

*S. P. Avery*

set 2

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. LII.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1921.

No. 1

## SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

Samuel Putnam Avery, a Life Member and Vice-President of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home, No. 61 Woodland Street, Hartford, Conn., September 25, 1920, in the 73rd year of his age. He was born October 7, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was the son of Samuel Putnam and Mary Ann (Ogden) Avery, of New York City; and a grandson of Samuel Putnam and Hannah Anne (Parke) Avery, of New York City. On the Avery side his authenticated pedigree carries his blood line back to one Robert Avery, of Pylle, Co., Somerset, England, who died between July 27 and October 14, 1575. The immigrant Avery ancestor was William Avery (in the fourth generation) who came over to this country in 1650, and settled at Dedham, Mass. The Avery family in England, of which the subject of our sketch was a lineal descendant, was of proven armigerous rights as is demonstrated by the authentic Avery arms\* brought over to this country by William Avery, the immigrant ancestor, and since then continuously used by the said William Avery and his descendants. Through his maternal grandmother he was a direct descendant of Richard Park (1602-1665), the immigrant ancestor, who arrived in this country at Boston, on October 3, 1635, and who settled in Cambridge Village (Newton), Mass. Thus, it will be seen that by blood he was essentially of English extraction, and of the earliest American Colonial ancestry. Like all of the best of those who have the blood inheritance of such early and distinguished Colonial ancestry, Mr. Avery was of a character that such respected lineage should make him: he was distinctively all American in his patriotic motives and actions, modest and unassuming, yet with a force of character which placed

\* An illuminated facsimile of these authenticated arms may be seen in Vol. LI. of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, facing page 84, and a certified copy of both the Avery and Park Pedigrees of Samuel Putnam Avery may be seen in the same volume, pp. 84-90, inclusive.

him in an emphatic position in all enterprises to which he devoted his mind and activity.

His father, Samuel Putnam Avery, Senior, was the well known critic, connoisseur and dealer, of New York City, whose influence in the art circles of that city and the United States was of the greatest value in his day, in developing in this country the love of art and a discriminating knowledge thereof. In establishing his enviable reputation, Samuel Putnam Avery, Senior, built up probably the largest art clientele ever attained in this country, and as a dealer, was instrumental in securing for his individual clients and for public collections the best art obtainable in his time. As an unerring developer of the best artistic taste, he stood pre-eminent. In the course of his business development he acquired a large fortune, much of which he distributed, as a result of his philanthropic inclinations, amongst public institutions.

Samuel Putnam Avery, Junior, the subject of this sketch, succeeded to his father's business and, having likewise inherited his father's taste and discriminating judgment, he continued it with marked success. His place of business was located on the west side of Fifth Avenue, in an unpretentious two-storied brick building, between Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Streets, just north of where then stood the well known A. T. Stewart mansion (since demolished), and south of the Thirty-fifth Street corner, where was then located the New York Club. Those who were fortunate enough to have had dealings with Mr. Avery, in the days when their taste in art was immature, were one and all greatly aided in their artistic development by an association with him and grew to feel an absolute dependence upon his excellent judgment and upon the unimpeachable integrity of his dealings. His clients became his friends, those whose association with him began originally when he was a dealer, were proud subsequently to be included amongst his intimates.

Such was the origin of the writer's association with Mr. Avery, and he deems it a high compliment that that original association culminated in a friendship which must always be one of his pleasiest memories. Mr. Avery continued in his business career for fifteen years, maintaining his residence with his parents at No. 4 East Thirty-eighth Street, New York City. He was in business from 1887 to 1902, lived in New York City from 1902 to 1909, and removed to Hartford in 1909, where he established his home at No. 61 Woodland Street, and there resided until his death, spending his summer months at his country home on Button Island in Lake Champlain. The abandonment of the commercial side of his art career did not, however, mean the giving up of his interest in art; it meant simply that the adventitious circumstances of life had rendered him independent, and that he was permitted thereby to follow his artistic tastes along the sole lines of the collector, connoisseur, and amateur (if one so well informed may at the same time be so called). He continued to collect and as he thus formed his col-

lections, he in time bestowed many of these artistic aggregations upon public institutions where their permanent possession have become monuments to his memory. In this way the Brooklyn Museum became in 1909, the recipient of his magnificent collection of ancient Chinese Cloisonné, which collection since that year has been materially augmented by him until now it is recognized as probably one of the finest collections of its kind in the world.

Even before his retirement from business, he developed an interest in genealogy; and, after his retirement from commercial pursuits his interest along this line of research increased and he devoted much time in gathering information relative to his progenitors, which resulted in the publication in 1919, of his work, *The Avery, Fairchild and Park Families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island*, in which volume he, with great literary merit, has set forth the vital facts of his line of descent from Thomas Fairchild, of Stratford, Conn., from William Avery, of Dedham, Mass., and from Richard Park, of Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass. This volume reflects great credit upon the compiler and is replete with information of the greatest value to succeeding generations. This interest in genealogy resulted in his becoming a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1905, which membership caused him to become interested in the Society's welfare and development. He became satisfied that the Society was an active and aggressively progressive organization, and this knowledge brought about a renewal of those cordial relations of association which had existed between the writer of this sketch and himself, which association had been somewhat interrupted by his change of residence from New York City to Hartford,—the writer having been for many years in a modest way likewise interested in the practical development of the common sense activities of this Society. The renewal of this friendly association enabled the writer to lay before Mr. Avery in detail the problems relative to the Society's advancement which were engrossing the minds of its Administrative body, and a sympathetic appreciation of the merits thus demonstrated resulted in Mr. Avery giving to the Society \$20,000 for the establishment of an Art Fund, the income from which was to aid the Society, when established in its prospective new home, in improving the artistic atmosphere of its future environment. As time advanced, Mr. Avery, becoming convinced by a more intimate knowledge of the Society's needs, that it, as an incorporated body, was more in need of assistance in its field of publication, augmented his original gift by an additional gift of \$10,000, and enlarged the original deed of gift so that the entire fund should thereafter be known as the Avery Art and Publication Fund, it being left to the discretion of the Board of Trustees, as to whether the income of this fund should be devoted to aid in the direction of Art development, or to the enlargement of the field of its publication activities. This expansion of the terms of the deed of gift was the result of a keen and intelligent appreciation of existing conditions facing the Society and this broad, far-seeing grasp of the situation is a silent tribute to the in-

telligence which he brought to bear in making his philanthropic donations during life, and was of vital benefit to the Society.

As its Vice-President, he was thoroughly posted as to its affairs, both in regard to its present excellent financial condition, and its future ambitions and hopes. He realized that even though the Society was in possession of a desirable site for its proposed new home, yet that it was in need of an endowment fund to support that new home when it was built. As a result of consultation with its Administrative and Executive officers, he became convinced that a fund of \$200,000 was necessary to be raised as an endowment to support the proposed new building, and he headed the subscription list for the purpose of securing this fund, with a subscription of \$25,000, to be paid by him provided the additional \$175,000 should be raised on or before December 31, 1920. The stimulus of this generous offer initiated a campaign for the acquirement of this sum of \$200,000, and has resulted in subscriptions amounting up to date (December 31, 1920), of over \$67,000. Whatever may be the result of this endowment fund campaign, let it be fully appreciated that Mr. Avery was one of those most active in its initiation and development.

This article has so far dealt largely with Mr. Avery's activities in the interest of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, because the writer feels great confidence in setting forth those commendable facts which have come under the scrutiny of his personal observation. A full knowledge of the man convinces the writer that the same excellent discrimination and judgment guided Mr. Avery in his numerous other philanthropic enterprises.

Mr. Avery's interests after his retirement from an active business career were numerous, as may be gathered from the following list of societies, clubs and institutions with which he was associated either officially or as a member. He was a Trustee and Vice-President of the Wadsworth Athenæum and Morgan Memorial Museum, at Hartford, Conn.; a member and Vice-President of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston, Mass.; Trustee and member of the Board of Governors of the Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Trustee and member of the Board of Finance of the Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.; Honorary Vice-President of the National Arts Club, of New York City; Trustee of the Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn.; Member of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants and on the Board of Assistants, Hartford, Conn.; member of the New York Society of Colonial Wars; member of the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution; member of the St. Nicholas Society of New York City; member and on the Committee on Publications of the American Numismatic Society of New York City; Life Member, Vice-President and on the Print Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society of New York City, and the establisher by endowment of the Samuel Putnam Avery Art and Publication Fund of that Society, and a Fellow in Perpetuity of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. He was a member of the Board of

Directors of the Colonial National Bank, Hartford, Conn., and also Director of the Society for Savings in that city. He was also a member of the New England Society, National Sculpture Society, Iconophile Society, Municipal Art Society, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, National Society of Mural Painters, National Association of Audubon Societies, Archæological Institute of America, New York Academy of Science, Civil Service Reform Association, American Civic Alliance, Art League of America, Institute of Arts and Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, New York Historical Society, National Academy of Design, Honorary Member Artists' Fund Society, Geographical Society, New York Zoological Society, National Indian Association, Museum of French Art, Lake Champlain Association, American Institute of Graphic Arts, Naval History Society, New York City; Bibliophile Society, Museum of Fine Arts, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.; American Academy of Political and Social Science, University of Pennsylvania, Department of Archæology, National Municipal League, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia, Pa.; American Federation of Arts, National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C.; Institute of Fine Arts, Chicago, Ill.; Maria Mitchell Association, Nantucket, Mass.; Municipal Art Society, Board of Trade, Archæological Society, Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.; Westerly, R. I., Historical Society; Dedham, Mass., Historical Society. He was also a member of the following clubs: Union League, Grolier, City History, Member and Honorary Vice-President, National Arts Club, New York City; Lake Champlain Yacht, Burlington, Vt.; Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, Mass., and Trustee of the Hartford Theological Seminary Foundation.

The existence of such men as Samuel Putnam Avery, endowed with the possession of large wealth and at the same time possessed of inherent progressive philanthropic impulses, is of distinct value to those communities and activities in which they become interested, and Mr. Avery's passing on is a distinct loss not only to institutions which he may have benefitted, but to the community at large.

Mr. Avery's life was spent in close contact with the world of art, with the commercial side of the development of which he was originally and long associated. Later, as a result of his inborn love of art for art's sake and of his broad education acquired in the development of this natural inclination, he remained until his death an active and imposing figure in art circles.

He has passed on to a sphere of existence where art as an imitator of the beauties of nature ceases, and where those very beauties of nature themselves are glorified in the transcendent perfections of the sempiternal and divine, and where philanthropy is not an accidental individual attribute, but the very essence of eternal existence.

As a true friend of our Society and, with all modesty, may I add my personal friend, I close this inadequate tribute by emphasizing the fact that he fought the good fight of life: *Requiescat in pace.*

## LATIMER (LATTIMORE) FAMILY.

CONTRIBUTED BY COL. C. D. PARKHURST, U. S. Army,  
Corresponding Member of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.

## EDITORIAL PREFACE BY JOHN R. TOTTEN:

*Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, Vol. III, p. 59, states: "Robert<sup>1</sup> Lattimore (or Latimer) of New London, mariner, about 1660, m. probably at Boston [marriage not recorded there] Ann, widow of *Matthew* Jones, and daughter of George Griggs, and had:

1. Robert,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1664; d. Nov. 2, 1728, leaving a son John, probably of Harvard College, 1703, and also Robert, Jonathan, Samuel and Peter.
2. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1667; who m. Jonathan Prentiss.

Robert<sup>1</sup> Lattimore d. —, 1671" [in as much as Savage derived most of his New London data from Miss Caulkin's *History of New London*, it is fair to presume that this above record of Robert<sup>1</sup> Lattimore was derived from that source].

*Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, Vol. II, p. 315, states: "George<sup>1</sup> Griggs of Boston, came over on the *Hopewell*, Captain Bundocke, in 1635, from London, aged 42, he was of Landen, in Bucks, according to custom house receipts, and embarked April 1, with his wife Alice, aged 42 and children Thomas 15, William 14, Elizabeth 10, Mary 6, James 2. He had here Elizabeth *again* b. May 14, 1636; Sarah, b. May 15, 1637, and William, also who d. in Dec., 1638, and the second Elizabeth d. May —, 1640. George<sup>1</sup> Griggs died June 23, 1660 [which death is corroborated by Boston B. M. D., 1630-1699, p. 75]; he made his will July 4, 1655, in which will he provided for his wife's son James and daughters Ann Jones, wife of *Matthew*, Mary Brooks and Sarah King. His widow [Alice (—) Griggs] in her will of July 20, 1662, proved May 1, following, doubts if *her* son James ever comes; names grandchild William King and his mother Sarah who had married Roger Burgiss, and administration was given to *Robert Lattimore*, who had married the daughter Ann [Griggs] Jones. James [Griggs] was presumed in 1665, being many years unheard of, to be dead. The male descendants failed at once."

*Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, Vol. II, p. 564, states: "Matthew<sup>1</sup> Jones of Boston, by wife Ann had:

- Rebecca,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1645.
- Matthew,<sup>2</sup> b. —?
- Sarah,<sup>2</sup> b. —, 1660, about.

Removed to New London where Sarah<sup>2</sup> married John Prentice."

The Boston Record Commissioner's Reports, B. M. D., Boston, 1630-1699, gives us as follows:

p. 33. Matthew, of *Rice* and Ann Jones, b. 30th 4th mo. 1651.

- p. 45. Sarah, of *Rice* and Ann Jones, b. April 19, 1654.
- p. 64. Elizabeth, of *Rice* and Ann Jones, b. July 6, 1658.
- p. 66. Elizabeth, of *Rice* and Ann Jones, d. Jan. 31, 1658-9.
- p. 70. Hannah, of *Rice* and Ann Jones, b. May 4, 1659.
- p. 77. Ann, of Ann and *Rice* Jones, bap. 1st Church Boston, 11 day 1 mo 1660.
- p. 81. *Rice* Jones died at Boston, Jan. 3, 1661.
- p. 21. Rebecca, of Matthew *INES*, aged about 4 days was bap. 1st Church Boston, 2 day 1st mo 1645. [This is possibly the record of the baptism of the Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Jones (daughter of Matthew<sup>1</sup>) which is given in Savage, Vol. II, p. 564, and who is there stated to have been born Feb. 26, 1645. For if she was bap. 2d day 1st mo. 1645, aged about 4 days, in as much as March was then the first month of the year, she must have been born about Feb. 26, 1645. I do not think however that this Rebecca *INES*, was Rebecca Jones, as stated by Savage, Vol. II, p. 564, for the reason that Matthew *INES* had several other children recorded in Boston in 1638, 1641, 1642, 1647, and 1650, respectively, and I think her name was *Ines* and not Jones.—J. R. Totten, Editor.]
- p. 49. Matthew and Sarah of Ann and Tho: Jones, baptized first church Boston 4th day, 4th mo. 1654. [It would look on the face of it as if this entry may be the record of baptism of the two children: Matthew and Sarah—of *Rice* and Ann Jones, who were born as above stated, in 1651 and 1654, respectively—and that their parents are not properly recorded here on p. 49. This seems specially to be possible from the fact that neither Savage nor Pope give any record of a Thomas Jones who had a wife Ann, while B. M. D., as above stated, shows direct evidence that there was a *Rice* Jones who had a wife Ann, and by her had numerous children.—J. R. Totten, Editor.]

The town records of New London as stated positively by Colonel Parkhurst, set forth that Sarah Jones who married John Prentis was the daughter of *Ryte* (*sic*) Jones. [Ryte being probably the reading of the name *Rice* as recorded in Boston.—J. R. Totten, Editor.]

Caulkins' *History of New London*, p. 288, states that "Robert Latimer married Ann (widow of Matthew Jones) and that she, Ann Jones, had by her first husband, Matthew Jones, two (Jones) children, viz.: Matthew and Sarah; and that by her Robert Latimer (Lattimore) had two (Latimer) children, viz.: Robert, born Feb. 5, 1663-4, and Elizabeth, born Nov. 14, 1667. The two half-sisters married two brothers, viz.: Sarah Jones married John Prentis and Elizabeth Latimer married Jonathan Prentis. Matthew Jones, the son of Mrs. Ann (Griggs) Jones-Latimer, by Matthew Jones, was a sea captain sailing from Boston, and at no time appears to have been a resident of New London." Neither in Savage nor

in Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts* nor in Boston B. M. D., 1630-1699, do we find any record of the marriage of the widow Ann (Griggs) Jones to Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer; nor do we find any record of the births of children to Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer by his wife Ann (Griggs) Jones in the Boston records; and Miss Caulkins (p. 289) states that Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer was probably an emigrant to New London direct from England. We do not find in the Boston B. M. D., 1630-1699, any record of the marriage of a Matthew Jones to Ann Griggs, yet we know from the will of George Griggs that *Matthew* Jones was the husband of Ann Griggs the daughter of George Griggs, while we find abundant evidence that *Rice* Jones had a wife Ann and by her had numerous children, two of whom are by Savage and Caulkins said to have been the children of Matthew Jones. Hence, we are forced to the conclusion that Matthew Jones was also known as *Rice* Jones under which latter name the births and baptisms of his various children were recorded in Boston.

Therefore, from the above quoted extracts from standard authorities, we feel justified in concluding that about the year 1650, there was in Boston one, Rice, or RYTE (alias Matthew) Jones, who, about that year married Ann Griggs (daughter of George and Alice (—) Griggs, of Boston). Said George Griggs died June 23, 1660; his widow Alice (—) Griggs, died between July 20, 1662 and May 18, 1663. Rice (or RYTE) alias Matthew Jones, died in Boston, Jan. 3, 1661, and his widow married Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer, of New London, Conn. (after Jan. 3, 1661), who in all probability emigrated directly from England to New London. If the marriage of Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer to Ann (Griggs) Jones (widow of Rice or RYTE, alias Matthew Jones) took place in Boston, there is no record of it there; nor do we find direct documentary evidence of such marriage in the New London record, but the collateral documentary evidence in New London establishes the marriage of Ann, widow of RYTE Jones to Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer, of New London.

With these prefatory editorial remarks we submit the article of Col. Parkhurst on the Latimers of New London, Conn., which record is fully substantiated by the town, church and probate records of that town, and at the same time embodying in the record of Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer, of New London, the conclusions arrived at from the above argument.

In the various records consulted as here above quoted the surname of this family is variously spelled Lattimore, Lattemore and Latimer, which spelling has evolved in modern times into the most general use of the surname Latimer; hence, in this record we use the surname Latimer exclusively, disregarding the more archaic spelling of the name.

#### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN AUTHORITY REFERENCES IN LATIMER GENEALOGY

H. D., for *Hempstead's Diary*; T. R., for *New London Town Records*; C. N. L., for *Caulkin's History of New London*; P. G. Y., for *Prentiss New London Grave Yard Inscriptions*; F. C. B., for *Baptisms from Later History of the First Church, New London*; E. C. M., for *Bailey's Early Connecticut*

*Marriages*; C. R., for *New London Church Records*; P. R., for *New London Probate Records*; N. V. R., for *Norwich Vital Records*, published form; D. G., for *Denison Genealogy*; H. S., for *History of Stonington, Conn.*, by *Wheeler*; H. M., for *Baker's History of Montville, Conn.*; H. G., for *Hyde Genealogy*; B. M. D., for *Boston Births, deaths and marriages, 1630-1699*; S. G. D., for *Savage's Gen. Dic. of N. E.*; R. G., for *James Rogers and his Descendants*.

- I. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> LATIMER (LATTIMORE), b. —, at — (England, probably); d. —, 1671, about (for the reason that his widow in 1693, presented the inventory of his estate to the Court in New London, requesting a legal division of the same, stating that he had been dead (in 1693) 22 years), at —? (New London, probably). He first made his appearance in New London about 1662. In 1662, he and Robert Channel were joint owners of the *Hopewell*, a vessel; and on the death of Robert Channel on May 19, 1662, he, Robert<sup>1</sup> Latimer, became the sole owner of that ship. He was a mariner. He m. — (subsequent to Jan. 3, 1661, the date of death of Rice Jones, who was his wife's first husband (see B. M. D., Boston, 1630-1699, p. 81), at —? (Savage says at Boston, probably, but we find no record of the marriage in Boston, nor in New London, either) to Ann<sup>2</sup> (Griggs) Jones (daughter of George<sup>1</sup> and Alice (—) Griggs, of Boston, and widow of Rice, or Ryte, *alias* Matthew<sup>1</sup> Jones, of Boston, whom she m. prior to 1651, and who d. Jan. 3, 1661-2, at Boston), b. —, at —; d. —, 1693, at New London, Conn., and her estate was divided amongst her four children (by her first and second husbands) in nearly equal parts. Ann<sup>2</sup> Griggs, m. first —, prior to 1651 (as her first child Matthew was b. at Boston, 30th, 4th month, 1651), at — (Boston, probably) to Rice,<sup>1</sup> or Ryte,<sup>1</sup> *alias* Matthew<sup>1</sup> Jones (whose origin and parentage are not known), b. —? at —; d. Jan. 3, 1661-2, at Boston.

Children: 2 (Lattimore, Lattemore, Latimer), 1 son and 1 daughter, both recorded in the New London Town Records, viz.:

- +2. i. Robert,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1663-4; d. Nov. 28, 1728; m. Elizabeth Dymond.
- +3. ii. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1667; d. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Jonathan Prentis.

Ann (Griggs) Jones by her first husband, Rice,<sup>1</sup> Ryte,<sup>1</sup> *alias* Matthew<sup>1</sup> Jones, had the following (Jones) children, viz.: *Not in Latimer line of descent*.

- +i. Matthew,<sup>2</sup> b. 30th 4th mo. 1651; who was probably baptized 1st Church, Boston, 4th day, 4th mo. 1654, and who married Susannah —? and lived in Boston; he was a sea captain; 6 children.
- +ii. Sarah,<sup>2</sup> b. April 19, 1654; who was probably baptized 1st Church, Boston, 4th day, 4th month, 1654; d. April 14, 1733; m. March 23, 1675, John Prentice.

- iii. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> b. July 6, 1658; bap. 11th day, 5th mo., 1658; d. at Boston, Jan. 31, 1658-9.
- iv. Hannah,<sup>2</sup> b. May 4, 1659; probably bap. 11th day, 1st mo., 1660.
- v. Ann,<sup>2</sup> b. —; bap. 11th day, 1st mo., 1660. This child was probably the same as Hannah<sup>2</sup> Jones, who was born May 4, 1659.

AUTHORITIES: S. G. D., Vol. II, pp. 314-15, 564; Vol. III, p. 59; B. M. D., pp. 33, 45, 49, 64, 70, 77, 81; C. N. L., pp. 141, 171, 193, 231-2, 251, 288-9; H. M., p. 314.

MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> JONES, b. 30th, 4th mo., 1651, at Boston; probably bap. First Church, Boston, 4th day, 4th month, 1654 (B. M. D., p. 49, gives the baptisms of Matthew and Sarah Jones, children of *Ann* and *Thomas* Jones on that date, and as there was no *Thomas* Jones in Boston at that time with a wife *Ann*, it is presumed that these baptisms were those of Rice and Ann Jones (Matthew and Sarah) whose births we have previously recorded). He was a sea captain and lived in Boston; m. —, at —, to Susanna —? (whose parentage and maiden surname are not known), b. —? at —? d. —? at —?

Children: 6 (Jones), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born in Boston. *Not in Latimer line, viz.:*

- i. Matthew,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1684.
- ii. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1686.
- iii. Susanna,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1688.
- iv. James,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1690; d. Jan. 13, 1690-1.
- v. Anna,<sup>3</sup> b. April 30, 1692.
- vi. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> b. June 9, 1696.

AUTHORITIES: B. M. D., pp. 33, 49, 163, 170, 180, 190, 201, 227.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> JONES, b. April 19, 1654, at Boston, Mass.; probably bap. First Church, Boston, 4th day, 4th month, 1654; d. April 14, 1733; m. May 23, 1675, at New London, to John<sup>3</sup> Prentis (John,<sup>2</sup> Valentine<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1652, at New London; d. March 21, 1714-15, at New London.

Children: 7 (Prentis), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all recorded in New London. *Not in Latimer line.*

- i. Joseph,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 4, 1676-7; d. —, young.
- ii. Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. Jan. 19, 1678-9; d. —; m. Capt. Thomas Hosmer.
- iii. Patience,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. March 20, 1680-1; d. —; m. John Buckley in 1701.
- iv. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. Jan. 17, 1691-2; d. —; m. Samuel Mighil, Nov. 2, 1714.
- v. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. Jan. 17, 1691-2; d. —; m. Samuel Green, March 11, 1733.
- vi. John,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 27, 1697-8; d. —? not mentioned in his mother's will made in 1733.

- vii. Irene,<sup>3</sup> b. —; bap. Sept. 15, 1700; d. —; m. Naboth Graves, May 13, 1726.

AUTHORITIES: B. M. D., pp. 45, 49; H. D., pp. 44, 258; T. R., F. C. B., pp. 450, 452-3, 455, 461, 463; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 7, 9, 13, 16. Stiles Wethersfield, Vol. II, p. 154.

2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> LATIMER, b. Feb. 5, 1663-4, at New London; d. Nov. 27, 1728, at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Capt. Robert Lattimore; d. November 27, 1728, aged 67 years;" he m. —, 1693, or previous thereto (see date of birth of his first child), at New London, probably, to Elizabeth (Dymond) Buttolph, as her second husband (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bradley) Dymond, of New London, and widow of — Buttolph), b. Aug. 14, 1672; bap. Aug. 28, 1672, at New London; d. April 13, 1752 (according to Hempstead, aged about 83), at New London, and was buried there April 14, 1752.

Children: 5 (Latimer), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all recorded in New London, viz.:

- +4. i. Robert,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 15, 1693; d. —, 1766; m. Mary Huntley, of Lyme, June 17, 1731.
- +5. ii. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 5, 1703; d. —; m. Boradil Denison, April 6, 1721.
- +6. iii. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 5, 1703; d. April 1, 1774; m. Elizabeth Hallam, July 11, 1723.
- +7. iv. Peter,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 5, 1703; d. —; m. Hannah Picket, April 23, 1732.
- +8. v. Anne,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 9, 1707; d. —; m. John Colfax, Sept. 3, 1727.

Robert<sup>2</sup> Latimer's will was dated Aug. 12, 1727, and proved Dec. 19, 1728. In it he mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons Robert, Jonathan, Samuel and Peter; daughter-in-law (i. e., step-daughter) Elizabeth Buttolph; grandson Jonathan Latimer; two granddaughters Ann and Elizabeth Latimer, daughter Ann Latimer. His sons Robert and Jonathan, Executors.

On Jan. 24, 1754, the Probate Court of New London granted administration on the estate of Elizabeth Latimer (widow of Robert<sup>2</sup> Latimer), deceased, to Samuel<sup>3</sup> Latimer (her son).

Elizabeth (Dymond) Buttolph-Latimer had by her first husband, — Buttolph, a daughter, Elizabeth Buttolph, of whom Hempstead (p. 469) states: "October 19, 1746: Last night Elizabeth Buttolph, the daughter of Mrs. Lattimer, by her first husband, died of a bloody flux, after she had lived a chaste and single life with her mother 54 years or 55" (hence she was born 1691-2).

Moses Dymond, b. May (or March) 14, 1677; d. —, 1705-6, single. He was a brother of Elizabeth (Dymond) Buttolph-Latimer. Administration on his estate was granted March 16, 1705-6, and his estate was distributed by Court order Jan. 10, 1715-16, be-

tween Robert<sup>3</sup> Latimer, son of a sister of said Dymond (i. e., Elizabeth (Dymond) Buttolph-Latimer), and Benjamin and Joseph Shapley, sons of another sister (Ruth) of said Dymond.

AUTHORITIES: T. R., H. D., pp. 188, 204, 587; P. G. Y., p. 25; C. N. L., pp. 278-9; Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn., Vol. I, p. 367; F. C. B., pp. 447, 458, 467, 470; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 11-12, 15-16.

3. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> LATIMER, b. Nov. 14, 1667, at New London; d. Aug. 14, 1759, at New London, aged 92, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, grave stone thus inscribed: "Here lyes buried ye body of Mrs. Elizabeth Prentis, consort to Captain Jonathan Prentis, who departed this life, August 14, 1759. In the 92d year of her age;" m. —, 1691, at New London to Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Prentis (John,<sup>2</sup> Valentine<sup>1</sup>), b. July 15, 1657, at New London; d. July 28, 1727, aged 70, at New London, and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone thus inscribed: "Here lyeth the body of Jonathan Prentis, Esq., who departed ye life July 28, 1727, in the 70th year of his age."

Children: 6 (Prentis), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded in New London, viz.:

9. i. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. —, 1692, about; bap. July 24, 1693, at New London; m. Samuel Edgecomb on Nov. 24, 1719.
10. ii. Esther,<sup>3</sup> b. —, 1693, about; bap. Feb. 11, 1693-4.
11. iii. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1695-6; bap. March 1, 1695-6; d. July 19, 1755; m. the widow Mary (Christophers) Gray, on Feb. 23, 1721. She was a dau. of Hon. Richard<sup>2</sup> Christophers by his wife Lucretia Bradley, and widow of John Gray of Boston, Mass., and New London, Conn., who d. Jan. 14, 1720, at New London.
12. iv. Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1699-1700; bap. Feb. 18, 1699-1700; d. June 16, 1763, in her 64th year; m. John Richards, Dec. 16, 1725.
13. v. Mary,<sup>3</sup> b. —, 1702; bap. Sept. 27, 1702; m. Thomas Coit, Nov. 5, 1723.
14. vi. John,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1704-5; bap. Feb. 4, 1704-5; m. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Christophers, Dec. 28, 1737. She was a dau. of Christopher<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Prout) Christophers, of New London, Conn.

In the Probate Court, New London, Jan. 24, 1769, the inventory of the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Prentis was submitted, £159-6-7; and on May 2, 1769, Mr. John Richards was appointed administrator of said estate. On August 30, 1769, John Richards gave administrator's bond for £300. William Adams surety on estate of Elizabeth Prentis.

AUTHORITIES: P. G. Y., pp. 27, 29; F. C. B., pp. 456, 460, 462, 465, 468; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 10-13, 18.

4. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> LATIMER, bap. Oct. 15, 1693, at New London; d. —, 1766 (administration on his estate granted Nov. 25, 1766), at —? m. June 17, 1731, at New London, to Mary<sup>4</sup> Huntley, of Lyme, Conn. (daughter of Solomon<sup>3</sup> and Ruth (—) Huntley, of Lyme (Aaron,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)), b. —, 1711, at Lyme, Conn.; d. —, prior to Dec. 9, 1766, as inventory of her estate was then taken.

Children: 4 (Latimer), sons, as mentioned in Probate Records, New London, quoted below, viz.:

- 15. i. Robert.<sup>4</sup>
- 16. ii. Demming.<sup>4</sup>
- 17. iii. Lemuel.<sup>4</sup>
- 18. iv. Reuben.<sup>4</sup>

At the Probate Court, New London, Nov. 25, 1766, William Manwaring was appointed Administrator of the estate of Robert Latimer, late of Nova Scotia and Lyme, Conn., deceased, bond £500-0-0. William Manwaring was also appointed administrator of the estate of Mary Latimer, late of Lyme, bond £200-0-0. Dec. 9, 1766, inventory of the estate of Mary Latimer, late of Lyme, deceased, £69-02-08. Dec. 6, 1766, inventory of the estate of Robert Latimer, late of Lyme, deceased, £226-16-04. May 16, 1768, division of the estate of Mary Latimer, late of Lyme, deceased, ordered as follows:  
 To Robert Latimer, eldest son, double portion £19-5-9.  
 To Demming Latimer, single portion £9-12-10½.  
 To Lemuel Latimer, single portion £9-12-10½.  
 To Reuben Latimer, single portion £9-12-10½.  
 Accepted May 18, 1768.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 458; E. C. M., Book II, p. 15.

5. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> LATIMER, bap. Sept. 5, 1703, at New London; d. —, at —; m. April 6, 1721, at New London, to Boradil Denison (daughter of George and Mary (Wetherell-Harris) Denison, of New London), b. May 7 (or 17), 1701; bap. May 18, 1701, at New London; d. —, at —.

Children: 10 (Latimer), 6 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded in New London, viz.:

- +19. i. Ann,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. March 25, 1721-2; d. —; m. Oct. 8, 1741, at New London, to Charles Buckley, of Colchester and New London, Conn.
- +20. ii. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> b. May 27, 1724; bap. June 14, 1724; m. Jan. 25, 1747-8, to Lucretia Griswold.
- +21. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1726; bap. Sept. 11, 1726; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1747-8, to Nicholas Hallam; m. (2) —, to Joseph Denison.
- +22. iv. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. April 16, 1729; bap. April 20, 1729; m. — (int. pub. New London, Aug. 10, 1755) to Joseph Deshon.

- +23. v. Robert,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1731-2; bap. Feb. 27, 1731-2; m. (1) — Elizabeth Hallam; m. (2) June 25, 1761, Lydia Bulkley.
- 24. vi. George,<sup>4</sup> b. July 26, 1734; bap. Aug. 4, 1734; d. Aug. 27, 1738.
- +25. vii. Henry,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1736-7; bap. May 15, 1737; m. Aug. 11, 1763, to Sarah<sup>5</sup> Christophers (daughter of Christopher<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Allen) Christophers of New London).
- +26. viii. Daniel,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1739 (or Aug. 16, 1739, according to H. M., p. 315); bap. Sept. 30, 1739; m. Feb. 24, 1765, to Sarah Douglass.
- 27. ix. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1741; d. Dec. 31, 1741, about; buried Jan. 1, 1741-2.
- +28. x. Boradil,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 19, 1743-4; m. July 5, 1764, Nathaniel Coit.

Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Latimer held the rank of Corporal, Clerk, Ensign and Captain in the New London military organization. The Probate Records at New London show that on May 18, 1778, an agreement was filed as to the division of the estate of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Latimer. This original agreement was burned and on Sept. 6, 1781, was replaced by a copy of the original. This agreement was signed by all of the children of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Latimer except Robert<sup>4</sup> (No. 23), who was dead and whose widow signed, and George<sup>4</sup> (No. 24) who was also dead.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 464, 467, 484, 486, 488, 490, 493, 496, 500, 504, 512; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 11, 19, 21, 25-27; H. D., pp. 108, 130, 167, 310, 326, 338, 653-4; T. R., *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Christophers Genealogy, by J. R. Totten, July, 1920, issue, records Nos. 46 and 166; H. S., p. 341; D. G., p. 35; C. N. L., pp. 334-5; H. M., pp. 314-15.

- 6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LATIMER, bap. Sept. 5, 1703, at New London; d. April 1, 1774, at New London; m. July 11, 1723, at New London to Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Hallam (daughter of Nicholas<sup>1</sup> Hallam, of New London, by his second wife Elizabeth (Gulliver) Meades, whom he married "in Bromley Church, on the back side of Bow without Stepney Church, in London, Old England," on Jan. 2, 1700-1), b. Feb. 22, 1701-2, in the Parish of St. John Wapping, near Wapping New Stairs, in London; d. Sept. 1, 1777, at New London.

Children: 9 (Latimer), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded in New London, viz.:

- 29. i. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. May or June —, 1727; bap. June 4, 1727; d. June 27, 1727, about 1 month old.
- +30. ii. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1728; bap. Sept. 8, 1728; d. May 31, 1797; m. Jan. 21, 1748, Nicholas Hallam.
- +31. iii. Nathan,<sup>4</sup> b. March 15, 1730; bap. March 22, 1730; m. May —, 1753, to Jane Lee.

- +32. iv. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1732-3; bap. Feb. 18, 1732-3; m. June 7 (or 1), 1761, Elizabeth Prentis.
- 33. v. Amos,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1737; bap. Feb. 6, 1736-7.
- +34. vi. Ann,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1739; bap. Sept. 2, 1739 (according to H. M., p. 316, she was living in 1802, and in that year sold land in Chesterfield, Conn., to Goddard Martenas).
- +35. vii. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1742; bap. Nov. 21, 1742; m. Nov. 9, 1777, Thomas Edgar.
- 36. viii. Lucy,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1744-5; bap. Feb. 24, 1744-5; d. May 9 (or 10), 1751.
- +37. ix. Richard,<sup>4</sup> b. March 27, 1749; bap. —? m. Oct. 20, 1773, Sarah Holt.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 467, 480, 489-91, 494, 499, 504, 510, 513; T. R., C. N. L., pp. 358-9; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 12, 20, 23-4; H. D., pp. 185, 568; D. G., p. 35; H. S., p. 341; H. M., pp. 315-16.

7. PETER<sup>3</sup> LATIMER, bap. Sept. 5, 1703, at New London; d. —? m. April 23, 1732, at New London, to Hannah Picket (daughter of John Picket, of New London, by his wife Elizabeth (Mulford) Christophers, whose first husband was John<sup>2</sup> (Christopher<sup>1</sup>) Christophers), b. Sept. 9, 1712; bap. Sept. 28, 1712, at New London; she was admitted to First Church, New London, Feb. 17, 1739-40; d. —.

Children: 7 (Latimer), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all recorded at New London, viz.:

- 38. i. Peter,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1733; bap. Aug. 20, 1738.
- 39. ii. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1735; bap. Aug. 20, 1738; m. Nov. 9, 1752, Richard Jones.
- 40. iii. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1737; d. June 9, 1738; buried New London, June 11, 1738.
- +41. iv. Lucretia,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. April 22, 1739; m. Dec. 21, 1768, Capt. Nathaniel Saltonstall.
- 42. v. John,<sup>4</sup> 2nd, b. —; bap. Jan. 10, 1741-2; d. Sept. 26, 1768, in the 26th year of his age and was buried in Old Burying Ground, New London.
- 43. vi. Picket,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bap. May 19, 1745; d. — in infancy.
- +44. vii. Picket,<sup>4</sup> 2nd, b. —; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. Jan. 13, 1791, Eunice Douglass.

At the Probate Court, New London, May 13, 1783, Peter Latimer was appointed administrator of estate of Hannah Latimer (his mother), late of New London, deceased. Inventory £368-18-01, April 14, 1784, additional inventory of estate of Hannah Latimer and an addition to inventory of estate of Peter Latimer (amounts not given) filed. Aug. 10, 1784, division of the estate of Hannah Latimer agreed to and signed by Peter Latimer, Hannah Jones, Nathaniel and Lucretia Saltonstall and Picket Latimer and estate was distributed.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 467, 475, 501, 503, 509, 514, 516; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 15-16, 22; *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. L, pp. 331-2; H. D., pp. 335, 361; T. R., P. G. Y., p. 25; H. M., p. 316.

8. ANNE<sup>3</sup> LATIMER, bap. Nov. 9, 1707, at New London; d. —? m. Sept. 3, 1727, at New London, to John Colfax (whose parentage is as yet not determined), b. —, at —; d. —, at —.

Children: 8 (Colfax), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded in New London, viz.:

45. i. George,<sup>4</sup> bap. March 17, 1728; d. March 28, 1766, "in ye 38th year of his age," and was buried in the Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.
46. ii. Ann,<sup>4</sup> bap. May 17, 1730; d. Sept. 5, 1736.
47. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 29, 1733.
48. iv. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 18, 1736.
49. v. John,<sup>4</sup> bap. June 10, 1739.
50. vi. Ann,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 19, 1742; m. April 30, 1767, Jonathan Douglass.
51. vii. Mary,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 27, 1745.
52. viii. William,<sup>4</sup> bap. June 5, 1748; d. July 20, 1750, aged about 2 years.

John Colfax, Senior, was ensign and lieutenant in the New London military organization.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 470, 489, 491, 495, 498, 503, 510, 514, 517; H. D., pp. 188, 193, 308, 350, 450, 552; P. G. Y., p. 17; E. C. M., Book II, p. 28.

19. ANN<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, bap. March 25, 1722, at New London; d. — (after Oct. 27, 1762, the date of her husband's will in which she is mentioned), at —; m. Oct. 8, 1741, at New London to Major Charles<sup>4</sup> Buckley (Rev. John,<sup>3</sup> Gershom,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), of Colchester, Conn., at the time of his marriage and later of New London, b. Dec. 16 (or 26 according to Taintor's Colchester Records, p. 104), 1710, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1762, aged 51 years and 11 months, at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Children: 7 (Buckley), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all recorded at New London, and all but Edward<sup>5</sup> (No. 56) mentioned in their father's will, viz.:

53. i. John,<sup>5</sup> b. —?
54. ii. Charles,<sup>5</sup> b. —? m. Dec. 14, 1779, at New London, to Elizabeth Hallam.
55. iii. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. April 3, 1757.
56. iv. Edward,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Sept. 8, 1758; d. Sept. 10, 1758, at New London, and was there buried on the 11 Sept., 1758.
57. v. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1756; bap. June 1, 1760.
58. vi. Ann,<sup>5</sup> b. May 26, 1760; who m. Eliphalet Buckley according to Probate Records.

59. vii. Patience,<sup>5</sup> b. —? who m. David H. Hewitt, Jr.

At the Probate Court, New London, Dec. 14, 1762, the will of Major Charles Buckley, dated Oct. 27, 1762, was proven. The will mentions his wife Ann, son John a double portion; sons Charles, Jonathan and daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Patience.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 484, 523-4, 526; E. C. M., Book II, p. 19; P. G. Y., p. 14; T. R., H. D., p. 708, P. R.

20. COL. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. May 27, 1724; bap. June 14, 1724, at New London; d. — (subsequent to 1790, while *en route* to Tennessee or Kentucky to take up his home there according to H. M., p. 318), at — (some place on his journey to the west); he m. Jan. 28, 1747-8, at — to Lucretia Griswold (daughter of Rev. George and his second wife Hannah (Lynde) Griswold of Lyme, Conn.), b. March 26, 1731, at Lyme, Conn.; d. —, at —.

Children: 13 (Latimer), 10 sons and 3 daughters, all recorded at New London, viz.:

- +60. i. Hannah,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1747; bap. Jan. 31, 1747-8, at New London; m. Daniel Rogers and removed to Tennessee.
- +61. ii. George,<sup>5</sup> b. July 22 (or 29), 1749; bap. Sept. 10, 1749; m. Oct. 10, 1773, Rachel Smith.
- 62. iii. Boradil,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1750; bap. May 5, 1751; d. Sept. 17, 1752.
- +63. iv. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. April 12, 1753; bap. June 3, 1753; m. Aug. 3, 1775, Elizabeth Chapel.
- +64. v. Boradil,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. April 12, 1755; m. Sept. 13, 1772, Eusebius Bushnell.
- +65. vi. Wetherill,<sup>5</sup> b. March 18, 1757; m. Abigail Fitch (see H. M., pp. 321, 386).
- 66. vii. Charles,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1759; bap. July 15, 1759; moved to Tennessee and raised a family.
- 67. viii. Robert,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1760; bap. March 1, 1760-1, who settled at Middletown, Conn.
- 68. ix. Nicholas,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1763; bap. Feb. 27, 1763.
- 69. x. Griswold,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1764; bap. Jan. 13, 1765.
- 70. xi. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1766; bap. July 27, 1766; see H. M., p. 322.
- 71. xii. Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1768; bap. April 10, 1768; see H. M., p. 322.
- 72. xiii. Daniel,<sup>5</sup> b. May 4, 1771.

Col. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Latimer served with credit in the French and Indian War and also in the field in the Revolutionary War. He is said to have removed with his family to Kentucky and Tennessee about the year 1790.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 486, 517-18, 520, 522, 525, 527-28, 530-31, 533; E. C. M., Book II, p. 30; T. R., N. V. R., Vol. I, p. 204; H. G., Vol. I, pp. 52, 192-3; R. G., p. 79; H. M., pp. 317-18, 381, 385-6.

21. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Sept. 6, 1726; bap. Sept. 11, 1726, at New London; d. —? m. (1) Jan. 21, 1747-8, at New London, to Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Hallam (Edward,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), of New London, b. April 6, 1718; d. —; she m. (2) —, at —, to Joseph Denison, b. —, at —; d. —, at —.

Children: 9 (Hallam), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all recorded at New London, viz.:

73. i. Grace,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1748; bap. Feb. 12, 1748-9; d. Nov. 12, 1751.
74. ii. Edward,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1750; bap. Sept. 2, 1750; m. Jan. 8, 1775, Mary Sage.
75. iii. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1752; bap. Oct. 4 (Old Style), 1752; d. May 8, 1800; m. (1) Mary Harris; m. (2) Elizabeth Prentis.
76. iv. Grace,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1754; bap. Feb. 22, 1755; m. April 1, 1773, Amasa Learned.
77. v. Robert,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1757; bap. April 3, 1757; m. Sept. —, 1779, Lydia Adams.
78. vi. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. May 10, 1759; bap. May 20, 1759; m. Dec. 14, 1779, Charles Buckley.
79. vii. George,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1761; bap. Jan. 17, 1762; m. Nov. 3, 1784, Abigail Coit.
80. viii. Ann Boradil,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1763; bap. Jan. 1, 1764; d. March 22, 1844; m. Jan. 2, 1785, Joshua Coit.
81. ix. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1760; bap. Aug. 24, 1766; possibly m. Feb. 14, 1788, at New London, to William Leverett, of Middletown, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 488, 518, 520-21, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 21, 31; T. R.; *Coit Genealogy*, p. 59.

22. MARY<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. April 16, 1729; bap. April 20, 1729, at New London; d. March 27, 1812, aged 83, at Chesterfield, Conn., and was there buried, gravestone; m. — (int. pub. New London, Aug. 10, 1755), at New London, probably, to Joseph<sup>2</sup> Deshon (son of Daniel<sup>1</sup> and Ruth (Christophers) Deshon), b. Sept. 27, 1731; bap. Oct. 10, 1731, at New London; d. Feb. 11, 1814, aged 83, at Chesterfield, Conn., and was there buried; gravestone.

Children: 9 (Deshon), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all baptized in New London, viz.:

82. i. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 12, 1758; d. March 7, 1759, at New London, and was there buried in Old Burying round, gravestone.
83. ii. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 12, 1758; d. April 1, 1760 "aged 1 year, 8 months," and was buried in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.
84. iii. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. —; bap. Sept. 7, 1760; d. June 11, 1767, "aged 6 years, 10 months," and was

- buried in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.
85. iv. Mary,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. —; bap. June 27, 1762; d. Dec. 30, 1765, "aged 3 years, 6 months," and was buried in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.
86. v. John,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 17, 1764.
87. vi. Moses,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 22, 1766.
88. vii. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 23, 1768; m. Sylvanus Tinker.
89. viii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 13, 1775; m. Harris Tinker.
90. ix. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. April 24, 1773; bap. Feb. 13, 1775; d. Feb. 16, 1775, aged 1 year, 22 days at Chesterfield, Conn., and was there buried, gravestone.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 490, 493, 525-26, 528-9, 531, 533, 536; Christophers Genealogy by J. R. Totten, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. LI, p. 148, Records Nos. 23 and 69, H. D., p. 653; P. G. Y., pp. 18, 37.

23. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Feb. 26, 1731-2; bap. Feb. 27, 1731-2, at New London; d. —? m. (1) Sunday, June 8, 1755, at New London, at Captain Lee's house, by Mr. Jewit of the North Parish, to Elizabeth Hallam (daughter of Edward and Grace (Denison) Hallam, of New London), b. March —, 1731-2, about; bap. April 23, 1732, at New London; d. Oct. 17, 1760, "aged 28 years and 7 months," at New London, and was there buried in Old Burying Ground, gravestone. He m. (2) June 25, 1761, at New London, to Lydia<sup>5</sup> Buckley (John,<sup>4-3</sup> Gershom,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 31, 1739; d. —?

Children: 2 (Latimer), 1 son and 1 daughter.

By first marriage:

91. i. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. —; d. March —, 1756, at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

By second marriage:

92. ii. Robert,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Dec. 19, 1762.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 493, 528; H. D., pp. 649, 666; P. G. Y., p. 38; E. C. M., Book II, p. 25; D. G., pp. 34-35; C. N. L., pp. 359, 666; H. S., p. 341.

25. HENRY<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Feb. 28, 1736-7; bap. May 15, 1737, at New London; d. —? m. Aug. 11, 1763, at New London, to Sarah<sup>5</sup> Christophers (daughter of Christopher<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Allen) Christophers, of New London), b. April 9, 1745, at New London; d. Dec. 13, 1803, at —?

Children: 8 (Latimer), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all bap. at New London, viz.:

93. i. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 10, 1764.
94. ii. Henry,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Sept. 29, 1765.
95. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 2, 1766.

- 96. iv. Christopher,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 5, 1769.
- 97. v. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Aug. 18, 1770.
- 98. vi. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 19, 1775.
- 99. vii. David,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Sept. 14, 1777.
- 100. viii. Jerusha,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1786; d. Aug. 18, 1885, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Henry Bradford Latham.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 500, 529-31, 533-34, 536-37; E. C. M., Book II, p. 26; Christophers Genealogy, by J. R. Totten, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. LI, Records Nos. 46 and 166; Brewster Notes, Manuscript by E. C. Brewster Jones (author of the *Brewster Genealogy*), being a record of the female Brewster lines, Library of the N. Y. G. & B. Society, Book No. 6, last entry.

26. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Aug. 16, 1739 (or Sept. 30, 1739); bap. Sept. 30, 1739, at New London; d. June 23, 1823, "in his 84th year," at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Feb. 24, 1765, at New London, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Douglass (daughter of William<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Denison) Douglass of New London), b. Feb. 7, 1745-6; bap. March 23, 1745-6, at New London; d. July 28, 1820, "in her 74th year," at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Children: —? (Latimer). I find no record of any children in New London. The *Douglass Genealogy*, while giving no record of any children, states that Daniel Latimer "settled at Waterford, Conn., and had several children."

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 504, 515; P. G. Y., p. 25; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 15, 27; H. M., p. 315.

28. BORADIL<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. —; bap. Feb. 19, 1743-4, at New London; d. March 4, 1807, "aged 63 years," at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. July 5, 1764, at New London to Capt. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Coit (son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Margaret (Douglass) Coit of New London), b. Dec. 1, 1738; bap. Dec. 3, 1738, at New London; d. April 24, 1783, "in the 45th year of his age," at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.

Children: 8 (Coit), 3 sons and 5 daughters (as given in the Coit Genealogy, p. 71).

- 101. i. Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> b. April 11, 1765; d. —, at sea; not m.
- 102. ii. Margaret,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1767; d. —, 1814; not m.
- 103. iii. Boradil,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1769; d. —; m. Oct. 27, 1798, at New London, to Stephen Greenleaf Thatcher, b. —, 1774, at Stratford, Conn.; d. May —, 1857, and by him she had 3 children.
- 104. iv. Anne,<sup>5</sup> b. April 10, 1771; d. Sept. 23, 1860, at Waterford, Conn.; not m.
- 105. v. Catherine,<sup>5</sup> b. April 13, 1775; m. Feb. 5, 1797, at New London, Richard Chappell.

106. vi. Richard,<sup>5</sup> b. March 26, 1777; d. —, lost at sea.  
 107. vii. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1779; d. —, aged about  
 6 years, drowned.  
 108. viii. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. July 28, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1781.

Probate Court, New London, May 6, 1783, Amasa Learned and Boradil Coit were appointed administrators of the estate of Nathaniel Coit, late of New London, deceased. Boradil being the widow and Amasa Learned being appointed at her request.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 502, 512; P. G. Y., p. 16; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 26, 35-6; *Coit Genealogy*, p. 71; Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, by J. R. Totten, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XLV, record No. 846.

30. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Aug. 28, 1728; bap. Sept. 8, 1728; d. May 31, 1797; m. Jan. 21, 1748, at New London, Nicholas Hallam (son of Edward and Grace (Denison) Hallam of New London), b. April —, 1718; bap. April 13, 1718, at New London; d. —, at —?

Children: 6 (Hallam), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all baptized in New London.

109. i. Grace,<sup>5</sup> bap. Feb. 12, 1748-9; d. Nov. 12, 1751, about 3 years old.  
 110. ii. Edward,<sup>5</sup> bap. Sept. 2, 1750.  
 111. iii. Grace,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, bap. Feb. 23, 1755.  
 112. iv. Robert,<sup>5</sup> bap. April 20, 1759.  
 113. v. George,<sup>5</sup> bap. Jan. 17, 1761-2.  
 114. vi. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> bap. Aug. 24, 1766.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., p. 316; F. C. B., pp. 480, 490, 518, 520, 523, 525, 527, 531; H. D., pp. 578, 644; E. C. M., Book II, p. 21; D. G., pp. 35-6; H. S., p. 341.

31. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. March 15, 1730; bap. March 22, 1730, at New London; d. —? m. May —, 1753, at New London, to Jane<sup>4</sup> Lee (daughter of Col. Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Abigail (Lord) Lee, of Lyme, Conn.), b. Aug. 26, 1734, at Lyme; d. —? at —?

Children: 10 (Latimer), 5 sons and 5 daughters, all recorded at Lyme, Conn.

- +115. i. Hallam,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1754; d. —; m. Sept. 17, 1778, Marcy Dodge.  
 +116. ii. Nathan,<sup>5</sup> b. July 24, 1756; d. —; m. —, Anna Dodge.  
 +117. iii. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1758; d. —; m. Dec. 2, 1779, Daniel Dodge.  
 118. iv. Stephen,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1761.  
 119. v. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> b. April 13, 1763.  
 120. vi. Jean,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1764.  
 +121. vii. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. June 16, 1767; d. —; m. Nov. 12, 1789, Elizabeth (Betsey) Chapel, at Montville, Conn.

- +122. viii. Ann,<sup>5</sup> b. July 10, 1769; m. Zebulon Chapman, March 12, 1795.  
 +123. ix. Edward,<sup>5</sup> b. July 10, 1771.  
 124. x. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1773, according to H. M., p. 319, she m. (1) — Strickland; m. (2) — Beckwith.

The above list of children is given on the authority of the *Hyde Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 182.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 491; E. C. M., Book II, p. 23; H. M., pp. 318-19, 323, 533-4; H. G., Vol. I, p. 182; *Dodge Genealogy*, by T. R. Woodward, pp. 14, 21.

32. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Feb. 11, 1732-3; bap. Feb. 18, 1732-3, at New London; d. June 7, 1808, at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. (1) June 7 (or 1 according to T. R.), 1761, at New London, to Elizabeth Prentis (daughter of Capt. John and Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Christophers) Prentis, of New London), bap. Oct. 21, 1739, at New London; d. —, 1791, about, "aged 52," and was buried in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone, on which date of death is lacking; he m. (2) Nov. 9, 1793, at New London, to Lydia Green.

Children: 7 (Latimer), 6 sons and 1 daughter, all recorded in New London, viz.:

125. i. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1761 (according to T. R.), bap. March 27, 1763; d. June 8, 1770, aged 8 years, 5 months, 14 days, drowned.  
 126. ii. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1764; bap. Oct. 7, 1764; d. —, at New London, and was buried there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone.  
 127. iii. John,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. —; bap. Dec. 1, 1765; d. Dec. 19, 1794, aged 29, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.  
 128. iv. George Griggs<sup>5</sup> (or Grey, according to F. C. B., p. 533), b. Dec. 4, 1768; bap. April 21, 1769.  
 129. v. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1771; bap. Jan. 6, 1771; d. Oct. 26, 1771, in his 10th month, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.  
 130. vi. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. March 18, 1773; d. Sept. 26, 1775.  
 131. vii. David,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1776; d. Aug. 17, 1776.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 494, 504, 528, 530-1, 533-4; P. G. Y., pp. 24, 28; E. C. M., Book II, p. 24; *Christophers Genealogy*, by J. R. Totten, Vol. II, July, 1920, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, records Nos. 48 and 179; T. R.

34. ANN<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Aug. 28, 1739; bap. Sept. 2, 1739, at New London; d. — (H. M., p. 316, states that she was alive in 1802 and in that year sold land in Chesterfield to Goddard Martenas), at —. We have no record of her marriage.

From the New London Town Records we obtain the following item, viz.: "John Gordon, son of Ann Latimer, born April 28,

1759;" and from F. C. B., p. 529, we get the following item: "John of Anne Lattemore was baptized July 31, 1763." From the fact that we know of no Ann at this date married to a Lattemore, it seems to look as if Ann Latimer (No. 34) may have been the mother of this child. The circumstances of both are not made clear by the records.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 504, 529; T. R.; H. M., p. 316.

35. MARY<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. Nov. 6, 1742; bap. Nov. 21, 1742, at New London; d. —? m. Nov. 9, 1777, at New London, to Thomas Edgar from New Castle-on-Tyne, England, of whom nothing further is known.

Children: 2 (Edgar), 1 son and 1 daughter, recorded in New London.

132. i. Monk,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1779.

133. ii. Ann Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1783.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 510; T. R.

37. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, b. March 27, 1749, at New London; d. Jan. 7, 1824; m. Oct. 30, 1773, at New London, to Sarah<sup>5</sup> Holt (daughter of William<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Way) Holt, of New London (Nathaniel,<sup>3-2</sup>, William,<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1749; bap. Dec. 31, 1749, at New London; d. May 20, 1833.

Children: 3 (Latimer), 1 son and 2 daughters, all recorded at New London.

+134. i. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1774; m. Edward Latimer (see H. M., p. 319).

135. ii. Samuel,<sup>5</sup> b. June 11, 1775; d. Jan. 7, 1802 (H. M., p. 319).

136. iii. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. July 4, 1780; d. March 20, 1802 (H. M., p. 319).

The dates of death of Richard<sup>4</sup> Latimer and his wife are given here solely on the authority of H. M., p. 319.

AUTHORITIES: E. C. M., Book II, p. 17; F. C. B., p. 519; *Holt Genealogy*, pp. 243, 259; H. M., p. 319.

41. LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, bap. April 22, 1739, at New London; d. —? m. Dec. 21, 1768, at New London, to Nathaniel Saltonstall, as his second wife; he b. —, at —; d. —, at —. He m. (1) Sept. 16, 1755, at —, to Rebecca Young (whose parentage is as yet not determined), b. —? d. Oct. 8, 1766, and by whom he had 4 children, *not in Latimer line*.

Children by Lucretia<sup>4</sup> Latimer: 6 (Saltonstall), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded in New London, viz.:

137. i. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1770.

138. ii. Polly,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1772.

139. iii. Nancy,<sup>5</sup> b. July 6, 1774.

140. iv. Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1776; m. May 22, 1800, Lucretia Lamphere.  
 141. v. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1781.  
 142. vi. Betsey,<sup>5</sup> b. April 1, 1784; d. Nov. 23, 1786.

On account of the prominence of the Saltonstall family in and about New London, it is a matter of interest as to who were the parents of this Nathaniel Saltonstall who married Lucretia<sup>4</sup> Latimer. From the *Saltonstall Family*, pp. 32 and 34, we see that Nathaniel Saltonstall (son of Governor Gurdon and his second wife Elizabeth (Rosewell) Saltonstall of New London), was b. July 1, 1707, at New London, and that he m. March 1, 1732-3 (int. pub. N. L., Feb. 11, 1732-3, see H. D., p. 256), to Mrs. Lucretia Arnold (whose parentage is as yet not determined). Beyond this the *Saltonstall Genealogy* gives no further information except to say that this Nathaniel Saltonstall, with his wife, removed to one of the southern colonies. The baptismal records of the First Church, New London, gives no record of any children born to this couple in New London. Neither the *Saltonstall Genealogy* nor the records of New London give record of any Nathaniel Saltonstall born to any of the other sons of Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, so we are puzzled to know who were the parents of Nathaniel Saltonstall who married Dec. 2, 1768, to Lucretia<sup>4</sup> Latimer as his second wife.

At the Court of Probate, New London, May 2, 1744, Daniel Starr, of New London, was appointed guardian of Nathaniel Saltonstall, upwards of 14 years of age, *an illegitimate* under care of the town, but does not give any clue as to who was the father or mother of this illegitimate child. As he was over 14 years of age in 1744, he must have been born prior to 1730. Nathaniel Saltonstall (son of Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall) married March 1, 1732-3, to Mrs. Lucretia Arnold. So we see that this Nathaniel Saltonstall (illegitimate) was born prior to Nathaniel Saltonstall's marriage in 1732-3, to Lucretia Arnold. The perpetuation of the name Nathaniel, as the given name of this *illegitimate* child, suggests the possibility that he may have been the son of Nathaniel Saltonstall (son of Gov. Gurdon), born prior to his marriage to Lucretia Arnold; but we have no direct evidence that such was the case. This *illegitimate* Nathaniel Saltonstall was born prior to 1730, hence was old enough to have married on Sept. 16, 1755, to Rebecca Young, as his first wife. *Hempstead's Diary* gives notes on pp. 274, 276, 305, 362, 470 and 508, showing that a Nathaniel Saltonstall was living in New London from 1734 to 1748, but does not make it clear whether he refers to Nathaniel Saltonstall (son of Gov. Gurdon) or to the illegitimate Nathaniel Saltonstall. This is in full the information available as to who this Nathaniel Saltonstall, who married first Rebecca Young in 1755, and second Lucretia<sup>4</sup> Latimer in 1768, was.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 503; T. R.; P. R.; E. C. M., Book II, p. 16; *Saltonstall Genealogy*, pp. 32, 34.

44. PICKET<sup>4</sup> LATIMER, bap. Aug. 2, 1747, at New London; d. —? m. Jan. 13 (or 31), 1791-2, at New London, to Eunice<sup>6</sup>

Douglass (daughter of George<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Lucas) Douglass of New London—William,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1771; bap. Nov. 17, 1771, at New London; d. —?

Children: 7 (Latimer), 3 sons and 4 daughters, births and baptisms recorded in New London, viz.:

- +143. i. Eunice,<sup>5</sup> b. July 9, 1792; bap. Aug. 1, 1793; m. Lebbeus William Gardiner.
- +144. ii. Hannah Picket,<sup>5</sup> b. March 12, 1794; bap. May 8, 1794; m. Ephraim Chesebrough.
- 145. iii. Picket,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1796; bap. March 31, 1796.
- +146. iv. Elizabeth Lucas,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1798; bap. Aug. 23, 1798; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Dr. James Rogers.
- 147. v. Peter,<sup>5</sup> b. March 30, 1800; bap. Nov. 20, 1800.
- 148. vi. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. July 9, 1802; bap. Nov. 11, 1802.
- 149. vii. John Mulford,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. May 13, 1806.
- 149a. (?) viii. Courtland Lewis,<sup>5</sup> who settled at Columbus, Ohio. The child is given on the sole authority of H. M., p. 320.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., pp. 516, 535; E. C. M., Book II, pp. 27, 32; *Douglas Genealogy*, pp. 148-9, 256; *Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 478, 495; R. G., pp. 128, 203.

60. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. Sept. 19, 1747; bap. Jan. 31, 1747-8, at New London; m. —, at —, to Daniel Rogers (son of Samuel and Lucy (Denison) Rogers, of New Salem, Conn.), b. —, 1745; d. —. He removed to Tennessee.

Children: 1 (Rogers) (mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Samuel Rogers) and perhaps others, viz.:

- 150. i. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Jr.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 517; H. M., pp. 189, 318; R. G., p. 79.

61. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. July 22 (or 29), 1749; bap. Sept. 10, 1749, at New London; d. Oct. 8, 1837, at Chesterfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1773, at —? to Rachel Smith (whose parentage is as yet not determined), b. —? at —? d. —? at —?

Children: 8 (Latimer), 2 sons and 6 daughters, viz.:

- 151. i. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1775; m. James Baker, of Butternuts, N. Y.
- 152. ii. Rachel,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1777; m. James Chadwick, of East Haddam, N. Y.
- 153. iii. Lucretia,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1779; m. James Chappel, of Montville, Conn.
- 154. iv. Martha,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1781; m. Christopher Latimer, of Plymouth, N. Y.
- 155. v. Boradil,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1786; m. Ralph Yeomansy, of Colchester, N. Y.
- 156. vi. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1789; d. —, at age of 2 years.

- +157. vii. George Griswold,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1791; m. Nov. —, 1816, Lydia Tinker.  
 +158. viii. Nicholas,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1798; m. Nov. 12, 1821, Joanna Tinker.

The births as given in the above list of children are taken from Baker's *History of Montville*, p. 320, and *Hyde Genealogy*, Vol. II, p. 953.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 518; H. M., pp. 320, 324; *Dodge Genealogy*; H. G., Vol. I, p. 192; Vol. II, p. 953.

63. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. April 12, 1753; bap. June 3, 1753, at New London; d. —? m. Aug. 3, 1775, at New London, to Elizabeth Chappell (daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Comstock) Chappell, of Montville, Conn.), b. Nov. 6 (or 16), 1753, at New London, Conn.; d. —?

Children: 2 (Latimer), 1 son and 1 daughter, recorded in New London and perhaps others, according to H. M., p. 321, viz.:

159. i. Clarissa,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1776.  
 160. ii. Lynds<sup>6</sup> (or Lyons), b. Feb. 28, 1778.  
 161. iii. Jonathan?,<sup>6</sup> b. —?  
 162. iv. Jacob?,<sup>6</sup> b. —?

H. M., p. 321, states that Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Latimer removed to Tennessee and settled at Summer City, where he died at an advanced age; and that his three sons married and settled in the West and raised large families.

AUTHORITIES: F. C. B., p. 522; H. M., pp. 318, 321, 477; T. R.; H. G., Vol. II, p. 954.

64. BORADIL<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. April 12, 1755; d. —; m. Sept. 13, 1772, Eusebius Bushnell (son of Benajah and Hannah (Griswold) Bushnell, of Norwich, Conn.), b. Feb. 1, 1748-9, at Norwich, Conn.; d. —?

Children: 2 (Bushnell) daughters, recorded at Lyme, Conn., viz.:

163. i. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1773.  
 164. ii. Clarina,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1775.

AUTHORITIES: N. V. R., Vol. I, p. 204; H. G., Vol. I, p. 193.

65. WETHERELL<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. March 18, 1757; d. —; m. (1) —? Abigail Fitch (daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Sherwood) Fitch, of Montville, Conn.), b. Dec. 22, 1754; d. —? He is said to have removed to Tennessee with his father and afterwards to have settled at Pope City, Ark. He is said to have married a second time, but the date of this second marriage and his second wife's name and parentage is not known. Children by first marriage: 2 (Latimer) sons, according to H. M., p. 321, viz.:

165. i. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1783; d. —, 1857; he did m.  
 166. ii. James,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1785; he m. and lived at Summer City, Tenn.

Children by second marriage: 7 (Latimer), according to H. M., p. 321, viz.:

167. iii. Jane,<sup>6</sup> b. —, who is said to have m. Robert Wilson.  
 168. iv. Charles.<sup>6</sup>  
 169. v. Sylvanus.<sup>6</sup>  
 170. vi. John.<sup>6</sup>  
 171. vii. Thomas.<sup>6</sup>  
 172. viii. Robert.<sup>6</sup>  
 173. ix. Malinda.<sup>6</sup>

AUTHORITIES: H. G., Vol. I, p. 193; H. M., pp. 321, 385-6.

115. HALLAM<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. Sept. 3, 1754; d. —; m. Sept. 17, 1778, Marcy (or Mercy) Dodge (daughter of Jonathan and Marcy (Williams) Dodge, of Colchester, Conn.), b. Oct. 10, 1754, at —; d. —.

Children: 9 (Latimer), 5 sons and 4 daughters.

174. i. David,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1779; d. Dec. 28, 1800.  
 175. ii. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1782.  
 176. iii. Peter,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. May 11, 1784.  
 177. iv. Nicholas Hallam,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1785; d. Oct. 22, 1786.  
 178. v. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> b. March 6, 1790 (Aug. 16, 1787, according to H. M., p. 322).  
 179. vi. Frances,<sup>6</sup> b. March 6, 1790.  
 180. vii. Nathan Lee Lord,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1793.  
 181. viii. Daniel Dodge,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1795.  
 182. ix. Mary Ann,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1799.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., p. 322; *Dodge Genealogy*, by T. R. Woodward, p. 14.

116. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. July 24, 1756; d. —? m. —? at —? to Ann Dodge (daughter of Jonathan and Marcy (Williams) Dodge, of Colchester, Conn.), b. Sept. 14, 1761; d. —?

Children: 7 (Latimer), 5 sons and 2 daughters, viz.:

183. i. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1781, about, who m. Sept. 29, 1804, Ann Watrous (see H. M., p. 323).  
 184. ii. Nathan G——,<sup>6</sup> b. —?  
 185. iii. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> b. —?  
 186. iv. Lynds,<sup>6</sup> b. —?  
 187. v. Robert,<sup>6</sup> b. —?  
 188. vi. Sophia Jane,<sup>6</sup> b. —?  
 189. vii. Oliver D——,<sup>6</sup> b. —?

The *Descendants of James Rogers*, p. 117, states that there is another son born to Nathan<sup>5</sup> Latimer by Anna Dodge named Sam-

uel B—— Latimer who m. (1) Abby<sup>6</sup> Rogers (daughter of James and Elizabeth (Howard) Rogers of Montville), and m. (2) Nov. 2, 1840, Amy Smith (daughter of Peter Smith). Baker's *History of Montville*, p. 323, states that this Samuel B. Rogers was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Chapel) Latimer, of Montville.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., pp. 322-3, 476; *Descendants of James Rogers*, p. 117; *Dodge Genealogy*, by T. R. Woodward, p. 14.

117. LUCY<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. Dec. 3, 1758; d. April 7, 1832; m. Dec. 2, 1779, Captain Daniel<sup>5</sup> Dodge (son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Marcy (Williams) Dodge, of Colchester, Conn.), b. July 19, 1757, at Colchester; d. Sept. 14, 1807, at Salem, Conn., and was there buried, gravestone. Captain Daniel Dodge served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: 6 (Dodge), 2 sons and 4 daughters, as taken from Colchester records, viz.:

- 190. i. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1782; d. Sept. 2, 1783.
- 191. ii. Frances,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1784; d. April 17, 1861; m. David Patten, Jan. 6, 1865.
- 192. iii. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1787; d. March 25, 1860; m. Elijah Loomis, Jan. 15, 1809.
- 193. iv. Mark,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1791; d. Oct. 31, 1860; not m.
- 194. v. Sally,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1795; d. Dec. 7, 1875; m. Joseph Smith, Jan. 1, 1828.
- 195. vi. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. March 23, 1836; not m.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., p. 319; *Dodge Genealogy*, by T. R. Woodward, pp. 14, 21, 36.

121. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. June 16, 1767; d. —, 1807, about; m. Nov. 12, 1789, at Montville, Elizabeth (Betsey) Chapel (daughter of Ezekiel and his second wife Delight (Baker) Chapel, of Montville, Conn.), b. —; d. —, 1856.

Children: 5 (Latimer), 3 sons and 2 daughters, according to H. M., p. 323.

- 196. i. John L——,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1795, about; m. Mary Chapman, b. July 15, 1798 (daughter of Zebulon and Ann (Latimer) Chapman, see record No. 122.
- 197. ii. Ezekiel C——,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1797, about; m. Harriet Chapman, according to H. M., p. 323.
- +198. iii. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1802; m. (1) Abby Rogers; m. (2) Amy Smith. This is the Samuel Latimer who is called Samuel B—— Latimer in *James Rogers and His Descendants*, and who, in that work is said to have been a son of Nathan<sup>5</sup> Latimer by his wife Anna Dodge. These two authorities seem to disagree and it is difficult to say which one is correct.

199. iv. Lodica,<sup>6</sup> b. —; who m. Andrew Maynard  
(H. M., p. 323).  
200. v. Almira,<sup>6</sup> b. —.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., pp. 319, 323, 476, 534.

122. ANN<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. July 10, 1769; d. —; m. March 12, 1795, Zebulon Chapman (son of Joseph and Sabra (Baker) Chapman), b. —, 1765, about, d. June 8, 1802, in his 37th year.

Children: 3 (Chapman), 2 sons and 1 daughter, according to (H. M., p. 534), viz.:

201. i. Joseph Lee,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1795; who m. Phebe Wickwire (H. M., pp. 362, 534).  
202. ii. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1798; who m. John Latimer, No. 195 (H. M., pp. 323, 534).  
203. iii. Oliver Raymond,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1801; d. March 9, 1802.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., pp. 318-19, 362, 533-4.

123. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. July 10, 1771; d. March 16, 1836; m. —? Elizabeth Latimer (daughter of Richard and Sarah (Holt) Latimer), b. June 3, 1774; d. Jan. 25, 1849.

Child: 1 (Latimer) son, viz.:

204. i. Joseph H—,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1798; d. —; m. —, Theresa Tinker, b. about 1808, by whom he had 4 children (see H. M., p. 324).

AUTHORITIES: H. M., pp. 319, 323-4.

134. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. June 3, 1774; d. Jan. 25, 1849; m. —? Edward<sup>5</sup> Latimer (son of Nathan and Jane (Lee) Latimer), b. July 10, 1771; d. March 16, 1836.

Child: 1 (Latimer), son, viz.:

205. i. Joseph H—<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1798; d. —; m. —, Theresa Tinker, b. about 1808, by whom he had 4 children (see H. M., p. 324).

AUTHORITIES: H. M., pp. 319, 323-4.

143. EUNICE<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. July 9, 1792; bap. Aug. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1819, aged 27 years; m. March 31, 1813, Lebbeus William Gardiner (son of Benajah and Charlotte (Raymond) Gardiner, of Millstone, Conn.), b. April 30, 1785, on Plum Island, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1862. They settled at Waterford, Conn., where he was living in 1859.

Children: 3 (Gardiner), 1 son and 2 daughters, viz.:

206. i. Charlotte E—,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. May 13, 1888; m. Oct. 13, 1837, Jarvis Kennan, a lawyer, who d. June 16, 1862; living 1859 at Norwalk, Ohio.

207. ii. John,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. —; m. July 31, 1843, at Norwalk, Ohio, to Mary Frances (or Frances Mary?) Joslin, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1817; living in 1859 at Norwalk, Ohio.
208. iii. Julia A—,<sup>6</sup> b. July 28, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. —, 1849, Henry L— Kellogg; living in 1859 at Newington, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: *The Gardiners of Narragansett*, pp. 118, 166; H. M., p. 577; H. G., Vol. II, pp. 878-9.

144. HANNAH PICKET<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. March 12, 1794; bap. May 8, 1794; m. July 20, 1815, Ephraim Chesebrough (son of Deacon William and Esther (Williams) Chesebrough), b. June 12, 1778, at —; d. July —, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: 11 (Chesebrough), 7 sons and 4 daughters, viz.:

209. i. Alfred,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1894, at Detroit, Mich.
210. ii. Ellen Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1819.
211. iii. Elias Perkins,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1820.
212. iv. Ellen Louisa,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1856, at New London, James A. Fox.
213. v. William Picket,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1825.
214. vi. Lucretia Latimer,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1829.
215. vii. Matilda Wright,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Rev. David H. Thayer.
216. viii. John Mulford Latimer,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. —, 1856, Corsina Diaz de Modina, of Chili.
217. ix. Julius,<sup>6</sup> b. March 29, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1857, Maria L— Bartleson.
218. x. Augustus,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. May 6, 1835.
219. xi. Robert,<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1836; he enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and was never heard from afterwards.

AUTHORITIES: *Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 478, 495; H. S., p. 304.

146. ELIZABETH LUCAS<sup>5</sup> LATIMER, b. Feb. 14, 1798; bap. Aug. 23, 1798, at New London; d. Aug. 31, 1878; m. Oct. 26, 1825, at New London, Dr. James Rogers (son of Isaac and Mary (Griffin) Rogers), b. Jan. 10, 1787, at Waterford, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1851, at New London.

Children: 6 (Rogers), 3 sons and 3 daughters, as given in *Rogers Genealogy*, viz.:

220. i. Picket Latimer,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1849, in Liverpool; not m.
221. ii. Augusta Arcularius,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1828; she lived in 1901 at McPaul, Iowa; not m.

222. iii. Fanny Wheeler,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1830; d. —; m. April 10, 1856, Benajah Gardiner (son of Benajah and Charlotte (Raymond) Gardiner, of Millstone, Conn.), b. —; d. Sept. 21, 1849, in Waterford (Millstone), Conn. No children.
223. iv. Frederick Leonard,<sup>6</sup> b. May 7, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
224. v. Harriet McEwen,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. —; m. March 23, 1858, Samuel John Mills Kellogg (son of Martin and Mary (Welles) Kellogg), b. Sept. 7, 1822, at Newington, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1883, at Percival, Iowa; residence, McPaul, Iowa; 2 children.
225. vi. Stevens,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1837; d. —; m. (1) —, 1862, Mary Louise Devoe, of Yonkers, N. Y., b. —, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1867; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1870, Mary Caldwell. In 1897 lived at Chicago, Ill.; 2 children by 1st wife.

AUTHORITIES: *James Rogers and his Descendants*, pp. 128, 203-4; *The Gardiners of Narragansett*, p. 118.

157. GEORGE GRISWOLD<sup>6</sup> LATIMER, b. June 5, 1791, at Montville, Conn.; d. —; m. Nov. —, 1816, Lydia Tinker. He settled in Chesterfield, Conn.

Children: 5 (Latimer), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Montville, Conn., viz.:

226. i. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1817; d. —; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Weare C. Little, a bookseller of Albany, N. Y.
227. ii. James Monroe,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1819.
228. iii. William T—,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1822.
229. iv. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1826.
230. v. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1831.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., p. 324; *Hyde Genealogy*, Vol. II, p. 953.

158. NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> LATIMER, b. May 4, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1821, Joanna Tinker (sister of the wife of George Griswold<sup>6</sup> Latimer, his brother), b. —, at —? d. —? at —?

Child: 1 (Latimer), son, viz.:

231. i. George,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1828; m. Amelia Cone (daughter of Erastus and Lucy B— (Beebe) Cone); he was living in 1856 at Chesterfield, Conn., in the house built by his great-grandfather, Col. Jonathan Latimer, in 1745.

AUTHORITIES: H. M., p. 324; H. G., Vol. II, p. 953.

198. SAMUEL<sup>6\*</sup> (or Samuel B——<sup>6</sup>) LATIMER, b. July 8, 1802; d. —; m. (1) Abby Rogers (daughter of James and Elizabeth (Howard) Rogers of Montville, Conn.), b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1836; he m. (2) Nov. 2, 1840, Amy Smith (daughter of Peter Smith), b. Nov. 5, 1810; d. —?

Children by first wife: 2 (Latimer), 1 son and 1 daughter, born at Montville, viz.:

232. i. Daniel Rogers,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Wednesday evening, Sept. 27, 1848, by William Palmer, at the home of Mrs. Smith, in Norwich, Conn., to Mary M—— Lewis.
233. ii. Almira Abby,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. May 16, 1847, Henry Delmore Bolles, b. March 8, 1824; 2 sons.

AUTHORITIES: R. G., p. 117; H. M., pp. 122, 323; N. V. R., Vol. II, p. 904.

#### UNLOCATED LATIMERS

In New London:

1. Mary Miller, daughter of Mary Lattimer, born April 11, 1767.

In Montville:

2. Walter Gold (sic) of Lyme, and Sally Latimer of Chesterfield were m. Jan. 14, 1785.

---

### TITUS FAMILY NOTES.

#### EDITORIAL COMMENT BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

The article by Edmund D. Titus, which appeared in Vol. LI, pp. 74-82, inclusive of this publication, when laid before the editor for consideration, was recognized as containing much valuable information, but at the same time it was evident that certain of the conclusions drawn by the author from the evidence submitted were decidedly forced and seemed to fall down under strict analysis. The author (an editor of one of the New York daily papers) was communicated with on the subject of these faulty deductions, in the hope that he would recast the article and re-submit it in corrected form. To this suggestion he replied that, while he recognized the lack of harmony between his stated facts of record and his conclusions drawn therefrom, he was too busy to correct them. The article was edited on the basis of acceptance of the main facts as stated in the original manuscript and editorial attention was called to certain striking inconsistencies contained therein. It was deemed advisable to let the article go to press in the hope that in published form it

---

\* H. M., p. 323, states that he was a *son* of Samuel and Elizabeth (Chapel) Latimer and *grand-son* of Nathan and Jane (Lee) Latimer. R. G., p. 117, states that he was a *son* of Nathan and Jane (Lee) Latimer. From the date of his birth, it looks more probable that H. M., p. 323, is correct.

might create interest and thus bring about correspondence that would clear up the record of the five Abiel's Titus in a manner satisfactory to all concerned.

In the note at the bottom of page 76, the date of marriage of Abiel Titus (widower) and Mary Scudder (widow) should read April 1, 1739 (not 1730 as printed); also on page 78, second line, the second marriage of Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus should read April 1, 1739 (not —, 1738, as given in the original manuscript). On page 81, fifth line, it should read, . . . "was 26 years older than her husband." In the note at bottom of page 80, the phrase, "some 35 years after Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus' marriage, etc., etc.," should read, "some 39 years after, etc." On page 80, in the list of children of Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus (the first Abiel), the name of the child Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Titus, b. —, 1690, should be inserted as the seventh child, between the children John<sup>3</sup> and Philip.<sup>3</sup>

Our hope that this article by Edmund D. Titus, as published, would cause comment has proven correct, and we are in receipt of a most valuable letter of criticism of the article from Dr. John Hendley Barnhart, of the New York Botanical Gardens, Bronx Park, New York City, in which all of the salient errors of statement and deduction on the part of the author are dealt with most logically. We acknowledge this letter with full appreciation of its excellent merit.

Dr. Barnhart calls attention to the fact that our editorial comments on the original article (in so far as they were indulged in) are entirely *destructive*; and he submits certain *constructive* comments which, taken in connection with our own comments, seem to throw valuable light upon the problem as to who were the children of Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus (the first Abiel, Robert<sup>1</sup>) by his wife Rebecca Scudder.

He pertinently calls attention to the fact that Timothy<sup>3</sup> Titus, given by the author as the fifth child of Abiel<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca (Scudder) Titus, and whose date of birth is not recorded, and who married December 14, 1727, Elizabeth Blatchley (see article, p. 80), in all probability was born about 1705 (in view of the given date of his marriage), and that, if so born, that he was born 33 years after his father's marriage to his mother, which is almost as improbable as the stated date of birth of Philip<sup>3</sup> Titus (assigned to the same parents) on June 26, 1711 (39 years after the marriage of the stated parents of the said Philip<sup>3</sup> Titus).

Dr. Barnhart suggests that if these two children were assigned to Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus (the second Abiel, see p. 81), b. March 15, 1678, by his first wife (whose baptismal name and maiden surname are not given by the author), that it would be more in accordance with the probabilities of the case. He also calls attention to the author's statement on p. 82, in which he says that on 1 Feb., 1714, Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus (Robert<sup>1</sup>), "the father, conveyed the homestead where Samuel Scudder now lives with one right in the old purchase to his *youngest son* Jonathan, who in 1750 conveyed the lot to John Bennett," which shows that in 1714 Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus had no son younger

than his son Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Titus, which disposes finally of the author's assignment of Timothy<sup>3</sup> and Philip<sup>3</sup> Titus to the parentage of Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus and his wife Rebecca Scudder.

Dr. Barnhart also suggests that the Mary Titus who d. June 25, 1735, aged 52 (as per her gravestone record, see pp. 79 and 81), was not Mary (Smith) Titus, the first wife of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus (see p. 81); but that she was the first wife of Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus (whose baptismal name and maiden surname are not given in the original article). He bases this suggestion upon her age at death as recorded on her gravestone, 52 years, which would place the date of her birth in 1683, which makes her only 5 years younger than Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus, and thus of suitable age to be his first wife, while if she is assigned as the first wife of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus, her birth year would make her 26 years his senior, which is on the face of it improbable. Moreover, he logically states that the hypothesis that she was the first wife of Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus (dying as she is recorded as having died on June 25, 1735) is quite in harmony with the fact that Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus married a second time on April 1, 1739, to the widow Mary Scudder. He suggests that the only possible excuse for her being assigned as the first wife of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus, would be on the hypothesis that the inscription on her gravestone has been improperly quoted in the original article, and that it really read "aged 32" instead of "aged 52." If such were the case (which is in direct contradiction of the original article) then she would have been born in 1703 and would be of suitable age to have been the first wife of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus.

Again, Dr. Barnhart calls attention to the author's statement on p. 77, that Henry<sup>3</sup> Titus (who died in 1725) mentions Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus, *eldest* son of my brother Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus, which would place the date of birth of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus prior to that of either Timothy<sup>4</sup> or Philip<sup>4</sup> Titus. This fact would also argue that the statement of the author that Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus was born in 1709 is erroneous, and to establish the fact that he was born earlier than that year, notwithstanding the gravestone record as given in the original article, p. 79. It is possible that the reading of this gravestone inscription is incorrect, and that instead of reading "died May 3, 1759 *in his 50th year*," that it really reads "*in his 56th year*," the 6 having been incorrectly read for a cipher (as a not at all unlikely error of reading of an old stone). If such is the case, it would place the year of birth of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus as 1703, instead of 1709, as given in the original article, and be in harmony with the rest of the article.

The Timothy<sup>4</sup> Titus mentioned in the original article (p. 76, lines 7 and 8) is confused with Timothy<sup>3</sup> Titus (Abiel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), who was the Timothy mentioned in the will of Henry<sup>3</sup> Titus. Timothy<sup>5</sup> Titus, bap. Nov. 4, 1739 (Abiel<sup>4</sup> Abiel<sup>3</sup> Abiel<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), *was not* mentioned in the will of Henry<sup>3</sup> Titus who died in 1725.

Again, the Silas<sup>5</sup> Titus (Abiel<sup>4</sup>) is evidently given a wrong year date of birth, for (p. 82) in the will of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus, dated Jan. 3, 1759, it is stated that he was on that date not yet 21 years old, hence he was born after 1738.

On p. 82 of the original article, 10th line from the bottom of the page, "Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus had three sons and three daughters," should read "Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus, etc., etc.,"

Bearing in mind the arguments set forth above by Dr. Barnhart, we would then reconstruct the line from Robert<sup>1</sup> Titus through the five Abiels as follows:

1st Generation: Robert<sup>1</sup> Titus, b. —, 1600; d. —, before 1679.

2nd Generation: Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus (the first Abiel), b. —, 1640; removed to Long Island in 1654; m. probably in 1672, Rebecca Scudder; he died in 1736. Children: 6 (Titus), 4 sons and 2 daughters, viz.:

- i. Mary,<sup>3</sup> b. March 12, 1673-4.
- ii. Rebecca,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1676; m. Oct. 21, 1734, John Bennett [note that she was 58 years old at date of this marriage.— J. R. T., Editor.]
- iii. Abiel,<sup>3</sup> b. March 15, 1678 (see below).
- iv. Henry,<sup>3</sup> b. March 6, 1681; d. —, in 1725, without issue m. Rachel Rugsley (or Pugsley).
- v. John,<sup>3</sup> b. April 9, 1684.
- vi. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> b. —, 1690 (the youngest son).

3rd Generation: Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus (the second Abiel), b. March 15, 1678; d. — (after April 1, 1739, the date of his second marriage); m. (1) — (prior to 1703, the calculated birth year of his eldest son Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus) to Mary —? (whose maiden surname is not a matter of record), b. —, 1683 (according to her age at death); d. June 25, 1735, aged 52 years (according to her gravestone record); he m. (2) April 1, 1739, Mary (—) Scudder, a widow, who was b. —? d. —?

Children: 3 (Titus), sons, and perhaps others, viz.:

- i. Abiel,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1703 (called by his uncle Henry<sup>3</sup> Titus in his will "eldest son of my brother Abiel"); d. May 3, 1759, in his 56th year (incorrectly stated as 50th year in the original article); m. (1) Mary Smith; m. (2) Elizabeth Wood; m. (3) Ireny or Joanna Satterly (see below).
- ii. Timothy,<sup>4</sup> b. —, 1705, about (he was younger than Abiel<sup>4</sup> and was m. in 1727); d. —? m. Dec. 14, 1727, Elizabeth Blatchley.
- iii. Philip,<sup>4</sup> b. June 26, 1711; d. —, 1750 (will dated March 17, 1750; proved April 2, 1750); m. Sept. 12, 1736, Charity Conklin, b. April 8, 1715; d. Nov. 2, 1794, a widow, aged 89.

4th Generation: Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus (the third Abiel), b. —, 1703; d. May 3, 1759; m. (1) June 5, 1727, Mary Smith (daughter of Samuel Smith), b. —; d. — (prior to March 3, 1736, the date of his second marriage); he m. (2) March 3, 1736, to Elizabeth Wood, b. —? d. Feb. 10, 1750-1; he m. (3) March 15,

1753 "Ireny" (per will) or Joanna Satterly (as per marriage records), b. —? d. —? (subsequent to Jan. 3, 1759, the date of her husband's will which was proved May 10, 1759, in which will she is mentioned as "Ireny.")

Children: 10 (Titus), 6 sons and 4 daughters, viz.:

By first marriage, 5; 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz.: (see pp. 76, 81):

- i. Ann,<sup>5</sup> b. March 22, 1728; d. —, 1806, aged 78; m. Stephen Ketcham.
- ii. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1730; d. —, 1803, aged 73; m. William Gould.
- iii. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. May 27, 1730; d. —; m. Ezekiel Conklin.
- iv. Abiel,<sup>5</sup> 1st, b. June 30, 1732; bap. Aug. 6, 1732; d. —? prior to —, 1755, the year of birth of Abiel<sup>5</sup> 2nd.
- v. Silas,<sup>5</sup> 1st, b. —, 1734; d. young.

By second marriage, 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz.:

- vi. Timothy,<sup>5</sup> b. —? bap. Nov. 4, 1739; d. —, young, not mentioned in his father's will.
- vii. Silas,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. —? bap. Sept. 24, 1741; d. —? mentioned in his father's will.
- viii. Phebe,<sup>5</sup> b. —? bap. Nov. 20, 1743; d. —? mentioned in her father's will.
- ix. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> b. —? bap. Jan. 12, 1746; d. —? mentioned in his father's will.

By third marriage, 1 son, viz.:

- x. Abiel,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. —, 1755; d. —, 1760, aged 5 years, as per gravestone record (see p. 79).

Dr. Barnhart also calls attention to the fact that no evidence is offered to establish the identity of "Ireny," the 3rd wife of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus mentioned in his will and the Joanna Satterly who married Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus on March 15, 1753. The names Irene (or Ireny) and Joanna are certainly not in any way similar and the confusion of these two names Ireny and Joanna should be based upon some better foundation than a mere arbitrary statement that they were one and the same person. The baptismal name of Abiel<sup>4</sup> Titus' wife mentioned in his will was certainly "Ireny," and the marriage record of March 15, 1753, of Abiel Titus and Joanna Satterly *seems* authentic; but why the use of the two names Ireny and Joanna, unless possibly the wife bore both of these names. Abiel<sup>2</sup> Titus is said to have died in 1736, so this Joanna Satterly could not have been his second wife. Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus, we argue, m. (1) Mary —? m. (2) the widow Mary (—) Scudder. Could this, the second wife of Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus have died early enough for Abiel<sup>3</sup> Titus to have married a third time on March 15, 1753, to Joanna Satterly?

We thank Dr. Barnhart for this careful and excellent criticism of Edmund D. Titus' original article.

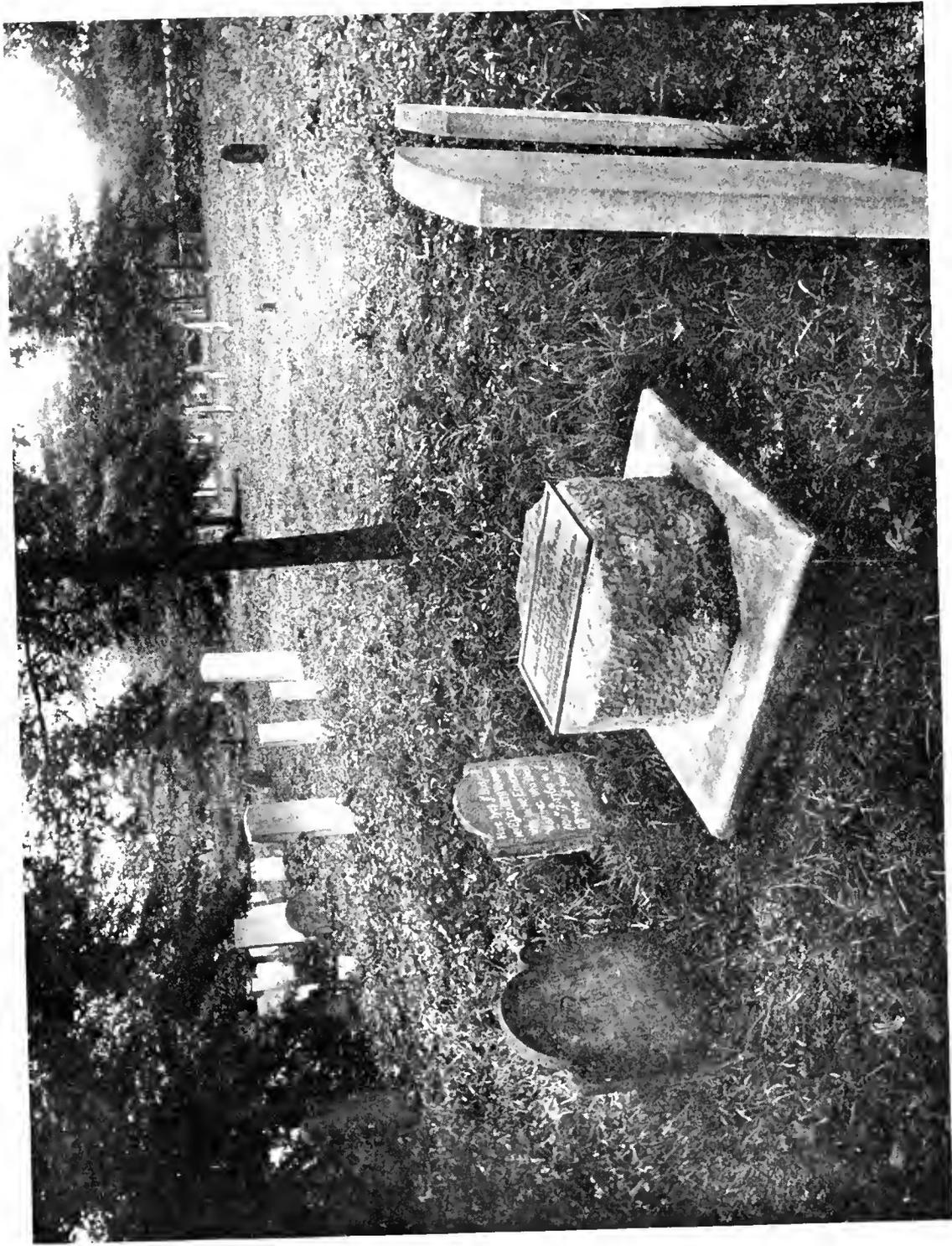




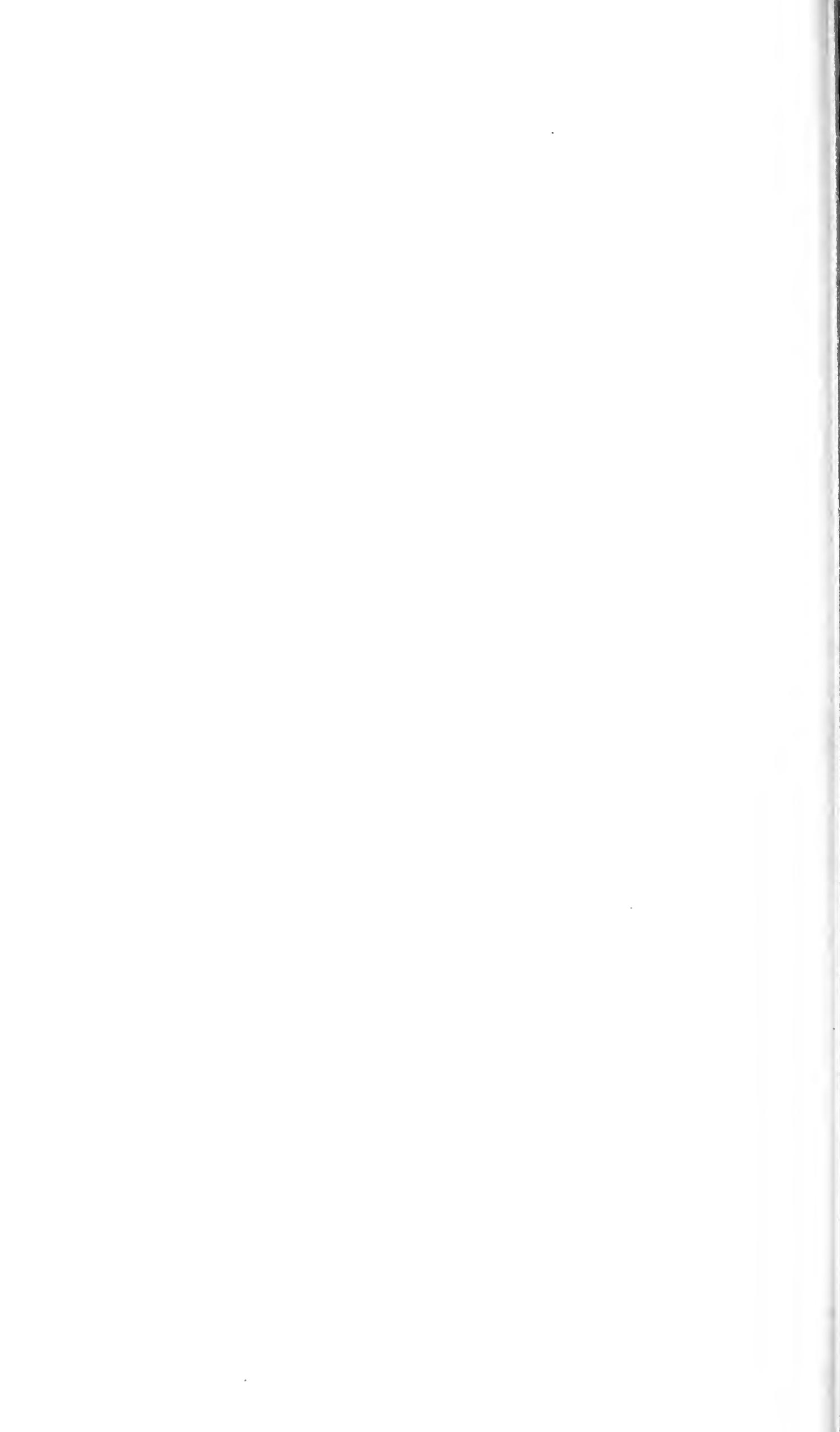
Original Gravestone of Elizabeth Waring



New Gravestone of Elizabeth Waring



Present Grouping of Stones showing Old Stones and New Stones and Memorial Tablet and Pedestal



## THE WARING SURNAME, A RESTORATION.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY CLARENCE ETTIENNE LEONARD.

---

Miss Janet Waring, of Yonkers, N. Y., as a result of the researches of the writer, has recently established a permanent memorial in honor of her ancestor, Edmond Waring, of Long Island, N. Y., and Norwalk, Conn. Edmond Waring was a son of the original Founder, Richard Waring, who settled at Brookhaven (Setauket), Long Island, where Richard Waring is on record as a juror on Dec. 8, 1663, and *Thompson's History of Long Island (Spoooner Edition)* claims that he was there early in 1657.

While there is no question but that the original spelling of his name was Waring, and sometimes Wareing, later branches of the family, subsequent to the War of the Revolution, adopted Warren as the spelling of their own particular family surname impelled thereto partly through the personal popularity of General Joseph Warren, of Bunker Hill fame, with whom many erroneously believed that they were related, and partly because of the habit of soldier clerks of militia companies during the Revolution, of recording the names without the final letter (g) whereby those names became upon the records at Washington and elsewhere, variously spelled as Waring, Wareing, Warring, Warin, Warein, Warrin, and finally Warren, in compliance with the spelling of the names of the many Warren families of New England, with which families, however, there was little connection, and no blood relationship whatever outside of Great Britain.

That the various ancestors of Robert and Richard Waring, of Herefordshire and Lancashire, England, had no connection with the numerous families of Warren and Warrenne, is now undisputed by genealogists.

Barber's *Derivations and Meaning of English Names* gives the original name as *Vaeringi*; "the name of the Warings or northern warriors who served as body guards to the Byzantine Emperors."

The Varangian Guard was composed of this Scandinavian tribe, but was afterwards recruited from Northern Europe and England, where members of the Waring name settled as early as 500 A. D.

Likewise, the name of Warrington comes from the Warings of Waring Town.

On the other hand, the meaning of the family name of most of the Warren families is derived from the rabbit hutch, or warren, which is entirely different from that of the warriors of the Waring tribe.

Much confusion of the names of both of these different families of Waring and Warren, has occurred both in Great Britain and America, but an exhaustive probing into the records of the past,

conclusively reveals the absolute lack of identity of the families bearing these two names.

Fairbairn's Crests gives that of the English Warings as a Boar's Head, gules (red).

Be that as it may, there is no question but that the Founder of this particular family, Richard Waring, of Long Island, never used a different patronymic, and a careful examination of the early records and deeds at Norwalk and Stamford, Connecticut, reveals the almost invariable use of the final and distinguishing letter (g).

That that branch of the descendants of Edmond Waring, of Norwalk, Connecticut, through the son of Eliakim Waring, who, with two brothers and their families, sailed from Norwalk in 1798, through the Sound for the Hudson, and thence to Troy, New York, had the undoubted right if they so desired, to spell their family names Warren from that time forward, is undisputed by the writer.

Many families at that period, changed the original spelling of their family names, to conform with the usages of the new localities in which they settled; and in that vicinity and the neighboring frontiers of Vermont and Massachusetts, the name of Warren was predominant, while that of Waring was absolutely unknown.

Friendly criticism may be justified, however, of those members of the Troy family, who, believing that they were really Warrens and not Warings, substituted in 1862, for the original gravestone erected before 1765, to the memory of Elizabeth Waring, wife of Edmond Waring (and plainly spelled Waring), another stone with the name changed to Warren, with the inscription "copied from the original gravestone in 1862." The original stone was then placed in a corner of the graveyard on the ground, from which obscure spot covered with the mold of years, but still in better preservation than the later stones, it has been recently resurrected and placed at the foot of the grave of Elizabeth Bouton Waring.

At the same date in 1862, the stone then standing at the head of the grave of Edmond Waring, which stone bore the later spelling Warrin, was taken down and placed on the ground in the corner of the cemetery with the stone of his wife, and a new stone erected at the head of his grave bearing the spelling Warren and the same inscription, "copied from the original gravestone in 1862."

The original stone erected by the sons of Edmond and Elizabeth Waring to the memory of their mother, before the settlement of the latter's estate in 1765, is of slate; while that removed from the grave of Edmond Waring in 1862, is of red sandstone, resembling those stones erected about 1793, to the memories of Nathan Waring, Senior and Junior, who are the only other members of the Waring family buried in this original lot with their wives; and, in both of these instances, their names of the third and fourth generation, are spelled Waring. This fact leads to the conclusion that there may have been erected to the memory of Edmond Waring, a companion stone to that of his wife, of slate, which had been destroyed before 1800.

These Waring gravestones are situated in the burying ground on Rowayton Avenue, in Rowayton, Connecticut, within the bounds of ancient Norwalk, east of the Five Mile River which separates Rowayton from Darien, then in the limits of Stamford.

It was the First Congregational Church of Middlesex (Darien), Connecticut, which was applied for in 1736 and organized in 1744 by the Warings and others, which used this old cemetery on the east, or Norwalk side of Five Mile River, and in it were buried the Reeds, Tutties and other Waring relatives.

The use of a larger and later cemetery nearby, called the Union Cemetery, resulted in the overgrowth of the old cemetery with trees and bushes until many stones were hidden and unrecognizable.

With the recent clearing away of this overgrowth, many stones were rescued from beneath the earth, and among these the two Waring stones discarded in 1862, were dug up from the six inches of covering ground, and erected at the foot of the Waring graves, while they justly belonged at the head of those graves from which they had been removed.

The previous arrangement of stones at the head by the Troy Warrens in 1862, has not been disturbed, and the four stones remain at the four ends of the two graves, to interest and puzzle those in the future who may not be familiar with the facts.

That there may be no question as to the rightful spelling of the name, and to perpetuate the memories of Edmond and Elizabeth Bouton Waring, their descendant in the seventh generation, Jane Waring has now erected in the center of the graves between the four gravestones, which remain undisturbed, an octagonal stone of two feet in diameter and twenty inches high, established on a deep concrete foundation, and placed horizontally upon this stone, is a bronze tablet two feet in length, with a breadth of one foot, reading as follows:

TO THE MEMORY OF  
EDMOND WARING  
BORN 1674—DIED AUGUST 5th 1749  
AND OF HIS WIFE  
ELIZABETH BOUTON  
BORN 1681—DIED NOVEMBER 7th 1760

ERECTED 1920 BY THEIR DESCENDANT  
JANET WARING OF YONKERS, NEW YORK

The inscription upon the oldest gravestone reads:

Here lyes Ye Body of  
Mrs Elizabeth Waring  
Wife of Mr Edmond  
Waring Who Died  
Novr 7 1760 in ye  
80th Year of her Age

It is a fact of historical and sentimental interest, that the writer was fortunately able to discover among the ruins of the old Waring homestead, near the cemetery, this octagonal block of hard stone, of a dark red color, which forms the column supporting the bronze memorial tablet.

Whether this red stone, weighing nearly a half ton, was imported from England early in the Eighteenth Century, to support the elaborate "sun dial" which was then a necessity, or for what other purpose, is unknown to the writer, but the fact remains that it bore an important part in the house in which the Warings lived, and performs a like part in now perpetuating their memory in permanent form.

---

THE DEERING OR DERING FAMILY OF BOSTON,  
MASSACHUSETTS, AND SHELTER ISLAND,  
NEW YORK.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, M. A., D. C. L.

---

A family of conspicuous social importance in Boston, Massachusetts, before the Revolutionary War was that of Henry Deering or Dering, a merchant, born in England, who, like the founders of so many colonial families, began life humbly in America, but before his death became notably influential and rich. In later generations, his descendants in the Dering name appear chiefly or only in the State of New York, while descendants in the female lines are found in certain provinces of the Canadian Dominion.

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> DEERING or DERING, came to New England some time before April, 1664, for in that month he was licensed to sell "strong waters" in Salisbury, Massachusetts.\*(1) From Salisbury he soon went to Hampton, New Hampshire, for, says Dow's *History of Hampton*, "Goodman Tuck continued to keep the ordinary [at Hampton] till his death, which occurred in the autumn of 1664, when it was found difficult for his family to go on with the business. . . . The house and land were soon after leased to Mr. Henry Deering, of Salisbury. On motion of Mr. John Sanborn, made in town-meeting about a year after Tuck's death, the town admitted Mr. Deering as an inhabitant, and voted their approval of him as a suitable person to keep the ordinary. By request of the town, the Court had several months before licensed Mr. Deering 'to sell wine and strong waters by retaile.' His license was renewed for each

---

\* Reference and Explanatory Notes will be found printed at the termination of the article.

of the two following years; but, about six months after the second renewal, he was invited by the selectmen of Portsmouth to keep the ordinary for that town. The Court approved and granted him a license. This seems to indicate that he was held in good repute."(2)

On May 19, 1669, the Massachusetts Colony records inform us, Henry Deering was admitted freeman, and probably about 1676 or 1677 he removed to Boston, in the records of which town we find fourteen mentions of him before 1701. The first of these mentions is of March 10, 1677-8, at which date he was appointed Constable, but refused to serve. For his refusal he was fined ten pounds. On Nov. 11, 1678, he took the oath of allegiance in Boston. In 1679 he was one of a committee chosen to oversee the placing of seats in the meeting-house of the First Church. In 1680, he was a member of Capt. Davis's Military Company, and in 1684, of Capt. Hutchinson's Company. In 1684-5, he was a clerk of the market; in 1692-3 and 1694-5, he was "prizer of grane;" on April 22, 1695, and March 9, 1695-6, he was moderator of the town meeting, and for thirteen years, in all, he was an overseer of the poor.(3) In Boston, inn-keeping was no longer his business; he was a shop-keeper or merchant, and was soon prosperous as such. He was an important member of the First Church, and was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. To this latter conspicuous organization he was admitted in 1682, and besides serving as its clerk in 1683, 1684 and 1691, he was Sergeant in 1685, Ensign in 1693, and Lieutenant in 1696.(4) On the records of the First Church, he appears as having been admitted to communion in 1687. In 1703, the selectmen appointed him master of the engine company, and in March, 1709-10, he was moderator of the town-meeting. Descendants of Mr. Deering say he died Aug. 4, 1717, but a record of deaths in the Boston City Hall, compiled from sexton's records, says he died Nov. 18, 1717.(5) Hutchinson, recording the unusual mortality among old people in 1717, says, that in that year Henry Dering and his wife died, both being buried in one grave.(6)

On June 8, 1664, Henry Deering married the first time, at Salisbury, Mrs. Ann Benning, widow of Ralph Benning, her first husband having died Nov. 14, 1663. By Ralph Benning, Ann had at least one child, a boy, Ralph Benning, Jr., who was born June 24, 1661. The exact date of death of Henry Deering's first wife is not known, but on Nov. 15, 1676, Henry Deering married a second time, Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson, born Aug. 29, 1646, who was a daughter of Edward Mitchelson, of Cambridge, Mass., Marshal-General of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, by his wife Ruth (Bushnell)(7) Mitchelson, and widow of the second Theodore Atkinson, who died in May, 1676.(8) Henry Deering's dwelling house and probably his shop were on the north corner of Court and Washington Streets, Boston, on the site of the present [1920] "Ames Building;" his son, Henry, Jr., also afterwards living in the same house. In the settlement of his estate, his property is shown to have been very considerable, including a brick house fronting on Queen Street, pasture

land in Atkinson's Lane, a dwelling house occupied by Samuel Tyler, innholder, on the westerly side of Merchant's Row, and interest in two rows of warehouses on the easterly side of Merchant's Row, and in a wharf. Administration on his estate was granted his son, Henry, Jr., Dec. 9, 1717. In the agreement of the heirs in the settlement, 3rd (or 4th) of April, 1719, the administrator is called "only son," and Elizabeth Welsteed and Mary "Dering" are called "the two only daughters" of the deceased.(9) Hoyt, in his *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury* (Vol. II, p. 756), says that Mr. William Hooke, of Boston, was attorney for Henry Deering, of Boston, merchant, 1687-8.

The native place of Henry Deering was probably Corscombe, near Beaminster, Dorsetshire, England, where lived Thomas Hollis, an early benefactor of Harvard College, of whom Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., in his *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, speaks as follows: "At Corscombe lived the eccentric patriot Thomas Hollis, who called himself a 'true Whig,' while his friends dubbed him a republican. He lived at Corscombe in absolute seclusion."(10) Between Henry Deering and George Dearing, founder of the well known Deering family of Maine, we know of no relationship, though there may have been some. George Dearing came from Devon, England, and settled at Black Point, Scarborough, Maine. In 1671, his eldest son, Roger, was registered as residing on the west side of the Kennebec, and it is worthy of notice that Henry Deering was at the same time registered there.(11) It is also a fact that on Jan. 15, 1698-9, Henry "Dering," trader, of Boston, for the sum of one pound sterling, took a mortgage deed from Roger Dearing, of the latter's house and land at Kittery.(12)

Children of Henry<sup>1</sup> Deering by his first wife Ann (—) Benning:

2. i. Ann<sup>2</sup> Dering (or Deering), b. May 31, 1667; m. Nathaniel Crynes, of Boston, apothecary; she died of small-pox, Dec. 14, 1686. Her birth is recorded in Hoyt's *Old Families*, etc., Vol. I, p. 131, and in Dow's *History of Hampton*, Vol. II, p. 673. Under date of Dec. 14, 1686, Chief Justice Sewall says: "This day Mrs. Crines, Mr. Dering's Daughter, dies of Small Pocks" (Diary, Vol. I, p. 159). On July 12, 1682, Nathaniel Crynes, apothecary, appears as a witness to a deed given by John Satterly and his wife Phoebe to Isaac Waldron, physician, Suffolk Deeds, book 12, p. 383. On Jan. 1, 1685, Crynes assigns all his property to Henry Deering for the benefit of his creditors, of whom Deering was one, Suffolk Deeds, Book 13, pp. 412-13. With others, Crynes was admitted to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1685-6, *History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery*, Vol. I, pp. 274-5.

Children of Henry<sup>1</sup> Deering by his second wife Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson:

3. ii. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> b. July 18, 1677, where bap. we do not know, but possibly in the First Church. She must have d. soon after.
4. iii. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (second), b. Jan. 5, 1679; bap. First Church, Boston, January —, 1679; admitted to communion in the First Church, February 25, 1710-11; m. June 16, 1709, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, as his second wife, to William Welsteed<sup>(13)</sup> (son of William<sup>1</sup> and Mehitable (Cory) Welsteed, of Charlestown, Mass.), b. Aug. 27, 1666; bap. 30 (2), 1671, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. — (administration on his estate granted his widow and his son by his first marriage, Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Welsteed at Boston, on Aug. 18, 1729, see Suffolk Probate Records). He was a merchant and also Naval Officer of the Port of Boston. His first wife, whom he married May 24, 1694, and who was bap. 3 (4), 1677, at Charlestown, Mass., and who d. — (prior to June 16, 1709, date of his second marriage), was Katherine Long, who was a daughter of John<sup>2</sup> and his second wife Mary (Winslow) Long, of Charlestown, Mass. William<sup>2</sup> Welsteed had by his first wife, Katharine Long, 7 children, amongst whom were Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Welsteed,<sup>(14)</sup> who was b. —, 1696; bap. June 26, 1696, in First Church, Boston, graduated at Harvard College in 1716, served as tutor at Harvard for several years beginning 1720, was ordained pastor of the New Brick Church, Boston, March 27, 1728, as successor to Rev. William Waldron, and m. Jan. 16, 1728, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joshua Gee, Sarah Hutchinson, sister of Governor Hutchinson. Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Welsteed d. April 29, 1753, at Boston, "in the 57th year of his age and the 26th of his ministry." His colleague in the pastorate of the New Brick Church from Sept. 27, 1738, until Jan. 7, 1753, was Rev. Ellis Gray, who graduated at Harvard College in 1734. William<sup>2</sup> Welsteed by his second wife Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Deering had one son, Henry<sup>3</sup> Welsteed,<sup>(15)</sup> b. April 3, 1711, who m. July 24, 1739, Deborah Read, the ceremony being performed by his half-brother, Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Welsteed.
5. iv. Mary,<sup>2</sup> b. May 18, 1682; m. April 28, 1720, at Boston, by Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, William Wilson, and by him she had a daughter Mary<sup>3</sup> Wilson, b. Sept. 5, 1722.
6. v. Martha,<sup>2</sup> b. May 18, 1682 (twin); d. young.
- +7. vi. Henry,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1684.

Henry<sup>1</sup> Deering's children by his second wife, with the exception of the first child (3. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1679), are all recorded as having been baptized in the First Church, but the dates on the Church register are in some instances incomplete.

7. HENRY<sup>2</sup> DEERING, only son and youngest child of Henry<sup>1</sup> Deering by his second wife Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson, was b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1684, and bap. in the parish of the First Church, Oct. —, 1684. He married, undoubtedly in Portsmouth, N. H., Elizabeth Packer, daughter of Colonel Thomas Packer, M.D., an Englishman (who became Judge of Probate and Councillor in New Hampshire in 1719, and died in 1728) and his wife Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Hall and niece of Major Richard Waldron of Dover.(16) Like his father, Henry<sup>2</sup> Deering was a man of much importance in Boston. In his list of his own acquaintances in Boston, Daniel Henshaw (who removed from Boston to Leicester, Mass., in 1748, and died in Leicester), mentions "Henry Dearing," whom he called "a noted shop-keeper of many Years Standing—a gentleman famous for 'Liberty and Property'—it may be, too much against ye Prerogative."(17) From 1724 to 1726, Deering was a selectman. On May 12, 1726, he and five others, who had been appointed referees in some matter of dispute regarding the improvement of a tomb in Roxbury, rendered a report. On Sept. 13, 1728, the General Court passed an act giving Col. Daniel Henshaw, Gillam Phillips, Benjamin Fanneuil, Thomas Hancock and Henry Deering the exclusive right to manufacture paper for ten years.(18) The mill, the first in the country it is said, was at Milton, Mass. On Aug. 30, 1742, Deering was granted liberty by the town to set up posts at his door in Queen Street. In Boston Town Records he is referred to altogether nine times. His will was made Aug. 10, 1748, and proved Oct. 30, 1750, his son Thomas being appointed executor, witnesses being Daniel Greenleaf, Jacob Hurd and Ezekiel Goldthwaite. To his son Henry,<sup>3</sup> "as a token of my regard, that he bears my name," he leaves £25, and over and above that, one-seventh of his estate. To his son Thomas he leaves two-sevenths of his whole estate, and to his daughters, Elizabeth Wentworth, Mary Gooch, Ann Monk and Sarah Deering, one-seventh each. In the distribution, for which warrant was given Feb. 12, 1762, and which was accomplished March 12, 1762, Thomas received a house and land in Queen Street, and Henry a house and land in Church Square, occupied by William Sheaffe, Esq. In the distribution, Ann is described as "Ann Monk, the wife of James Monk of Halifax [Nova Scotia], Esq." and Sarah as "Sarah Thomas, the wife of Nathaniel Ray Thomas, Esq."

Henry<sup>2</sup> Deering died Oct. 20, 1750(19); how much earlier Mrs. Deering died we have not been able to discover.(20)

Children of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering:

8. i. Henry,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1713; bap. the same day; d, undoubtedly soon.
- +9. ii. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1715; bap. the same day; m. Samuel Wentworth.

- +10. iii. Mary,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1717; bap. Feb. 9, "1717-18;" m. John Gooch.
- +11. iv. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. May 16, 1720; bap. May 22, 1720; m. Mary Sylvester.
- 12. v. Henry,<sup>3</sup> 2nd, b. Aug. 30, 1722; bap. Aug. 26, 1723; undoubtedly d. soon.
- +13. vi. Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1724(21); bap. soon thereafter; m. James Monk.
- 14. vii. Mitchelson,<sup>3</sup> b. May 23, 1726; bap. May 29, 1726; undoubtedly d. soon.
- 15. viii. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1728; bap. Nov. 3, 1728; undoubtedly d. soon.
- 16. ix. Abigail,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 24, 1730; undoubtedly d. soon.
- +17. x. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 26, 1732; m. Nathaniel Ray Thomas.
- +18. xi. Henry,<sup>3</sup> 3rd, bap. Jan. 26, 1734-5.

The first seven of these children were baptized in the First Church, the last four were baptized in the New Brick Church, Boston.

- 9** ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> DEERING, eldest daughter of Henry,<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, was b. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1715, and was m. Oct. 17, 1732, by Rev. William Welsted, to Samuel Wentworth (son of Lieut. Gov. John and Sarah (Hunking) Wentworth), b. at Portsmouth, Jan. 15, 1708; graduated at Harvard College in 1728; one of the "fifty principal merchants of Boston" who petitioned the General Court December 19, 1760. He was a worshipper first at the New Brick Church, then for many years at King's Chapel, of the conspicuous Boston parish of which church he was for some time a warden, and in which church his children born after 1740 were baptized. Samuel Wentworth's will was made Aug. 15, 1766, and was proved Sept. 26, 1766. He died in Boston, Sept. 16, 1766. After the Revolution, Mrs. Wentworth shared the fortunes, in the British Empire, of her youngest son Benning, with whom and with whose family she lived; and her daughters Mary, married to George Brinley, and Frances, Lady Wentworth, married first to her cousin Theodore Atkinson, Jr., and secondly to her cousin John (son of Mark Hunking Wentworth), he being first Governor of New Hampshire, then Governor of Nova Scotia, in the course of which latter Governorship he was created a baronet, Lady Wentworth being made one of the ladies-in-waiting of Queen Charlotte, with permission to live abroad. Mrs. Samuel Wentworth died in London, April 6, 1785, and was buried at Prince James Church, Picadilly. Her nine children and their births are all given in the *Wentworth Genealogy*, the later histories of those of them who lived to maturity being also carefully outlined there.(22)

10. MARY<sup>3</sup> DEERING, second daughter of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, was b. Feb. 7, 1717, and married by Rev. William Welsted, Oct. 19, 1736, to John Gooch, who was probably a son of James Gooch,<sup>(23)</sup> a merchant of Boston, who made his will Oct. 31, 1732 (proved June 5, 1738), leaving children: James, the eldest, John, sole executor; Joseph, who died in Milton; Elizabeth Hubbart. On June 10, 1795, Rev. Benjamin Gerrish Gray of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Mary, his wife, in presence of Nathaniel Thomas and Sarah D. Thomas, signed in Windsor a deed conveying to James Tysdale, of Boston, the Golden Ball tavern in Boston, and land belonging thereto, this property having previously belonged to "Mary Gooch, late of Marshfield, in New England, deceased," of whom Mary Gray, wife of Benjamin Gerrish Gray, was heiress. The deed was signed before Richard Cunningham, Justice of the Peace, William Haliburton, notary and tabellion, certifying that Richard Cunningham was a justice.<sup>(24)</sup> It is not known that Mrs. John Gooch ever had children.
  
11. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> "DERING," second son of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, was b. May 16, 1720, and until 1760 or thereabouts lived in Boston, his native town. He married at Newport, R. I. (by Rev. Ezra Stiles), March 9, 1756, Mary Sylvester, daughter of Brinley and Mary (Burroughs) Sylvester, of Shelter Island, N. Y., who was born in 1724, and died Aug. 19, 1794.<sup>(25)</sup> He died Sept. 26, 1785, and was buried in a private burying-ground in the rear of the Shelter Island Presbyterian Church. At their father Henry's death in 1750, Thomas<sup>3</sup> "Dering" and his brother Henry<sup>3</sup> Deering, were the only surviving sons of the family: Thomas,<sup>3</sup> as we have seen, was his father's executor.<sup>(26)</sup> For a time these two brothers continued their late father's business, but in 1760, Thomas<sup>3</sup> removed permanently to the Sylvester estate on Shelter Island, his wife having inherited the property on the death of her father. In the occupancy of this estate and the mansion house it contained, Mr. Dering henceforth lived the life of a gentleman farmer, owning slaves and carrying on the Sylvester traditions. On May 11, 1765, at Southold, Long Island, he gave a deed "of a dwelling house with a brick front and side, said front fronting easterly and said side front northerly, with the land belonging, situate in Boston," etc., etc., which was part of the estate of Henry Deering, Esq., deceased. In early life, Dec. 31, 1738, he was admitted to communion in the New Brick Church, Boston; and on Shelter Island he was until his death, one of the most important members of the Presbyterian Church. In Boston, in 1753, "he made the general walk or visitation of the town," though he does not appear to have held any other official position. In 1758, he was admitted a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In Shelter Island he was conspicuous in all public affairs, and his and his family's social

pre-eminence were fully recognized. In the Revolution, he was a member of the Provincial Convention of New York, that unanimously adopted the Declaration of Independence. From Sept., 1766 to 1783, while the British were in possession of Long Island, he and his family lived at Middletown, Connecticut. When he returned to Shelter Island, he found that the Royal troops had seriously injured his estate.

Children of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Sylvester) Dering:

19. i. Henry Sylvester,<sup>4</sup> b. April 21, 1757; d. Jan. 28, 1758.
  20. ii. Sylvester,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1758. He, General Sylvester Dering, m. Dec. 6, 1787, Esther Sarah Havens (daughter of Nicoll Havens) and had sons, Nicholas Havens<sup>5</sup> Dering, born Jan. 1, 1794, and Dr. Michael H. Dering, of Utica, N. Y. Nicholas Havens<sup>5</sup> Dering lived in New York City, at Rome, N. Y., and at Utica, N. Y., dying at the last place Dec. 19, 1867. For General Sylvester<sup>4</sup> Dering, see *Necrology of Yale College Graduates* for 1813. See also *Biographical Sketches of Yale University*, Vol. VI, pp. 546-7. Also see the *New York State Medical Society's Transactions* for 1868, pp. 307-10; and also the *New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. V, p. 414, and Vol. XXIII, p. 90.
  21. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 27, 1760 (in the New Brick Church, Boston); she must have d. young.
  22. iv. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 2nd, b. April 21, 1762; m. Jan. 27, 1784, Dr. Nathaniel Gardiner.
  23. v. Henry Packer,<sup>4</sup> b. July 3, 1763; m. Dec. 27, 1793, Anna Fosdick. (27)
- 13.** ANN<sup>3</sup> DEERING, third daughter of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, was b. Oct. 6, 1724, and was married by Rev. William Welsted, Jan. 20, 1740, to James Monk, (28) of Boston, probably an Englishman, and probably educated for the law. At what time Monk came to Boston we do not know, but he must have been there some time before 1736, for Sept. 15 of that year a sheriff's writ was issued against him as "merchant" on behalf of Frederick Hamilton, tallow chandler, ordering the attachment of property of Monk's to the value of £30. Judgment had been given against Monk, however, only for the sum of £20.19.8. In pursuance of this order of Court the sheriff attached a handkerchief of Monk's, which was "shown by the defendant to be his estate and delivered the latter a summons at the same time." Later, the amount of the judgment was paid in full. By Boston Deeds we see that, Jan. 31, 1739, Peter Cade, of Boston, merchant, and his wife Elizabeth, gave a deed to Samuel Wentworth and James Monk, "both of Boston, aforesaid, merchants." The Boston Town Records show that in 1740 and 1743, James Monk was a con-

stable, and Drake says that in the latter year he had a warehouse on the Town Dock.(29) On Nov. 5, 1745, execution on the trustees of James Monk, shop-keeper, was ordered, to satisfy several creditors. On Sept. 29, 1746, a similar writ was issued, the trustees in the meantime, however, having been changed. On July 25, 1746, Monk was a creditor to the estate of Benjamin Gerrish, insolvent, to the amount of £500.

In a letter from William Shirley to Sir William Pepperrell, dated Boston, June 22, 1745, Shirley says: "I must recommend to your favour and protection Mr. Monk, Mr. Dering's son-in-law, who carries an Aide du Camp's commission in his pocket."(30) This commission as aide-de-camp to Pepperrell was given Monk June 10, 1745.(31) Whether Monk remained at Louisburg after the siege or not, we do not know; but, as soon as Halifax was founded, he appears in that town. One of the earliest grants there was given him, Nov. 13, 1749.(32) In 1752, he and his fellow-Bostonian, Charles Morris, were appointed judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas; but on March 10, 1760, Governor Lawrence informed the Council that a complaint had been made to him by the justices of the Inferior Court against Mr. Monk, one of their number, for neglect of attendance, etc.; that Monk had told him that if he was removed from office he would print the affair, and that a thousand pounds would be subscribed to enable him to appeal to the King in Council. The Council held Monk guilty of high indignity and contempt, and referred to some alleged ill-conduct of his in 1753, and advised his removal from his offices of Judge of the Inferior Court and Justice of the Peace. Whether Monk was removed from his judgeship we do not know; but, in spite of the censure of him by the Council, in July of the same year, he was appointed Solicitor-General of Nova Scotia. In Council, Feb. 27, 1762, was read "a memorial of James Monk, Esq., his Majesty's Solicitor in this Province," which showed that the memorialist had been appointed to this office by the Governor in July, 1760. In his petition, Mr. Monk asked for some compensation for his services as Solicitor General, and the Council were of the opinion that he "had merited some recompense and ought to have it."(33) The office of Solicitor-General, Mr. Monk held until his death, which undoubtedly occurred in 1768.

In June, 1768, James Monk, Jr., of Halifax, was sworn administrator of his father's estate, letters of administration having been granted him on June 13 of that year "on the estate and effects of James Monk, Esq., late of Halifax, deceased (the widow of the said deceased having relinquished her right of administration)." In the *Halifax Gazette*, in July and August, 1768, the younger James Monk advertises that any persons who have claims against his father, James Monk's estate, shall present them to him. He describes his father as "late of Windsor, Nova Scotia," so we may suppose that in his later years the Solicitor-General lived chiefly at Windsor. At Windsor, he may have died and been buried. In his *History of Nova Scotia* (Vol. II, pp. 385-6), Beamish Murdoch, in recording

the above, says: "Mr. Monk was the father of Sir James Monk, Chief Justice of Canada, and of George Henry Monk, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. The family were of high origin, their head being the Duke of Albermarle, the restorer of the monarchy. The branch that resided in Nova Scotia were all remarkable for learning and refinement." In the Nova Scotia Council, Sept. 29, 1775, 2,000 acres of land "behind Birch Cove were ordered granted to Charles Monk and Elizabeth Lucy Monk, on petition of their brother, James Monk, the same having been voted in Council in 1766, at the request of James Monk, their father, who sometime after died, having made improvement on the land he owned adjoining."(34)

The children of Ann<sup>3</sup> Deering by her husband, James Monk, were:

24. i. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> bap. June 11, 1742.
25. ii. Anna<sup>4</sup> bap. Aug. 8, 1744.
26. iii. James,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 1, 1746.
27. iv. George Henry,<sup>4</sup> b. —, about 1748.
28. v. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 21, 1749.
29. vi. Charles,<sup>4</sup> bap. Dec. 12, 1753.

and perhaps others. The baptisms recorded above were performed in King's Chapel, Boston, where in 1743-4, James Monk owned pew No. 39 (for which he paid £35). To the present time, the Monk family have been prominent in Canada. James<sup>4</sup> (No. 26) was admitted to the Nova Scotia bar, Sept. 8, 1774, and, like his father, became Solicitor-General there. In 1776, he represented the town of Yarmouth in the legislature, but probably in the same year removed to Montreal, where in time, he rose to be Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench for Montreal. Before his death, but probably after he had resigned the chief justiceship, he was Knighted. He died childless in England, Nov. 18, 1826. George Henry<sup>4</sup> (No. 27) was also admitted to the Nova Scotia Bar, and rose to be a judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. He lived chiefly in Windsor, and for some time represented Hants County in the legislature. He had also a house at Halifax, which is said to have stood opposite the present Halifax Hotel. He married Elizabeth Gould, daughter of John Gould and his wife Elizabeth (Wentworth) Gould, of Boston (who died at Windsor or Halifax). He finally resigned his judgeship and also removed to Montreal, where he died July 15, 1823, and where descendants of him have, until a late date, conspicuously figured in politics. Charles<sup>4</sup> (No. 29) became an officer of H. M.'s regiment of foot; he married in England, a Miss Waddington, daughter of Rev. Joshua Waddington, Vicar of Haworth, Nottinghamshire, and had an only son, James Henry<sup>5</sup> Monk, born early in 1784, who became in 1830 Bishop of Gloucester, and in 1836, of Gloucester and Bristol.(35)

17. SARAH<sup>3</sup> DEERING, youngest daughter of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, was baptized Nov. 26, 1732, and married

Dec. 3, 1745, to Nathaniel Ray Thomas of Marshfield, Massachusetts, son of John and Mary (Ray) Thomas, of that town. She died at Windsor, Nova Scotia, in 1810, "aged 78." Her husband died at Windsor, Sept. 19, 1787. Nathaniel Ray Thomas, who, as is well known, was chosen one of General Gage's hated Mandamus Councillors, was born at Marshfield, Sept. 4, 1731, and graduated at Harvard in 1751. From his declaration of his losses before Commissioner Jeremy Pemberton, at Halifax, Dec. 21, 1784, we learn that, in the early part of the Revolution, he was active in keeping his Marshfield neighbors loyal to the crown, and that, because of his royalist sympathies, he was obliged to seek the protection of the British troops in Boston. When General Howe evacuated the city, he went to Halifax, and after 1777, to the time of his death, he remained continuously, we believe, in Nova Scotia. His losses in Marshfield and in Boston were heavy; but the Patriot authorities excepted from confiscation a third of his Marshfield estate, apparently from consideration for his wife, who was highly respected at Marshfield, even by those who were deeply incensed at the course her husband took. On this part of the Thomas estate reserved from confiscation, afterwards lived Capt. John Thomas, third son of Nathaniel Ray and Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Deering) Thomas, he being the only member of the family who lived in Massachusetts after the Revolution.

The children of Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Deering) and Nathaniel Ray Thomas were:

30. i. Nathaniel Ray,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1755.
31. ii. Henry Deering,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1760.
32. iii. Sarah Deering,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1762.
33. iv. John,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1764.
34. v. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1766.
35. vi. Martin Howard,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1768.
36. vii. Elizabeth Packer,<sup>4</sup> b. July 29, 1770.
37. viii. Charles,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1772.

Of these eight children of Nathaniel Ray and Sarah (Deering) Thomas, Henry Deering<sup>4</sup> and Martin Howard<sup>4</sup> must have died young; the other six all appear in adult life in Nova Scotia. Nathaniel Ray,<sup>4</sup> Jr. (No. 30) seems to have inherited his father's farm at Windsor, and lived on it until his death. At Windsor he became *custos rotularum* and collector of customs. He married at Windsor, Sarah Hersey Otis De Wolf, born May 14, 1770; died Dec. 17, 1842, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Otis) De Wolf. Charles<sup>4</sup> (No. 37), was a Lieutenant in the 7th Fusilliers, commanded by H. R. H. Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, and was a great favorite with the Prince. He was accidentally shot by a brother officer in a road-house near Halifax, in Aug., 1797, and was removed to Government House, where he was tenderly nursed by his cousin, Lady Went-

worth. He very soon died of his wound and was buried in Halifax. Prince Edward, who was deeply affected by his death, placing a handsome tombstone over his grave.

- 18.** HENRY<sup>3</sup> DEERING, youngest child of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Packer) Deering, was baptized Jan. 26, 1734-5, and probably never married. On April 6, 1764, he sold land in Boston, to John Gould, Jr. On Dec. 17, 1764, he sold land to Nathaniel Wheelwright. On June 1, 1765, as "merchant," he sold land "behind the old brick church" to Charles Ward Apthorp of New York, for £761.15.3. On Nov. 18, 1765, "Mr. Henry Deering, merch't," arrived at Boston "in the *Benjamin Green, Junr.*, schooner, Nova Scotia Packett from Halifax." (36) The *Massachusetts Gazette* says that "Henry Deering, late of Boston, merchant, died in Dec., 1772, on a passage from Jamaica, West Indies."

---

#### REFERENCE AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

NOTE 1. Hoyt's *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, Vol. I, p. 131, says: "Henry Dearing [or Deering] . . . was licensed to sell 'strong waters' in Salisbury, April, 1664; but was licensed to keep the 'ordinary' for Hampton [New Hampshire] April, 1665, and was admitted to that town Nov., 1665. About 1667 he removed to Portsmouth, where he was in the same business."

NOTE 2. Dowe's *History of Hampton, N. H.*, Vol. I, p. 73.

NOTE 3. Slight mentions of Mr. Deering appear in Judge Sewall's Diary. Under date of Dec. 8, 1690, Sewall says that he dined along with Henry "Derings" at the Royal Exchange, Diary Vol. I, p. 338. Under date of Dec. 24, 1698, he says: "Went to Vaughan and Partridge at Derings as told them I would while in the chamber. Had only a piece of rost Beef, Minct pye and Tarts to Diner," Diary Vol. I, p. 489.

NOTE 4. *History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company*, Vol. I, p. 269.

NOTE 5. This record says that Henry "Deren" and his wife died 18 Nov., 1717.

NOTE 6. Hutchinson's *History of Massachusetts*, 3rd Edition, Vol. II, p. 202, says: "The year 1717 was remarkable for a greater mortality among aged people than had at any time been known." Hutchinson mentions as having died in that year, John Hawthorne (at Salem), Andrew Belcher, Wait Winthrop, Elisha and Eliakim Hutchinson, Robert Winsor and Henry Dering and his wife, all over seventy-six years old.

NOTE 7. See Paige's *History of Cambridge*, p. 610.

NOTE 8. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. V, p. 414.

NOTE 9. Final articles of agreement for the division of Henry Dering, Senior's, estate were signed April 3, 1719. Division of the estate was made March 23, 1720, between William Welsted and his wife Elizabeth, and William Wilson, of Boston, merchant, and Mary, his wife, "the other daughter of the said Henry Dering," these heirs agreeing that William and Elizabeth Welsted should hold and enjoy two rows of warehouses on the easterly side of Merchant's Row, with all the lands, wharves, dockways, passages, etc., belonging to them; and that William and Mary Wilson should hold and enjoy the dwelling house and land in the occupation of Samuel Tyler, commonly called and known by the name of the Golden Ball, on the westerly side of Merchant's Row, etc., the Welsteds to pay the Wilsons £150 in settlement between the two sisters, Suffolk Deeds, Vol. XXXVI, p. 5.

NOTE 10. See *Highways and Byways in Dorset*, pp. 286-7. Frank P. Heath, also, in his "Dorset," p. 124, says: "Hollis, the benefactor of Harvard College, lived here [Beaminster], and his virtues are enshrined in verse by Crowe in his 'Lewsdon Hill.'" Definite information concerning Henry Deering's native place was given Rev. Jacob E. Mallmann, historian of Shelter Island, by a great-great-granddaughter of Deering, Mrs. Mary S. D. Lawrence ("Historical Papers," p. 55). In a sketch of General Sylvester Dering of Utica, N. Y., printed in *American Ancestry*, Vol. IV, p. 51, it is said that Henry "Dering" was the son of a Thomas Dering, who received a grant of arms Feb. 13, 1664, Thomas being a son of Nicholas, of Worgicut, Dorsetshire; but this statement needs careful verification.

NOTE 11. See "Genealogical Notes on Some of the Descendants of George Dearing from County Devon, England, and John Whipple from County Essex, England." Henry "Dering," the compiler of these notes, says, "was shortly after of Piscataqua (Portsmouth, N. H.), and also a resident of Boston, Mass."

NOTE 12. See Everett Stackpole's *History of Old Kittery and Her Families* (1903), pp. 337-348. See also York Deeds, Vol. VIII, p. 45. Savage, Vol. II, p. 41, says: "Another Deering family which I am unable to get account of, was of Braintree and spread to Wrentham." For the Maine Dearing or Deering family, see Ridlon's *Saco Valley, Maine, Families*.

NOTE 13. See *Savage*, Vol. IV, p. 482, "Boston Marriages," 1700-1750, p. 26; Wyman's *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.*, Vol. I, p. 176; Vol. II, pp. 1010-11.

NOTE 14. See "Boston Marriages," 1700-1750, p. 147.

NOTE 15. See "Boston Marriages," 1700-1750, p. 213.

NOTE 16. Col. Thomas Packer married Aug. 7, 1687; his wife died at Greenland, N. H., Aug. 14, 1717, aged 62. Besides their daughter, Elizabeth, the Packers had a son, Thomas, Jr., who was

Sheriff of New Hampshire, from 1741 until his death June 22, 1771. Sheriff Packer married (1) Jan. 22, 1728-9, Rebecca Wentworth, daughter of Lieut.-Governor John and Sarah (Hunking) Wentworth, and sister of Samuel Wentworth, of Boston, she dying in Sept., 1738. By this wife Thomas Packer, Jr., had two sons, Thomas, born April 16, 1731; and John, born Oct. 14, 1734. The Sheriff married (2) before 1751, Mrs. Ann (Odiorne) Rindge, who bore him no children. See *Wentworth Genealogy* and *Rambles About Portsmouth*.

NOTE 17. See *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XXXVII, p. 57.

NOTE 18. See "Early Paper Mills of New England," in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XXIX, p. 158.

NOTE 19. See *Wentworth Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 316.

NOTE 20. On Oct. 20, 1720, when Judge Sewall called at Mrs. Winthrop's in pursuance of his project of marrying that lady, "Mrs. Dearing," he tells us, was there.

NOTE 21. The register of the First Church says she was baptized Oct. 4, 1724, which date is of course incorrect.

NOTE 22. An account of Sir John and Lady Wentworth, and mentions of their relatives the Brinleys, Thomases, and Monks in Nova Scotia, after the Revolution will be found in the fourth of Dr. Arthur Wentworth H. Eaton's "Chapters in the History of Halifax," in the *Americana Magazine* for Dec., 1915; Lady Wentworth's portrait by Copley, as is well known, is owned by the New York Public Library.

NOTE 23. The *History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company*, Vol. I, p. 389, calls him "James Gooch, Jr., distiller," and says that he was a son of James and Hannah Gooch, and was born in Boston, Oct. 12, 1693, and married Elizabeth Hobbie on Sept. 30, 1715. He was admitted to the Artillery Company in 1714, and was made 3rd Sergeant in 1717, and Ensign in 1733.

NOTE 24. See Massachusetts Suffolk Deeds. Mary Gray, wife of Rev. Benjamin Gerrish Gray, was a daughter of Nathaniel Ray and Sarah (Deering) Thomas, and so a niece of Mrs. Gooch. Rev. Benjamin Gerrish Gray was an Anglican clergyman in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; his father Joseph Gray and his mother Mary (Gerrish) Gray were both Bostonians living at Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NOTE 25. Rev. Jacob E. Mallman in his *Historical Papers on Shelter Island*, says that Brinley Sylvester had taken his daughter to Newport to be educated.

NOTE 26. Papers of value in connection with the settlement by Thomas Dering of his father's estate, are to be found in Suffolk Court Records, No. 78, 170. In these, under date of March, 1758,

are enumerated various pieces of real estate in Boston that had been owned by Henry<sup>2</sup> Deering, and the appraised value of each piece is given. Samuel Wentworth lived in one of his father-in-law's houses. Thomas Dering is mentioned in the *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. V, p. 414.

NOTE 27. For the Dering family of Shelter Island, see Rev. Jacob E. Mallmann's *Historical Papers on Shelter Island and Its Presbyterian Church*, with Genealogical Tables, pp. 55-60, 64, 177-8; Wood's *Sketch of Long Island*, p. 197; Dwight's *Strong Family*, Vol. I, pp. 625-6; and the *Huntington Family Memoir*. The Rev. Mr. Mallmann says that Thomas Dering was converted under Whitefield. It is undoubtedly he who is mentioned in the *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XL, p. 298, as having owned a book plate made by Hurd.

NOTE 28. George Monk, vintner, in Boston, "at the sign of the Blue Anchor," who we believe was an Englishman, long a well known person in the town, may have been a connection of James Monk, Henry Deering's son-in-law, but there is no evidence to show that he was. Apparently, James Monk had a brother Charles, whose wife Elizabeth bore him a son George, who was baptized in King's Chapel, March 13, 1746, and who later, in 1751, appears in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and in 1760 in Philadelphia. There was a James Monk of Boston, "seafaring man," who, March 4, 1737, made recognizance to appear in the court of assize and jail delivery at Barnstable, Mass., in April of the same year. On May 9, 1738, a James Monk deposed concerning James McHard, John Mitchell, etc., etc., see Suffolk Court unprinted records, but we have no idea that he had any connection with Henry Deering's son-in-law. Some facts concerning the Monk family descended from the Deerings will be found in the *Wentworth Genealogy*, Vol. I, pp. 116, 317, 528.

NOTE 29. See Drake's *History and Antiquities of Boston* (1856), p. 463.

NOTE 30. Pepperrell Papers, Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., Sixth Series, Vol. X, p. 288.

NOTE 31. See *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XXIV, p. 378 and Vol. IX, p. 225.

NOTE 32. Benjamin Green, another Massachusetts man, received a lot there Nov. 11, 1749, which is the earliest grant to a New England man in Halifax we have happened to see.

NOTE 33. See the Council Records under date of Monday, April 9, 1764; these records make further mention of James Monk, calling him "James Monk, Esq., attorney."

NOTE 34. See *Murdoch's History*, Vol. II, p. 560.

NOTE 35. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

NOTE 36. See Boston Town Records, Miscellaneous Papers, Vol. XXIX, pp. 273-4.

## CHRISTOPHERS FAMILY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and the New London County Historical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LI, p. 344, of THE RECORD.)

- i. Fanny Robertson<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, b. June 20, 1878.
- ii. Fanny Robertson,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1839; d. —; not m.
- iii. John Deshon,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1842; d. —; Brown University, Class 1862; not m; he was a lawyer associated with his half brother Benjamin Francis<sup>7</sup> Thurston.  
Benjamin Babcock Thurston m. (1) March 5, 1828, at New London, Conn., to Harriet Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Deshon (dau. of Daniel<sup>6</sup> Deshon, No. 221, by his 3rd wife Sarah (Packwood) Robertson, of New London), b. —, 1805; d. Nov. 8, 1832, aged 27, by whom he had  
Children: 2 (Thurston) sons:
  - i. Benjamin Francis,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1829; d. —; m. Amelia Rathbone,
  - ii. George Edward,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1831; d. Jan. 9, 1891; Lieutenant in the Revenue Marine Service.
- ii. John James,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1883, at —, Nicaragua, Central America; m. Dec. 13, 1854, to Maria de Jesus Morales.
- iii. Charles Augustus,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1875, at Mobile, Ala.; m. Aug. 15, 1850, at Mobile, Ala., to Emeline Amanda Smoot.
- iv. Giles Henry,<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1883, at Meriden, Conn.; m. May 25, 1853, at Portland, Conn., to Jane M— Brainard.
- v. George Theodore,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1823.
- vi. Sarah Jane,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1852, at Mobile, Ala.
- vii. Harriet Thurston,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1830; d. —; lived at Providence, R. I.
- viii. Francis Bureau,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1833; d. Jan. 21, 1888, in Nicaragua, Central America.

## AUTHORITIES:

*History First Church, New London*, p. 491.  
*Hempstead's Diary*, p. 216.

- James Rogers and His Descendants*, pp. 94-5, 133, 163-4.  
*Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages*, Book II, pp. 31, 33, 36-7.  
 Brewster Notes (Manuscript), by E. C. Brewster Jones (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society), Book 3, Part A.  
*Vital Records, Norwich, Conn.*, Vol. I, pp. 268, 513-14; Vol. II, pp. 606, 674.  
*Norwalk Hour*, genealogical page, March 23, 1907.  
*Thurston Genealogy* (2nd edition), pp. 544-5, 617.  
*Smith's History of Guilford, Conn.*  
*Guilford, Conn., Probate Records*, Vol. 17, p. 76; Vol. 22, pp. 221-2.  
*Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, Guilford, Conn.*, pp. 225-6, 233.  
*Life and Letters of Fitz Greene Halleck*, by Watson, pp. 65, 114, 140.  
*Talcott's Manuscript Record of Guilford Families* (copy in N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society), pp. 55-6.  
*History of Wallingford and Meriden, Conn.*, p. 263.  
 Manuscript Harris Notes (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society).

69. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DESHON (Ruth<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1731; bap. Oct. 10, 1731, at New London; d. Feb. 11, 1814, aged 83, at Chesterfield, Ct., and bur. there, gravestone; m. —, int. pub. New London, Aug. 10, 1755, Mary Lattimer, b. April 16, 1729; bap. April 20, 1729, at New London, Ct.; d. March 27, 1812, aged 83, at Chesterfield, Ct., and bur. there, gravestone. She was a dau. of Jonathan Lattimer (b. —, 1698, about; d. —; m. April 6, 1721) and his wife Boradel Denison (b. May 17, 1701; d. —), of New London, Ct., and owned land in Chesterfield, Niantic and Black Point, Ct.

Children: 9 (Deshon), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all b. New London.

231. i. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1756; bap. Nov. 12, 1758; d. March 7, 1759, in 3rd year; bur. Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.  
 232. ii. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. —, 1758; bap. Nov. 12, 1758; d. April 1, 1760, aged 1 y., 8 mo.; bur. Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.  
 233. iii. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. —, 1760; bap. Sept. 7, 1760; d. June 11, 1767, aged 6 y., 10 mo.; bur. Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.  
 234. iv. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. June —, 1762; bap. June 27, 1762; d. Dec. 30, 1765, aged 3 y., 6 mo.; bur. Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.  
 235. v. John,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 17, 1764, at New London; d. —, at —; m. —, at —, to —? b. —, at —; d. —, at —.

Miss E. C. Brewster Jones' notes on the descendants in the female line of Jonathan Brewster, in Book No. 3, Part "A" (N. Y. G. & Biog. Society), gives the record of a John Deshon, who for a time lived in North Carolina, and removed thence to Kentucky and thence to French Lick Springs, Ind.; he m. in French Lick, Ind., Miss Nannie —? He d. in Indianapolis, Ind., and on May 5,

1901, his widow, Mrs. Nannie Deshon, was living at No. 519 East 4th Street, New Albany, Ind. They had a daughter, Mrs. Julia (Deshon) Miller, who lived on Indiana Avenue, Kankakee, Ill. Miss E. C. Brewster Jones was under the impression that this John Deshon of French Lick Springs, Ind., was a son of John<sup>5</sup> Deshon (Henry,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup>); it seems more likely, however, that he may have been a son of the above John<sup>5</sup> Deshon, No. 235. They had a son William Augustus Deshon.

236. vi. Moses,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 22, 1766, at New London; d. —. I have discovered nothing further about this individual.
237. vii. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 23, 1768, at New London; d. —, at —; m. —, at —, Sylvanus Tinker, b. —, at —; d. —, at —.

Children: 7 (Tinker), daughters.

- i. Joanna,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. Nov. 12, 1821, Nicholas Latimer, b. Chesterfield, May 4, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1865: 1 son.
- ii. Eliza,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; not m.
- iii. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. Israel Cove.
- iv. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —.
- v. Dau.,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. David Lewis.
- vi. Dau.,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. — Pellet.
- vii. Dau.,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. — Tubbs.

The authority for this entire record, No. 237, as given to Miss E. C. B. Jones, was Mrs. Mary (Walker) Raymond, New Bedford, Mass., under date of July 13, 1901.

238. viii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Feb. 13, 1775, at New London; d. —, at —; m. —, at —, Harris Tinker, b. —, at —; d. —, at —. He was a son of William and Lucy (Smith) Tinker.

Children: 6 (Tinker), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

- +i. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 22, 1834, at Chesterfield (Montville), Ct.; m. John Fitch, b. Jan. 1, 1789; d. June 21, 1872: 7 children.
  - ii. Harriet,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. Ruel R. Strickland.
  - iii. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; not m.
  - iv. Harris,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. Laura Ransom.
  - v. Theresa,<sup>6</sup> b. —, 1808; d. —, 1860, in Chesterfield, Ct.; m. Joseph Latimer, b. May 10, 1798; d. —: 4 children.
  - vi. Charles,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —, in infancy.
239. ix. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. April 24, 1773; bap. Feb. 13, 1775, at New London; d. Feb. 16, 1775, aged 1 y., 9 mo.,

22 d., at Chesterfield, Ct., and was bur. there, gravestone.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Hempstead's Diary*, pp. 241, 653.

*History First Church, New London*, pp. 490, 526, 528-9, 531, 533, 536.

Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*, Book II, p. 11.

Prentis' *Old Burying Ground Inscriptions, New London*, pp. 18, 37.

*History of Montville, Conn.*, pp. 314-5, 323-4, 389.

*History of Stonington*, p. 391.

Mrs. Mary (Walker) Raymond, New Bedford, Mass., July 13, 1901 (see E. C. B. Jones Brewster Notes).

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, No. 247 Williams Street, New London.

70. COL. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> DESHON (Ruth<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. —; bap. Oct. 21, 1733, at New London; d. May 8, 1808, aged 74½ y., at New London, Ct.; m. Oct. 30, 1763, at New London, Mary<sup>5</sup> (Prentis) Harris (see No. 178, widow of Peter Harris) as her second husband, b. —, 1737-8; bap. March 26, 1737-8, at New London; d. Feb. 2, 1810, aged 72, at New London, Ct. She was a dau. of Capt. John Prentis (b. —, 1704-5; bap. Feb. 4, 1704-5; d. Jan. (or June) —, 1746-7; m. Dec. 28, 1737), and his wife Sarah<sup>4</sup> Christophers, No. 48 (b. March 10, 1719-20; d. Feb. 12, 1773), of New London, Ct.

Children: 8 (Deshon), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all b. in New London.

240. i. Richard,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 7, 1764; d. Sept. 21, 1813, at New London, aged 49.
241. ii. Christopher,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Nov. 16, 1766.
242. iii. Susannah,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. April 2, 1769; d. —; m. April 25, 1795, at New London, Christopher Grif-fing.
243. iv. John Prentis,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Dec. 2, 1770.
244. v. Peter,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1772; bap. Aug. 1, 1772; d. Sept. 23, 1807, aged 35; drowned.
245. vi. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. Oct. 30, 1774; d. —; m. Oct. 22, 1797, at New London, William Leeds.
246. vii. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. —; bap. June 8, 1771.
247. viii. Joseph.<sup>5</sup>

Mary<sup>5</sup> Prentis m. (1) —, at —, Capt. Peter Harris, b. May 11, 1729, at New London; bap. there May 18, 1729; he was a sea captain and lived at New London, and d. there March 11, 1761, aged 32 y. and 10 mo., and was there bur. in Old Burying Ground, gravestone. He was a son of Peter Harris (b. —; d. —; m. July 3, 1726, at New London) and Mary Trueman (dau. of Joseph and Mary (Shapley) Trueman), of New London.

Children: 3 (Harris), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. in New London, see also under No. 178.

- i. Peter, b. June 3, 1760; d. July 10, 1760, aged 5 w. and 2 d., of smallpox, and was bur. in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone.

- ii. Peter Benjamin, b. —; bap. Oct. 7, 1764, at New London, after his father's death and after his mother's second marriage to Richard<sup>4</sup> Deshon.
- iii. Mary, b. —; bap. Oct. 7, 1764, at New London, at same time as her brother Peter Benjamin.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Prentis Genealogy*, p. 284.

*Prentis' Old New London Burying Ground Inscriptions*, pp. 23, 38.

*Hempstead's Diary*, p. 170.

*Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages*, Book II, pp. 13-26.

*History First Church, New London*, pp. 495, 529, 531, 533-4, 536-7.

*Caulkins' History of New London*, pp. 337, 350.

71. GRACE<sup>4</sup> DESHON (Ruth<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1735; bap. Aug. 17, 1735, at New London; d. —, at —; m. March 12, 1758, at New London, by Rev. Mather Byles, Joseph Chew, b. —, at —; he came to New London before 1750; d. —, at —, Canada, probably. He was a son of Thomas and Martha (Tayler) Chew, of Virginia.

Child: I (Chew), daughter.

248. i. Frances,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1759; d. Oct. 11, 1841, aged 82 y., and was bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London; m. Aug. 3, 1786, at New London, Gabriel Sistare, b. —, 1754; d. Jan. 11, 1820, at New London, aged 66 y., and was there bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Joseph Sistare (or Sistera), of Barcelona, Spain, a merchant engaged in the shipping trade from Gibraltar and other Spanish ports to America, who came to New London in 1771, settled there and there d. Oct. 2, 1815, aged 82 y. Gabriel Sistare came to New London with his father and was a resident of New London for 48 y.

Children: 7 (Sistare), 4 sons and 2 daughters and 1 sex not stated, all b. in New London.

- i. Gabriel,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1788; d. March 10, 1813, aged 25 y., at New London, and was bur. in New York City.
- ii. Joseph Chew,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1790; d. Nov. 17, 1851, at New London, aged 61; m. May 2, 1824, Mary<sup>6</sup> Christophers, see No. 347, b. Nov. 19, 1790; d. —, 1856; dau. of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Miller) Christophers, of New London, see No. 174.

Child: I (Sistare) son, b. New London.

- i. Charles G——,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1826; d. July 9, 1899, at New York City; m. —, at New London, Harriet Bassett, b. May 8, 1832, at

Norwich, Conn.; d. June 20, 1904, at New York City.

Children: 6 (Sistare), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

- i. Charles G——,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. July 14, 1893; m. A— Justina Bishop.
- ii. Julia L——,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. — (living 1919, at New London; not m.)
- iii. Robert Hallam,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. April 6, 1898.
- iv. Horace R——,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. Feb. 28, 1909, at New London.
- v. Fred S——,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —, living 1919, in Chicago, Ill.
- vi. Hattie B——.<sup>8</sup>
- iii. William Molas,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1794.
- iv. Don Carlos,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1797; d. June 18, 1822.
- v. Maria Jeba Molas,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1798; d. Aug. 11, 1846, at New London, aged 48.
- vi. Child,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1800; d. Aug. 14, 1800, aged 20 d.
- vii. Frances,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. Sept. 8, 1857, at New London, aged 56.

Joseph Chew and Samuel Chew (sons of Thomas and Martha (Tayler) Chew, of Virginia, came to New London before 1750. Joseph Chew was Surveyor of the Port in New London in 1761; he espoused the Loyalist side prior to and at the time of the Revolution, while Samuel Chew adhered to the Colonists. That Joseph Chew was a turbulent character is shown from the following extracts from *Hempstead's Diary*, viz.: p. 599: "Tuesday, November 28, 1752, Joseph Chew assaulted Captain Richard Durfey on the highway and wounded him with a bone on the head, and bruised his head and tore his shirt, etc.;" p. 658: "Saturday, October 25, 1755, last night, about nine o'clock Joseph Chew and John Miller and Lechmere and others made a very great rout and tumult, firing guns and swearing and cursing and threatening to kill Stephen Potter and others, and was like to have killed Potter." On account of his loyalty to the Royal Cause he was requested to leave New London. This was a period of great disturbance between the Crown and the Colonists on account of taxation, and as Joseph Chew was connected with the New London Customs House, it was more than likely that his outbreaks were due to his political connections.

From *Sabine's Loyalists*, Vol. II, p. 495, we extract the following: "Joseph Chew of New London, Conn., was a Commissary in the Royal Service, and in 1777 was taken prisoner by a party of Whigs at Sag Harbor,"—"Joseph Chew, a magistrate of Tryon (now Montgomery) County, N. Y., signed the declaration of Loyalty in 1775. In 1792 he was in Canada, an official under Sir John Johnson and in correspondence with Brant in relation to pending difficul-

ties with the United States." According to the late Miss Alice Chew, of New London (a great-grand-daughter of Samuel Chew, brother of Joseph Chew), Joseph Chew went to Canada to live; which leads one to conclude that the above extracts from Sabine refer to Joseph Chew, of New London.

## AUTHORITIES:

*History First Church, New London*, p. 497.

Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages*, Vol. II, p. 23.

*Hempstead's Diary*, pp. 599, 658.

Caulkin's *History of New London*, pp. 463, 477, 583-4, 566, 539-40, 661.

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, Genealogist of the New London County Hist. Soc.

*Pedigree of Thomas and Lawrence Chew*, by Rev. Lawrence Barkley, Thomas Whittaker, Publisher.

Original Records in Town Clerk's Office, New London.

Original Records in Library of the New London County Historical Association.

76. MARY<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1731, at Norwich, Ct.; d. —, 1805, at Norwich, Ct.; m. (1) — (Int. pub. New London, Sunday, Sept. 29, 1751), at —, Nathaniel Richards, b. —; bap. Jan. 12, 1728-9, at New London; d. —, at —. He was a son of Capt. George Richards (b. —, 1695, at New London, and bap. there April 7, 1695; d. Oct. 19, 1750, aged about 55 y.; m. —, before Nov. 30, 1718, as his wife was admitted to church New London on that date, and his son John was bap. Dec. 28, 1718; the int. of his marriage to Esther Hough was pub. in New London, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1716) and his wife Esther Hough (b. —, 1695; bap. New London, May 12, 1695; d. —; ad. to ch. New London, Nov. 30, 1718, dau. of Ensign John Hough of New London) of New London, Ct., of which place he, George Richards, was sheriff.

Children: (Richards) none.

Mary<sup>4</sup> (Leffingwell) Richards (widow of Nathaniel Richards) m. (2) April 12, 1757, at Norwich, Ct., to Capt. William Billings, of Norwich, Ct., b. May 8, 1734, at Norwich, Ct.; d. —, 1774, at Dominica, West Indies, and was there bur. He was a son of Capt. Roger Billings (b. March 9 (or 19), 1708; d. —; m. July 3, (or 20), 1729, at Stonington, Ct.) and his wife Abigail Denison (b. —, 1708; d. —) of Norwich, Ct.

Children: 6 (Billings), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all b. in Norwich:

249. i. Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1758.
250. ii. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1760; d. March 26, 1761.
251. iii. Abigail, 2nd,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1762; d. —; m. —, 1804, James Busby.
252. iv. Betsey,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1764; d. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1787, at Norwich, Bela Peck, as his first wife (son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Peck, of Norwich, Ct.), b. July 18, 1758, at Norwich; d.

Dec. 15, 1850, at Norwich, Ct., by whom she had 3 children. Bela Peck m. (2) Aug. 18, 1819, Lydia (Shipman) Spalding (widow of Asa Spalding and dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Shipman), b. Oct. 11, 1766; d. Aug. 18, 1835, aged 68 y.

Children: (Peck) by this second marriage, none.

253. v. Richard Leffingwell,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1768; d. —, 1795.  
 254. vi. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. —; d. —; m. Peleg Shaw.

AUTHORITIES:

- Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, Vol. I, pp. 262, 354, 591-2.  
 Miss E. C. Brewster Jones' notes on female Brewster lines, No. 3A (N. Y. G. & B. Society).  
*Morse's Genealogical Register*, Vol. III, Richards Family, p. 95.  
*History of Stonington, Ct.*, pp. 236-7, 342.  
*Old Houses of Norwich, Ct.*, p. 516.  
*Chesebrough Family*, pp. 39, 87-8.  
*Leffingwell Genealogy*, pp. 47-8.  
*History First Church, New London*, pp. 480, 490.  
*Hempstead's Diary*, pp. 206, 576.

77. COL. CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. June 11, 1734, at Norwich, Ct.; he was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, paper mill operator, merchant, manufacturer of chocolate, fulling-mill owner, and the first Naval Officer of Norwich in 1784 under the new government, one of the most prominent citizens of his native town; d. Nov. 7, 1810, at Norwich, and was there bur.; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1760, at New London, Elizabeth Harris, b. Jan. 3, 1737-8, at New London; d. July 30, 1762, at Norwich. She was a dau. of John Harris (b. April 18, 1715; bap. May 15, 1715; d. March 19, 1779; m. March 31, 1737) and his wife Elizabeth Champlin (b. —; d. June 11, 1749; dau. of John Champlin, of Lyme, Conn.) of New London, Ct.

Children: 2 (Leffingwell), daughters, both b. in Norwich.

255. i. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1760; d. Nov. 20, 1760, at Norwich, and was bur. there.  
 256. ii. Betsy,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1761; d. Jan. 10, 1762, at Norwich, and was bur. there.

Col. Christopher<sup>4</sup> Leffingwell m. (2) Aug. 28, 1764, at Norwich, Elizabeth Coit, b. April 5, 1743, at New London; d. Nov. 9, 1796, at Norwich, and was bur. there. She was a dau. of Joseph Coit (b. Nov. 15, 1698, at New London; d. April 27, 1787, at Norwich, aged 88, and was bur. there; m. Jan. 9, 1739-40) and his second wife Lydia Lathrop (b. —, 1718; d. Jan. 10, 1794, at Norwich and was bur. there) of New London and Norwich, Ct.

Children: 10 (Leffingwell), 3 sons and 7 daughters, all b. at Norwich.

257. iii. William,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1765; d. Oct. 23, 1834, at New Haven; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1786, at New Haven, by Rev. Achilles Mansfield, Sally Maria Beers (dau. of Isaac and Mary (Mansfield) Beers, of New Haven), b. July 13, 1765; d. —. He m. (2) Hannah Chester (dau. of Leonard and Sarah (Williams) Chester); children, all by first marriage, 7.
258. iv. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. March 31, 1767; d. —, 1830; not m.
259. v. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. April 23, 1769; d. June 6, 1772.
260. vi. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. July 20, 1770; d. —; m. —, 1796, James Cornell: 2 children.
261. vii. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1771; d. May 15, 1851, at New York City; m. April 21, 1793, at Canaan, N. Y., by John Camp, Pastor, Charles Lathrop (son of Azariah and Abigail (Huntington) Lathrop, of Norwich), b. Jan. 11, 1770; d. —; 8 children.
262. viii. Lydia, 2nd,<sup>5</sup> b. May 6, 1773; d. March 6, 1809, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1793, John Whiting; 7 children. He m. (2) —, 1809, Rhoda Ellsworth (or Rohema Aylsworth), by whom he had issue.
263. ix. Christopher,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1775; d. Aug. 9, 1860, at Kingsville, Ohio; m. May 26, 1807, at Albany, N. Y., Margaret Chestney (dau. of James and Cornelia (—) Chestney), b. May 5, 1787, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; 7 children.
264. x. Daniel,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Dec. 8, 1804, at New York City; not m.; he was a man of rare gifts and a friend of Washington Irving; he travelled much.
265. xi. Jerusha,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1782; d. —, 1814; not m.
266. xii. Fanny,<sup>5</sup> b. June 21, 1783; d. Dec. 8, 1804 (same day as her brother Daniel,<sup>5</sup> No. 264); m. —, 1802, Samuel Whiting (son of Col. William Bradford Whiting).

Col. Christopher<sup>4</sup> Leffingwell m. (3) Nov. 16, 1799, at New Haven, by Timothy Dwight, President of Yale College, Mrs. Ruth (Webster) Perit (widow of John Perit, of Norwich, Ct.; and dau. of Peletiah Webster, of Philadelphia, Pa.), and by this third marriage there was no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

*Leffingwell Genealogy*, pp. 47-8, 58-60.

*James Rogers and His Descendants*, p. 99.

*Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages*, Book II, pp. 24, 26.

*Coit Genealogy*, pp. 30-31, 51.

*Ancient Houses of Norwich, Ct.*, p. 516.

*Harris Manuscript Notes*, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society.

*Vital Records Norwich, Ct.*, Vol. I, pp. 385-6, 448, 455, 536-7.

78. SARAH<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1735, at Norwich, Ct.; d. April 26, 1790, in her 55th year, at Norwich, and was bur. there in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. Jan. 5, 1757, at Norwich, Jonathan Starr, as his first wife, b. April 20, 1733, at Norwich; he was a farmer and lived in Norwich until his second marriage when he removed to Lisbon, Ct. In 1783 he was appointed one of a committee to raise the money to buy the pews in the First Church, Norwich; d. Nov. 21, 1793, at Lisbon, Ct., and was bur. in Old Burying Ground, Norwich, gravestone. He was a son of Samuel Starr (bap. New London, Nov. 5, 1699; d. Norwich, July 9, 1786; m. Sept. 29, 1726) and his wife Ann Bushnell (b. June 2, 1705; d. Dec. —, 1796, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Ann (Leffingwell) Bushnell, or Norwich), of New London and Norwich, Ct.

Children: 5 (Starr), 1 son and 4 daughters, all b. in Norwich.

267. i. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1758; d. Aug. 29, 1847; m. Joseph Starr, b. Sept. 29, 1757; d. July 8, 1840, at Nova Scotia.
268. ii. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1759; d. —, 1837; m. (1) Joshua Whipple, of Norwich, who d. —, 1812; m. (2) Thomas Abell, of Franklin, Ct.
269. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1761; d. —, 1821; m. Moses Stevens, of Lisbon, Ct., b. Sept. 28, 1762; d. —, 1821; no children.
270. iv. Fanny,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1764; d. Aug. 20 (or 30), 1838; m. (1) July 27, 1788, Pemberton Baker, by whom she had a dau. Fanny<sup>6</sup> Baker, who d. Jan. 27, 1805, in her 16th y.; she m. (2) Feb. 1, 1798, at Norwich, Seabury Brewster, as his 3rd wife, b. Oct. 21, 1754; d. July 27, 1847.
271. v. Christopher,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1766; d. Dec. 19, 1827; m. (1) May 1, 1791, Olive Perkins; m. (2) Mary Leffingwell.

Jonathan Starr m. (2) Aug. 9, 1790, at Norwich, Ct., Mrs. Mary (Perkins) Bishop, of Lisbon, Ct. (widow of Daniel Bishop and dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Bushnell) Perkins of Norwich), b. July 11, 1735; d. —; by whom he had no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

- Leffingwell Genealogy*, pp. 41, 48, 60.  
*Starr Genealogy*, by Burgess Pratt Starr (N. Y. Public Library), pp. 44-46-7.  
 Miss E. C. Brewster Jones, *Brewster Notes* (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society), No. 8A.  
*Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, Vol. I, pp. 36, 342, 378.  
*Brewster Genealogy*, Vol. I, pp. 106, 196-7.

79. CAPT. BENAJAH<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1737-8, at Norwich; he lived at Norwich, and was a Captain in the Revolutionary

War, and also later a Lieut.-Colonel; he was the Naval Officer of Norwich in 1789; succeeding to his brother Christopher<sup>4</sup> Leffingwell; d. Sept. 26, 1804, at Norwich, and was there bur.; m. Aug. 16, 1764, at Norwich, Lucy Backus, b. April 19, 1738, at Norwich; d. May 10, 1808, aged 70 y., at Norwich, and was there bur. She was a dau. of Samuel Backus (b. Jan. 6, 1693; d. Nov. 24, 1740; m. Jan. 18, 1716), and his wife Elizabeth Tracy (b. April 6, 1698; d. Jan. 26, 1769; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Tracy), of Norwich, Ct.

Children: 7 (Leffingwell), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all b. in Norwich.

- 272. i. Benajah,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1765; d. —, 1820, at sea, of yellow fever; m. Mary Morgan (dau. of William and Miriam (Murdock) Morgan), who d. Sept. 8, 1801, at Norwich; 2 children.
- 273. ii. Lucy,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1767; d. June 27, 1797, at Norwich; m. Oct. 25, 1789, Seabury Brewster, as his second wife (see also record No. 270). Seabury Brewster m. (1) Dec. 25, 1785, Sally Bradford, of Montville, Ct., b. Aug. 7, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1788; he m. (3) Fanny<sup>5</sup> Leffingwell, see No. 270; he had issue by all these marriages.
- 274. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1768; d. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Hezekiah Kelly, and removed to North Carolina; 6 children.
- 275. iv. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1771; d. Feb. 21, 1771.
- 276. v. Richard,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. —? not m.
- 277. vi. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1775; d. —; m. Christopher Starr as his second wife and by him had no children.
- 278. vii. Oliver,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1778; d. —, 1798, in New York harbor. Killed by falling from the mast-head of a ship; not m.

AUTHORITIES:

*Leffingwell Genealogy*, pp. 48-61.

*Old Houses of Norwich, Ct.*, p. 416.

*Backus Genealogy*, p. 9.

*Brewster Genealogy*, Vol. I, pp. 106, 196-8.

*Vital Records of Norwich*, Vol. I, pp. 410, 422.

80. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1740, at Norwich; he lived at Norwich, Ct., and at Middletown, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1811, at Middletown, Vt., and was buried at Middletown Springs, Vt., gravestone; m. (1) July 26, 1761, at Norwich, Lydia Wetherell, b. —, 1741, about; d. July 7, 1785, at Norwich, Ct. She was a dau. of Dr. Joseph and Lydia (Turner) Wetherell, of Taunton, Mass.

Children: 7 (Leffingwell), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all b. in Norwich.

279. i. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. July 14, 1765; d. Nov. 4, 1796, at St. Barts, W. I.
280. ii. Jeremiah Wetherell,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1847, at Middletown, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1795, at Middletown, Vt., Lucy Burnham (dau. of John Burnham, of Middletown, Vt.), b. —; d. April 10, 1853; 5 children.
281. iii. Lydia Turner,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1773; d. —; m. (1) Levi Bears, Jr.; m. (2) — Gregory; and had no issue by either marriage.
282. iv. Hezekiah,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1777; d. May —, 1866, at Henderson, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1800, at Middletown, Vt., Miriam Wood, b. Aug. 27, 1781; 4 children.
283. v. Faith,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1779; d. —; m. March 19, 1801, Abner Cone, of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
284. vi. Anna McBride<sup>5</sup> (or Boyd), b. June 5, 1782; d. —; m. Jan. 25, 1808, William Wood, of Middletown, Vt., as his first wife, who m. Mary Leffingwell as his second wife, and Anna Leffingwell as his third wife.
285. vii. Sophia,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1784; d. Nov. 22, 1850; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Frederick Marsh, of Belleville, N. Y.; 6 children.

Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Leffingwell m. (2) Nov. 17, 1785, at Deerfield, Mass., by Rev. Rogers Newton, Pastor in Greenfield, Mass., Cynthia Williams, of Deerfield, Mass., who was b. Oct. 1, 1750; d. Oct. 3, 1828, by whom he had no children.

AUTHORITIES:

*Leffingwell Genealogy*, pp. 48, 61-2.

*Old Houses of Norwich*, p. 516.

*Vital Records of Norwich*, Vol. I, pp. 386, 509.

82. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 4, 1743, at Norwich, Ct.; he lived at Norwich and served as an Ensign in the Revolutionary War; d. June 4, 1804, at Norwich, Ct., and was there bur. in Old Burying Ground, gravestone; m. June 15, 1766, at Norwich, Alice Tracy, b. Oct. 11, 1745, at Norwich; d. Jan. 4, 1807, at Norwich, and was there bur. in Old Burying Ground, gravestone. She was a dau. of Dr. Elisha Tracy (b. May 17, 1712, at Norwich; d. May 1, 1783; m. June 16, 1743, Y. C. Class, 1738) and his first wife Lucy Huntington (b. May 28, 1722, at Norwich; d. Oct. 12, 1751), of Norwich, Ct.

Children: 10 (Leffingwell), 4 sons and 6 daughters, all b. in Norwich.

286. i. Dyar,<sup>5</sup> b. April 6, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1770.
287. ii. Lucy Huntington,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1768; d. March 27.

- 1853, at Norwich; m. March 12, 1796, Simeon Abell, b. —, 1767; d. —, 1849; 3 children.
288. iii. Dyar, 2nd,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1770; d. Dec. 5, 1821, at Middletown, Vt.; m. (1) June 7, 1796, Hannah Waterman, b. April 13, 1774; d. Jan. 9, 1813, at Middletown, Vt.; 5 children. He m. (2) Eunice (Sunderland) Brewster, dau. of John Sunderland and widow of Ohel Brewster, of Middletown, Vt.; 1 child.
289. iv. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1772; d. Jan. 2, 1846, at Milton, Wis.; m. Feb. 3, 1799, Roswell Culver (son of Jonathan and Hannah (Huntington) Culver) b. Nov. 25, 1775, at Norwich; d. —; 4 children.
290. v. Alice,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1848, at Bozrah, Ct.; m. May 21, 1795, Henry Tracy (son of Frederick and Deborah (Thomas) Tracy, of Norwich, Ct.); 8 children.
291. vi. Elisha,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. soon after Oct. 24, 1824, at sea; m. Jan. 10, 1808, Frances Thomas (dau. of Simeon and Lucretia (Deshon) Thomas), see No. 224, b. April 22, 1784; d. April 7, 1864, at Colchester, Ct.; 9 children.
292. vii. Nancy,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1781; d. July 12, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1814, at Bozrah, Ct., Nehemiah Huntington (son of Elijah and Lydia (Baldwin) Huntington, of Bozrah); 4 children.
293. viii. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1782; d. —, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1803, Elijah Huntington (brother of the above Nehemiah Huntington); 3 children.
294. ix. Martin,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. —, 1784; d. Aug. 31, 1819, at sea; m. March —, 1819, Mary Thomas; no children.
295. x. Philura Tracy,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1790; d. Oct. —, 1802; not m.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Leffingwell Genealogy*, pp. 48, 62-3, 87-95.

*Brewster Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 416.

*Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, p. 438.

85. LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> LEFFINGWELL (Joanna<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1749, at Norwich, Ct.; d. —, at —; m. (1) March 19, 1770, at Norwich, Capt. Henry Billings, of Norwich, Ct., b. —, 1746; d. —, 1797, at Port au Paix; he was a sea captain and was active in the Revolutionary War. He was a son of Capt. Roger Billings (b. March 9 (or 19), 1708; d. —; m. July 3 (or 20), 1729) and his wife Abigail Denison (b. —; d. —), of Norwich, Ct.

Children: 6 (Billings), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all b. at Norwich.

296. i. Dudley,<sup>5</sup> b. June 16, 1771.
297. ii. Henry,<sup>5</sup> b. July 2, 1772.

298. iii. Charles,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1774; d. —, young.  
 299. iv. Lucretia,<sup>5</sup> b. May 29, 1776.  
 300. v. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 7, 1777.  
 301. vi. Charles, 2nd,<sup>5</sup> b. June 16, 1781.

Lucretia<sup>4</sup> (Leffingwell) Billings m. (2) Deacon Thomas Brown, of Hebron, Ct.

AUTHORITIES:

*Leffingwell Genealogy*, p. 48.  
*Old Houses of Norwich*, p. 418.  
*Vital Records of Norwich*, Vol. I, pp. 503-4.

87. CAPT. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BRADDICK (Lucretia<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. —; bap. May 7, 1732, at New London; he lived at New London and was a sea captain; d. —, at —m. —, int. pub. New London, Dec. 2, 1753, Margaret (Pegee) Douglass, b. Oct. 4, 1735; bap. Nov. 9, 1735, at New London; d. —, at —. She was a dau. of William Douglass (b. Jan. 1, 1708, at New London; d. Nov. 12, 1787; m. March 4, 1730-31, at New London) and his wife Sarah Denison (b. June 20, 1710; d. May 12, 1797), of New London, Ct.

Children: ? (Braddick). I have secured no record of any children by this marriage.

*Caulkins' History of New London*, p. 476, states: "September 26, 1760, John Braddick will sail for New York in about six days. For freight or passage agree with him at his home," October 10, 1760, under head of "Custom House clearings," we find, "Braddick for New York."

The *Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, Vol. I, p. 530, states: "Norwich, Conn., January 5, 1785, John Braddick of New London and Mary Fountain of Norwich were married by Rev. Matthew Graves of New London on the 24 day of May, 1767, in presence of Elizabeth Waterman, Jonathan Lester, Timothy Parker and Deborah Parker. Entered on Record January 10, 1785, per Benjamin Huntington, Town Clerk." This record may be that of a second marriage of the above John Braddick who married Margaret Douglass.

AUTHORITIES:

*Hempstead's Diary*, pp. 231, 296, 620.  
*History First Church, New London*, p. 499.  
*Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages*, Book II, p. 15.  
*Douglass Genealogy*, p. 84.  
*History of Stonington, Ct.*, p. 341.  
*Caulkins' History of New London*, pp. 271, 363, 476.  
*Vital Records of Norwich*, Vol. I, p. 530.

95. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> PALMES (Lucy<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. April 9, 1738, at New London.

I have secured no further information concerning this individual.

AUTHORITY:

Miss E. C. Brewster Jones' Notes on female lines of Brewsters (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society), Book No. 3, Part A.

98. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PALMES (Lucy<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Richard,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christopher<sup>1</sup>), b. —, 1751 (see age at and date of death); d. Aug. 29, 1803, at Norwich, aged 52 y., and was there bur. in old graveyard ("up town"), gravestone; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1775, at Norwich, Dr. Joseph Coit, b. Sept. 23, 1750, at New London; he lived at Hartford, Conn., and was a physician and in the drug business in partnership with Sol. Smith; d. Dec. 18, 1779, at Norwich, and was there bur. in Old "uptown" burying ground; gravestone. He was a son of Joseph Coit (b. Nov. 15, 1698; d. April 27, 1787; m. Jan. 9, 1739-40) and his second wife Lydia Lathrop (b. April 10, 1718; d. Jan. 10, 1794), of New London and Norwich, Ct.

Children: 2 (Coit), 1 son and 1 daughter.

302. i. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1777, at Hartford; d. March 27, 1810; m. — 1798, at Norwich, Nathaniel Howland.

303. ii. Solomon,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1779; d. Dec. —, 1779.

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Palmes)-Coit, m. (2) Oct. 15, 1780, at Norwich (probably) William Coit (as his second wife), b. Feb. 13, 1735, at —; he lived at Norwich, and was a ship-master and merchant; d. Nov. 16, 1821, aged 86 y., 6 mo., and was there bur. in old "up town" burying ground, gravestone. He was a son of Col. Samuel Coit (b. —, 1708, at Plainfield, Ct.; d. Oct. 4, 1792, at Preston, Ct.; m. March 30, 1730) and his first wife Sarah Spalding, of Preston, Ct.

Children: (Coit) None.

William Coit m. (1) March 21, 1759, at —, Sarah Lathrop, b. Oct. 2, 1725; d. Feb. 21, 1780. She was a dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Leffingwell) Lathrop, of Norwich, Ct.

Children: 9 (Coit), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all b. in Norwich. *Not in Christophers line.*

- |                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2. William, b. April 27, 1761. | 6. Daniel, b. April 2, 1768.    |
| 3. Elisha, b. Dec. 22, 1762.   | 7. Levi, b. April 24, 1770.     |
| 4. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1765.    | 8. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1772. |
| 1. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1760.  | 9. Lucy, b. Sept. 9, 1773.      |
| 5. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1766.    |                                 |

AUTHORITIES:

*Coit Genealogy*, pp. 32, 52, 62, 105.

E. C. Brewster Jones, *Brewster Notes* (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society), Book No. 3, Part A.

*Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, Vol. I, pp. 66, 97, 385, 497, 501.

FIFTH GENERATION.

147. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Manwaring, Esther<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Lieut. John,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 27, 1764, at New London (or Black Point), Ct.; d. June 18, 1851, aged 87; m. June 12, 1786, at New London, Ebenezer Holt, Jr., b. Aug. 15,

1760, at New London; he served in the Revolutionary War; d. Jan. 30, 1835, aged 75. He was a son of Ebenezer Holt (b. July 25, 1733, at New London; d. Aug. 19, 1820, aged 87; m. Nov. 4, 1759, at New London) and Joanna Harris (b. March 22, 1739; d. Jan. 12, 1775, in her 36th year), of New London, Ct.

Children: 11 (Holt), 4 sons and 7 daughters, all b. in New London.

- 304. John Christophers,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1787; d. July 29, 1809, at Martinique, W. I., aged 22.
- 305. Lucretia Christophers,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Feb., 1815, James Allen of Montville, Ct., and afterwards of Stockton, Cal.
- 306. Christopher,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1790; d. April 12, 1822.
- 307. Joanna,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. July 30, 1793.
- +308. Joanna, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. (or Dec.) 21, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1846, aged 52; m. March, 1816, Jason A. Rodgers.
- 309. Elizabeth Christophers,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1796; m. Dec. 31, 1816, Lester T. Fox.
- 310. Mary Mumford,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1798; m. Enoch D. Ames, as his first wife.
- 311. Abby Starr,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1800; m. Feb. 5, 1832, Enoch D. Ames, as his second wife.
- +312. Francis William,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Janette Harris (dau. of Dyer and Lucinda (—) Harris of New London); 6 children.
- 313. Caroline,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1804; m. Charles A. Clark.
- 314. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1819, aged 14.

See also records Nos. 177 and 357 to 367, inclusive.

AUTHORITIES:

Caulkin's *History of New London*, pp. 317-318.

*History of First Church, New London*, p. 485.

*Holt Genealogy*, by D. S. Durrie (1864), pp. 237, 242, 255.

**161.** SARAH<sup>5</sup> HAMLIN (Mary<sup>4</sup> Christophers, Hon. Capt. Christ'r,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1730, at Middletown, Ct.; d. March 14 (or 15), 1799, at Middletown, Ct.; m. Jan. 16, 1752, at Middletown, Gen. Comfort Sage, b. Aug. 22, 1731, at Middletown Upper Houses, Ct., he lived at Middletown, Ct.; he was a merchant and Justice of the Peace, served in the Connecticut Assembly 1776-1786, excepting a few years; he was a Colonel and afterwards a General in the Revolutionary War; d. March 14 (or 15), 1799, late in the day, at Middletown. Both he and his wife were bur. in the family tomb in Middletown. He was a son of Ebenezer Sage (b. 1709; d. Nov. 26, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1730) and his wife Hannah Coleman (b. Sept., 1704, at Middletown; dau. of Lieut. John Coleman). Ebenezer Sage lived at Middletown Upper Houses, Ct., and was a blacksmith.

Children: 13 (Sage), 6 sons and 6 dau's., and 1 sex not stated, all b. at Middletown, Ct.

- 315. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1753; m. Jan. 8, 1775, Edward Hallem of New London.
- 316. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1754.

(To be continued.)

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,  
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LI., p. 258, of the RECORD.)

Second Part, Liber D, Land Records.

P. 25: Israel Honeywell of Westchester, "for love and good will, to dutyfull daughter Mary Honeywell;" a negro girl named Eli, aged five; Jan. 7, 1708.

P. 26: John Boyd of Rye, son and heir to John Boyd, dec'd; Mch. 4, 1708.

P. 29: William Davenport, Sr., of the Manor of Fordham, yeoman, to loving son Thomas Davenport of the same place, house and land in Fordham; Jan. 24, 1708/9; "and after my decease and the decease of my now wife Mary, to him, his heirs forever."

P. 32: Thomas Penior, and William Penior father of ye sd. Thomas, of ye Town of Mamaroneck, to Henry Disbrow of Mamaroneck, land in Mamaroneck; Aug. 14, 1707.

P. 33: Josiah Quinby of Westchester, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to John Penny late of Fairfield, Conn., weaver, "all yt home lott, house, orchard, garden" (etc.) "yt was ye residence and dwelling house of my Father John Quinby, situate in Westchester," bounded on the south by house and orchard formerly of Erasmus Alton, now in the tenure or occupation of the heirs of Henry Langly, lately dec'd.; Sept. 21, 1709.

P. 38: Thomas Willett of Flushing, Esq., to his oldest son William Willett, a certain parcel of land in Cornell's Neck in the County of Westchester; all of which sd. parcel of land and premisses formerly were ye estate freehold and inheritance of William Willett, Gentleman, dec'd., brother of ye sd. Thomas Willett, and from him ye sd. William Willett dec'd. by legal descent and right of blood descended to ye sd. Thomas Willett. Mch. 28, 1702.

P. 40: Richard Wing, with the consent of his mother, Catharine ["Katherin"] Wing, put himself an apprentice to Nehemiah Palmer of Mamaroneck; Nov. 9, 1709.

P. 42: William Hunt and wife Hannah of Westchester sold land in Westchester bordering on "ye orphants land of William Barnes dec'd.;" Jan. 5, 1706.

P. 48: John Houghton and Daniel Purdy, heirs to their deceased fathers Joseph Purdy and John Houghton, petitioned regarding land in Poundfield in Rye; Dec. 19, 1709.

P. 50: Nathaniel Underhill, Sr., of Westchester, carpenter, to son Nathaniel Jr., all interests in the Town of Westchester reserving the interest in the sheep pasture; Jan. 23, 1709/10.

P. 57: Joseph Drake, Sr., of Eastchester, yeoman, to Joseph Drake, Jr., of the same place, a certain tract of land known as Hopewell in Eastchester; Jan. 5, 1710.

P. 59: Thomas Hunt of West Farms to grandson James Puggsly, all his half part share in salt marshes; Mch. 14, 1709/10.

P. 61: Thomas Hunt, Sr., of West Farms to son-in-law Matthew and daughter Mary Puggsly of the same place, a certain negro girl named Nina; "yt is to say, as soon as it shall please Almighty God to take unto himself, me, ye sd. Thomas Hunt, in twenty four hours after my sd. decease." Dated Mch. 14, 1709/10.

P. 75: Richard Webb of Westchester and wife Hannah, to Jonathan Shepherd, all right to land in Bedford by Pine Brook, which Richard Webb hath or shall have by virtue of Father John Webb's right and my brother John Webb's right in sd. Township of Bedford; Feb. 6, 1706/7.

P. 79: John Nelson of Mamaroneck, yeoman, to eldest son Policarpus Nelson, land in Mamaroneck; "but allowing unto me, John Nelson, one half of the produce of ye orchard during my natural life. and paying ten pounds money of this Province to his nephew Richard Rogers." Jan. 29, 1707.

P. 80: Susan Collard, widow of William Collard, Senr., late of West Farms, dec'd., and Abraham Collard, her son, under 22 years of age; Feb. 7, 1707.

P. 86: Pater Machett of New York City, mariner, son and heir of John Machett of New Rochelle, shipwright, dec'd., and Lydia his wife, to Elie Pelltreau of ye city aforesaid, tallow chandler; land in New Rochelle; Apr. 5, 1710.

P. 88: Westchester, May 30, 1710. Testimony of Jonathan Hazard of Queens Co., aged 72 years or thereabouts; and of Jonathan Whelply, aged about 60 years.

P. 89: John Penny, lately of Fairfield, weaver, and Mary his wife, to Josiah Quinby of Westchester, yeoman, all right to house, homelot, orchard [etc.], "yt was ye dwelling house of my now father, John Quinby, in Westchester;" quitclaim deed Spt. 8, 1708.

P. 92: Deposition of Hannah Webb, late wife of Richard Webb dec'd.; that she hath paid away her husband's debts and hath left of his estate in her hands no more than five shillings. Dec. 24, 1710.

P. 93: Josiah Quinby and Mary his wife, of Westchester, yeoman, to Robert Hustis, all homelot etc. of his father, John Quinby, lately dec'd. Oct. 2, 1710.

P. 94: Thomas Hunt, Sr., of West Farms, and Joseph Hunt, son of ye aforesd; to Matthew Puggsly of Queens Farms in Queens Co., Nassau Island; one half of 100 acres of land in Thomas Hunt's Patent; Dec. 6, 1707.

P. 95: Thomas Baxter, Sr., and lawful wife Rebecca, of Westchester, to beloved son John Baxter, land on Throgg's Neck; Apr. 16, 1711.

P. 97: John Baxter of Westchester to honoured father, Capt. Thomas Baxter, Sr.; 1710/11.

P. 99: John Horton, ye son and heir apparent to dear dec'd. father, Capt. John Horton of Rye, in consideration of yt filial duty,

love and respect I have and bear unto loving and tender mother Rachel Horton, now surviving my sd. dec'd. father, and for the love I bear unto all my surviving brethren \* \* \* quitclaim unto each and every one of them, all right title and interest that hath been lodged and invested in me by reason of ye sudden and unexpected death of my sd. dec'd. father. Unto loving brother Daniel I do enlein and confirm my dec'd. father's will and pleasure, that my sd. brother Daniel should have my aforesaid father's right and title in ye White Plains Purchase. \* \* \* Unto loving brothers Jonathan and Caleb Horton, the land in Poundfield, save only 30 acres. Unto youngest brother James Horton, my father's land he purchased of Conkling. Memorandum. It is further agreed that if it should please God to prolong the life of our said mother, and that she continue a widow until our sd. brother James become to perfect age, that the sd. James shall enter upon possession of the homestead, save only ye house with orchard and homelot and one acre of land. 1711.

P. 101: Mary Galpin, widow and relict of John Galpin of Rye, sold land in White Plains to John Hawkins; 1710/11.

P. 102: John Gardner of Westchester, to loving wife Hannah, all movable estate and also the use and improvement of all unmovable estate "until my son Thomas shall come of age; but if my sd. relict should marry, then she shall resign up ye remainder of my above recited movables with the house and land which shall be put into ye full possession of my son Thomas; and also my seven acres of meadow." Dec. 26, 1710.

P. 103: John Horton of Rye, yeoman, to well-beloved brother-in-law, Isaac Covert, of the same place, yeoman; a certain lotment of land in Rye called Wills Purchase; Apr. 1, 1710.

P. 107: Thomas Shute and wife Susanna of Eastchester, to John Shute of the same place; "all my half of the homelot, house" [etc.] "which said lot was formerly my father Richard Shute's dec'd.;" in Eastchester; Dec. 3, 1711.

The items formerly published in previous volumes of the Record have been omitted from the above, which have been taken in regular order from liber D, which liber contains two parts; the first being all court records, and the second all land records.

#### LIBER E, LAND RECORDS, WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.

P. 9: William Fowler, Sr., of Flushing to son William Fowler of Rye; 240 acres of land in Harrison Purchase, Parish of Rye; Jan. 3, 1711.

P. 9: William Ward of Pelham Manor, to father-in-law John Pell, Proprietor of said Manor, Esq.; land in ye Manor aforesaid; Apr. 26, 1712.

P. 11: Bonds of arbitration, between Israel Honeywill, Sr., and John Baxter, his son-in-law; regarding land near Col. Heathcote's mill; 1712.

P. 12: Land sold in Westchester, mentioned as bordering on land purchased by William Richardson of one Catherine Fanks, late

widow of Jacob Young; by and with the consent of her then husband, John Fanks; June 6, 1712.

P. 13: Incorporated in the above deed; "ye right of John Byvanck, father of ye sd. Evert Byvanck."

P. 14: Andris Handsen Berheyt and wife of New Rochelle, to son Johannes Handsen Berheyt of the same place, yeoman; land in New Rochelle; Feb. 25, 1711/12.

P. 15: Ambrose Sycard, Sene., of New Rochelle, yeoman, to son James Sycard of the same place, yeoman; land upon an island belonging to sd. Town, "joining with my [his] brother Ambrose Sycard;" Mch. 29, 1712.

P. 16: Ambrose Sycard, Senr., to son Ambrose Sycard, land adjoining David Sycard's, "with yt be divided in even proportion between sd. Ambrose Sycard and David Sycard, as per deed of sale; also five acres more I bought of my Honoured Father Ambrose Sycard, Senr., bounded by James Sycard's land, to ye sd. Ambrose Sycard, Jr., his heirs forever." Mch. 29, 1712.

P. 17: John Pell, Senr., of the Manor of Pelham, Proprietor of ye same, to son Thomas Pell, land in ye Manor aforesaid, May 3, 1712.

P. 19: Freegrace Adams of Rye, weaver, and wife Mary, to Moses Galpin of the same place, weaver, all that land and meadow "yt were given to me and my wife by my Honoured Father and Mother-in-law, namely John Galpin and Mary Galpin; to have and to hold during my said mother-in-law, Mary Galpin's natural life, and after her decease, forever." May 7, 1711.

P. 23: Moses Galpin of Rye, Batchelor, to Godfrey Hains of Mamaroneck, ropemaker, "all my own half lotment of land which I had from my father Philip Galpin, situate in Rye;" Apr. 17, 1711.

P. 26: Henry Taylor of Flushing, to daughter Mary Taylor, land in Rye; Aug. 11, 1712.

P. 30: Andrew Nodden, Junr., of New Rochelle and Susan his wife, sold land in New Rochelle to Ann Swere of the City of New York, widow, and Caesar Swere of the same place, batchelor; Jan. 29, 1711.

P. 32: Thomas Glean of Newtown, Nassau Island, blacksmith, and Mary his wife, to John Yates of Flushing, cordwainer, land in Rye, 800 acres; "ye equal half of a tract of 1600 acres belonging to Mary, ye wife of sd. Thomas Glean and Rebecca her sister, which was bought for ye abovesaid Mary and Rebecca, with the money which their father Wildye sent them home from ye seas. Ye sd. tract was purchased by Capt. Willson of New York; Apr. 2, 1711.

P. 37: Capt. Jonathan Hart of Rye, mariner, and Hannah his wife, and Monmouth Hart their son, yeoman, sold land in Rye to Daniel Purdy son of Joseph Purdy, Esq., dec'd., of the same place; Mch. 15, 1711.

P. 38: Joseph Horton of Rye, to son-in-law Roger Park, "half my homelot in White Plains and half my right in the White Plains

Purchase," Jan. 24, 1699/1700. [Joseph Horton married the widow of Roger Park, Sr., of New York City.]

P. 41: "Jonathan Dowes" [Vowles?] "of Rye," yeoman, to son-in-law Roger Park of the same place, batchelor, land in Rye; Feb. 21, 1711.

P. 41½: Moses Galpin of Rye to Daniel Purdy son of Justice Joseph Purdy, dec'd., of the same place, yeoman; land in Rye; May 7, 1711.

P. 45: Jane Horton and Joseph Horton of Rye "do exchange our lot given us by our father Budd, with John Budd of Southold;" June 8, 1673. "This exchange confirmed by Isaac Arnold and Jno. Tutfield, Executors of Mr. Jno. Budd's estate, lately deceased."

P. 47: Daniel Jones of Bedford, to brother Josiah Jones of the same place, the north right of his whole right of land in the New Purchase; [Bedford] May 14, 1711.

P. 49: Jonathan Shepherd of Bedford sold land bounded by that of Stephen Holmes, late of Greenwich, dec'd.; Mch. 9, 1712.

P. 50: John Pell, Sr., of the Manor of Pelham, to son John; land in said Manor; Mch. 28, 1713.

P. 56: Joseph Boyles of Bedford sold land in Bedford; formerly granted to Zachariah Roberts, dec'd.; Apr. 4, 1712.

P. 57: John and Thomas Richardson, heirs to William Richardson of Westchester, had previously sold land, 1713.

P. 64: Edward Ffitzgerald of Eastchester, schoolmaster, bought land in Eastchester; May 10, 1714.

P. 67: Pierre Vallean of New Rochelle, son and heir to Ezaias Vallean, late of the same place, dec'd.; Jan. 20, 1713/14.

P. 72: John Tompkins, Sr., of Eastchester, for love and goodwill, to natural son John Tompkins, June., of the same place; "all my homelot, which was formerly my father-in-law, William Hayden's, dec'd.;" Apr'l 3, 1708.

P. 73: Peter Brown, Sene., of Rye, yeoman, to son-in-law Francis Purdy, June., and daughter Sarah Purdy his wife, land in Rye on Penings Neck, reserving the use of timber and a parcel of fresh meadow that he had of his honoured father-in-law, John Disbrow, dec'd. His wife Rebecca, if she survive him, to have one third of the movable estate, "according to the laws of our Province or Colony of New Yorke." Apr. 25, 1714.

P. 74: A receipt from John Baxter and wife Elizabeth, to John Baxter, Jr.; Oct. 18, 1713.

P. 79: William Fowler of Flushing to son Joseph Fowler; land in Harrison Purchase, Township of Rye, bordering on land of his brother William [son of William of Flushing]; Dec. 18, 1713.

P. 82: Robert Stivers, late of Eastchester, carpenter, acknowledges to have received from father-in-law, John Yeats of Flushing; full satisfaction of all portions of money due his wife Rebecca, June 10, 1714.

P. 84: Ebenezer Jones, Sene., of Mile Square, to William Jones; land in Mile Square next William Jones's house and orchard,

and bounded by land of Ebenezer Jones, Jr., Cornelius Jones and Joseph Jones; and another lot bordered by land of Benjamin Jones and Nathaniel Jones; May 29, 1714.

P. 91: "Then appeared Hachaliah Brown and Francis Purdy, Gentn., aged the former seventy years and the other sixty-four or thereabouts," and testified regarding the marking out of the Old Westchester Road to the King's Road; and that it was marked where the old road formerly went.

P. 96: Jonathan Rockwell of Norwalk had a dispute with Garrat Travis of Rye; concerning land in Rye of which his father, John Rockwell of Rye, dec'd., possessed; and received satisfaction from Philip Travis, the oldest son of Garrat Travis, Jan. 23, 1707/8. Garrat Travis, with wife Catherine, in 1705, "being in a suffering condition by reason of age," did give to son James Travis, certain deeds to his estate; but appointed a new trustee, Jan. 4, 1707/8.

P. 98: William Sherwood, eldest son and heir of Thomas Sherwood, sometime of Fairfield in Connecticut, planter, sold to Adolph Phillips, Esq., of New York City, merchant; land in Mile Square in Eastchester; reserving 21 acres now in the possession of his sister Evis Sherwood; May 26, 1705.

P. 102: Ann Gueyon, widow and relique of James Gueyon late of New Rochelle, sold land in New Rochelle, running south to the creek, "and as my Father-in-law Jaques Guion writings now at large will make appeare." Mch. 25, 1714/15.

P. 114: Joseph Purdy, son of Francis Purdy of Rye, yeoman; sold land in Rye to John Clapp of Ponfield in Rye; Oct. 8, 1715.

P. 123: Rachel Neufle, widow and relique and administratrix of the estate of Jno. Neufle, late of New Rochelle; sold land in New Rochelle; Apr. 2, 1716.

P. 126: Andrew Nodine of New Rochelle, "unto son Andrew Nodine, June.; now living with me" \* \* \* "and going to be married, God Willing;" a house and lot in New Rochelle and the Manor of Pelham; Mch. 29, 1705.

P. 126: Amos Browner, son of Abraham Browner and his wife Hannah, born ye 17th of Nov., 1714, in ye Burrough and Town of Westchester.

P. 140: "John Russell, son of Marmy Duke [Marmaduke] Russell, late of Westchester, with the consent of Elizabeth Russell; his mother; hath put himself an apprentice to Benjamin Griffin of Mamaroneck, yeoman; ye art or Mistery of a husbandman wch he now useth or followeth to be taught, and wth him after the manner of an apprentice." May 7, 1717.

P. 141: Joseph Hunt, Esq., of Westchester, from Richard Mills of Cohansie in West Jersey; a certain houselot in Westchester, which was formerly laid out to his grandfather, Richard Mills, (of which he is sole heir). Oct. 30, 1714.

P. 146: George Teppet of Yonkers, and Dorcas his wife, to brother Henry Tippet; 98 acres of land in Yonkers; June 22, 1717.

P. 147: "George Tippet of ye Yonkers sends greeting; Whereas there is a piece of land and part of ye homelot whereon ye sd. George Tippet now lives at ye Yonkers, which was used for a burying place for a great many years past by ye two families of Betts and Tippits; and whereas Abigail Betts, widow of Joseph Betts and ye guardian of ye children of Samuel Betts dec'd., have allowed some consideration therefore in ye division of land called Yonkers; ye said George Tippets doth grant and confirm ye said land to remain a burying place forever;" June 22, 1717.

P. 152: A public highway laid out in the County of Westchester. Beginning at a public highway at ye north side of Jeremiah Fowler's land yt he bought of Coll. Heathcote, and running to marked trees, 4 rods wide until it comes to ye White Plains in ye Township of Rye, May 1717.

P. 153: John Baxter of Westchester, yeoman, sold land to Thomas Baxter which he bought of his father, Thomas Baxter, dec'd., and land which he bought of his father-in-law Israel Honeywell, dec'd.; Sept. 10, 1717.

P. 159: Roger Park of Mennuisane Island, sold land on that island, to William Fowler of Rye, *weaver*, 1715.

P. 163: Robert Mitchell and Phebe his wife administrators of the estate of Richard Thorn, late of Madmans Neck in Hempstead, Queens Co.; to Thomas Baxter of Westchester; land in Westchester, bounded by land formerly belonging to Thomas Baxter, Senr., dec'd.; Apr. 4, 1716.

P. 167: Zachariah Roberts of Stamford, Conn., son and heir of Zachariah Roberts of Bedford, dec'd.; a quitclaim to land purchased by Zachariah Roberts and Jacobus Van Cortlandt in 1703; land in Bedford; Oct. 3, 1717.

P. 172: William Davenport, Jr., of West Farms, and wife Martha, and Thomas Davenport, sons of William Davenport, Deed of 1718.

P. 181: Mary Sheerwood of Rye, widow of Stephen Sherwood, dec'd.; and Mary Sherwood daughter of ye aforesaid Stephen Sherwood, dec'd. and Mary Sherwood, sold land in Wills Purchase; Dec. 24, 1715.

P. 183: Thomas Penoyer of Stamford, Conn., sold his interest in Mamaroneck to Caleb Heathcote; Dec. 26, 1716.

P. 186: Ephriam Merritt of Rye sold to brother Thomas Merritt of the same place, yeoman; land etc. in Rye; "now in possession of honored father, Thomas Merritt;" Dec. 26, 1718/19.

P. 190: John Parent son of John Parent, with the consent of his father, hath put himself an apprentice unto Jonathan Ferris; Feb. 5, 1718/19.

P. 194: Ann Swinny, daughter of Henry Swinny, a poor child of the Parish of Westchester; apprenticed to Clement Daniel and wife, until she come to 21 years of age. June 22, 1717.

P. 201: Thomas Mullinax, June., and wife Alice, living at Rahway in ye bounds of Elizabethtown in New Jersey, to Horseman

Mullinax; all right in lands which did belong unto father Thomas Mullinax, Senr., of Westchester; Sept. 11, 1705.

P. 203: John Baxter and wife Mary, of Westchester, sold to Thomas Baxter, Sr. land in Westchester, bordering on land that was his father Thomas Baxter's, now in possession of mother, Rebecca Baxter; Sept. 16, 1718.

P. 207: Isaac Dedham of Rye, sold land to Christopher Bridges; bounded by land formerly owned by ye late John Ogden, dec'd., and all lands in Rye formerly owned by Jacob Pierce, dec'd.; Mch. 15, 1718.

P. 210: John Pell, Senr., Esq., of Pelham Manor, to son Thomas Pell; 1719.

P. 211: Rebecca Baxter, widow of Thomas Baxter, Senr., to daughter called Phebe Baxter; one negro girl named Diana; Dec. 31, 1717.

P. 212: Susanna Contan of New Rochelle; sold land bordering that of Peter John Drone, dec'd.; May 20, 1719.

P. 215: Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth his wife of West Farms, to grandson of sd. Thomas Hunt, James Pugsley; land in West Farms; Feb. 28, 1718. Issue of Matthew Pugsley and Mary his wife.

P. 223: Miles Oakley, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, to brother Thomas of ye same place, carpenter; land in the Long Reach Patent; May 14, 1719.

P. 230: Prudence Winter's [Minter?] daughter, the daughter of Thomas Baxter, Jr., of Westchester, Jan. 9, 1719.

P. 230: George Tippet of Yonkers, dec'd., father to George Tippet, yeoman, now living at the same place; May 14, 1718.

P. 232: Miles Oakley, Senr., Alderman of Westchester, to son Miles Oakley, property in Westchester; Dec. 7, 1719.

P. 236: George Tippet of Yonkers, yeoman, and Abigail Betts, widow of Joseph Betts, late of the same place, yeoman, dec'd.; "true owners of land in Yonkers; sold same June 11, 1717; and Daniel Clark, guardian to the heirs of Samuel Betts, dec'd., formerly one of the proprietors of sd. land, gave his consent;" June 19, 1717.

P. 242: John Bugbee of Westchester, yeoman, sold to Miles Oakley, Esq., "all such right estate title interest or demand whatsoever, as I ye sd. John Bugbee hath or ought to have, of in or to one half of 14 acres which formerly did belong unto Edward Walters, dec'd.; lying near Bronkis;" Mch. 30, 1719.

P. 252: William Hunt of Piscataway in Middlesex County, New Jersey, blacksmith, to James Hunt of Westchester; a bond for one thousand pounds. John Hunt, Esq., late of Westchester, did bequeath unto sd. James Hunt, his son, several parcels of land; sd. William Hunt the eldest son.

Verified at White Plains, Oct. 22, 1920, by Theresa Hall Bristol.

(To be continued.)

## THE TIBBITTS OR TIBBETTS FAMILY.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE TIPPETT OF YONKERS, N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM SOLYMAN COONS

(Continued from Vol. LI, p. 359, of the RECORD.)

46. CHARLES H——<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS, by his first wife, Mary Day; 1 child, viz.:
136. i. Lillian,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1860 or 1861; m. Harvey Bowen and lived in Schenectady and Kingston, N. Y., and in Westfield, N. J., at which latter place her husband d. in 1913. In Feb., 1919, she was living at East Orange, N. J.; two children, viz.:
1. Raphael F——,<sup>10</sup> b. —, 1882; d. July 9, 1883, aged 1 year, at Kingston, N. Y.
  2. Erminie,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, —? at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1912, at Westfield, N. J.; m. Edward Reeve; no children.
- CHARLES H——<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS by his second wife, Harriet L. Ward, 7 children, viz.:
137. ii. Clara Belle,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1873; m. (1) Frank Pitts, who d. in 1913. She lived with her first husband at Syracuse, N. Y.; Brooklyn, N. Y., and Tampa, Fla., after his death she returned to Syracuse, N. Y., and m. (2) June 2, 1917, George S. Clark, Three children by her first husband, viz.:
1. Kenneth W——,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1897, at Syracuse; d. (drowned) June 29, 1910, in Sheepshead Bay, near Brooklyn, N. Y.
  2. Dorothy,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1902, at Syracuse.
  3. John H——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1908, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
138. iii. Rosamond A——,<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1875; m. Sept. 9, 1908, Charles F. Wood and lives at North Stratford, N. H.; no children.
139. iv. Charles E——,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1881.
140. v. C—— Cleveland,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1884; m. Grace Hunt (dau. of Rev. W. W. Hunt) Sept. 1, 1909, and lives at Uncasville, Conn. He is a Methodist clergyman and Pastor of the M. E. Church there; two children, viz.:
1. Eleanor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1910, at Wickford, R. I.
  2. Gladys H——,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1913, at Wickford, R. I.; d. April 26, 1919.
141. vi. Le Grand,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1887; m. Aug. 19, 1905, Edna G. Clary. He is a travelling salesman residing temporarily at Elmira, N. Y.; no children.

142. vii. Everett A——,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1888; d. (from burns), Sept. 15, 1892.
143. viii. Evelyn A——,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1896; lives at Syracuse, N. Y.; not m.
48. SAMUEL C——<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Viola Hurlbut; 1 child, viz.:
144. i. Zilpha L——,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1867; d. July 17, 1893; m. Wheaton Miller and had 1 child who d. in birth with his mother. They lived at Batavia, N. Y.
50. JAMES E——<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Mary Isbell; 5 children, viz.:
145. i. Lewis J——,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1872; d. Aug. 22, 1892; not m.; lived at Albany and Albion, N. Y.
146. ii. Lena A——,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1874; resides at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; not m.
147. iii. Jennie,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1878; resides at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; not m.
148. iv. Fred M——,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. July 1, 1908, Avis M. Hull, and lives at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; one child, viz.:
1. James H——,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1910.
149. v. Ralph E——,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1883; m. June 13, 1908, Myra D. Thorndike and lives at Winchester, Mass.; two children, viz.:
1. Mary I——,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1910.
2. Martha T——,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1912.
53. MARY<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and her husband Alonzo Comstock; seven children, viz.:
150. i. Caroline,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1861; lives at Schenectady, N. Y.; not m.
151. ii. John,<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1863; m. July 28, 1891, Jennie Eastman and lives at Longmont, Colo.; two children, viz.:
1. Mildred E——,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1892; m. June —, 1914, James Belisle and lives at Boulder, Colo.; no children.
2. John,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1898. During the recent war he served in the U. S. Army and was stationed in the Hawaiian Islands; not m.
152. iii. Lucy,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1864; lives at Schenectady, N. Y.; not m.
153. iv. Frederick L——,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1864 (twin); m. Oct. 21, 1896, Martha Low; lives at Gloversville, N. Y.; one child, viz.:
1. Frederick L——,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1898; studied at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; not m.
154. v. Norman H——,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1908; m. Ida Flansburg, April 8, 1896, and lived at Long-

- mont, Colo., where his widow still lives; 4 children, viz.:
1. Alonzo B——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 15, 1897; lives at Wilcox, Neb.; not m.
  2. Katherine Alice,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1899.
  3. Norma Lucy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1904.
  4. Norman H——,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1909.
155. vi. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1872; m. July 10, 1907, J. G. French, and lives at Gloversville, N. Y.; no children.
156. vii. Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3 (or 19?), 1874; m. June 26, 1907, Lieut. Earl E. Harvey, and lived at Cocanut Grove, Fla.; 4 children, viz.:
1. Norman C——,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1909.
  2. Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1911.
  3. Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1913.
  4. Earl E——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 3, 1917.
54. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and her husband Stephen Merchant; 6 children, viz.:
157. i. Electa S——,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. David M. Chambers, and lives at Schenectady, N. Y.; 1 child, viz.:
    1. Ethel M——,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1892; lives with her parents; not m.  158. ii. Emma C——,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1870; m. Charles A. Clute; he died June 23, 1917, and she lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; no children.
  159. iii. Helen M——,<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1872; m. Fred A. Jennings, and lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; 2 children, both unm., and residing with their parents, viz.:
    1. Irene,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1898.
    2. Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1900.  160. iv. Elizabeth T——,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1875; m. Egbert L. Lockrow, and lives at Scotia, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
    1. Gertrude A——,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1902.
    2. Wilbur,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1905.  161. v. Stephen H——,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1878; m. Jessie A. Morehouse, and lives at Burnt Hills, N. Y.; 6 children, viz.:
    1. Stephen M——,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1905.
    2. Doris E——,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1907.
    3. Laura A——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 27, 1909.
    4. Marjorie A——,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1910.
    5. Ruth A——,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1914.
    6. Albert C——,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1916.  162. vi. Charles L——,<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1881; m. Charlotte Edwards, and lives near Ballston Center, N. Y.; 3 children, viz.:

1. Lois C——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 6, 1905.
  2. Charles L——,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1906.
  3. Horace E——,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1909.
56. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and her husband John Wheeler, 2 children, viz.:
163. i. Lewis T——,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. June 14, 1876.
  164. ii. Adele,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1877; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Frank S. Betts, and lives near Ballston Center, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
    1. Esther W——,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1905.
    2. Isabelle McBride,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1909.
57. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Helen G—— Vibbard; 5 children, viz.:
165. i. Dr. Willard H——,<sup>9</sup> a dentist, b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. (1) Frances Glover, who d. in 1912; he m. (2) Jean Horsburgh; he resides in Ballston Spa, N. Y.; 2 children, one by each wife, viz.:
    1. Edgar G——,<sup>10</sup> b. April —, 1902.
    2. Marian J——,<sup>10</sup> b. April —, 1915.
  166. ii. Mary A——,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Aug. 14, 1872.
  167. iii. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1873; d. May 29, 1919; m. Anna Thayer, and lived at Newburgh, N. Y.; no children.
  168. iv. John V——,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1874; d. April 2, 1912; m. Carrie B. Waite, and lived at Schenectady, N. Y., where his widow still lives; two children, viz.:
    1. Reba G——,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. —, 1902.
    2. Lawrence H——,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. —, 1904.
  169. v. Rowland L——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1882; m. Mrs. Edna M. (Schaler) Morey, and lives at Schenectady, N. Y.; no children.
64. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> DINSMORE and his wife Catherine McGraw; 5 children, viz.:
170. i. William Arthur,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1874; m. —, 1910, Inez Dana, of Syracuse, N. Y., and lives at East Syracuse, N. Y.; no children.
  171. ii. Margaret Ellen,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. March 6, 1902, Herman Wright, and lives near Lyons, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
    1. Dorothy Dinsmore,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1905.
    2. Marian Rebecca,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1912.
  172. iii. Charles Garfield,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1880; not m.; lives at Clyde, N. Y.
  173. iv. Mary Emily,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1882; not m.; teacher at Lake Placid, N. Y.
  174. v. Frank Ralph,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1891; m. Oct. 29, 1910, Ethel Williams. He is a farmer living near Clyde, N. Y.; 1 child, viz.:
    1. Catherine Agnes,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1914.

66. JAMES<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Ella Barber; 4 children, the names and dates of births and deaths of the first three not known, viz.:
175. i. George W——,<sup>9</sup> b. —, about 1873; m. —? and lives in California; 1 child, viz.:
1. —,<sup>10</sup> name, etc., not known; he enlisted in the U. S. Navy.
68. G. DELOS<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Maria E. McMullen; 7 children, viz.:
176. i. James D——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1896; not m.; lived at Galen, near Clyde, N. Y.
177. ii. George G——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. Feb. 18, 1908, Bertha E. Miller. He now occupies his grandfather's old homestead; no children.
178. iii. Edith M——,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1881; m. June 20, 1908, Harlow S. Chapin, and lives at Huron (P. O., Wolcott), N. Y.; 1 child, viz.:
1. H. Reid,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1910.
179. iv. Olive R——,<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1883; d. Aug. 11, 1885.
180. v. Florence E——,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1886; m. Dec. 25, 1908, O. George Bond, and lives at Fulton, N. Y.; no children.
181. vi. Harrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1889; d. Nov. 25, 1889.
182. vii. Lena M——,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Nov. 26, 1910, James E. Noble, and lives on a farm near Clyde, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
1. Lynn E——,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1912.
2. Maurice J——,<sup>10</sup> b. July 13, 1913.
69. MARY<sup>8</sup> AURAND and her husband Marcus Frisbie; 3 children, viz.:
183. i. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. Nov. 21, 1876.
184. ii. George S——,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1860; m. Jessie Bancroft, and lives at Ithaca, Mich.; no children.
185. iii. Carrie C——,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. Milo Ballard, and lives at Davisburg, Mich.; 2 children, both single and living with parents, viz.:
1. Marguerite,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1894.
2. Harold,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1897.
70. ALANSON M——<sup>8</sup> AURAND and his wife Caroline B. Fuller; 7 children, viz.:
186. i. Mattie B——,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Lipe Bailey; she d. Nov. 7, 1905; they lived at Venice, Mich., and had 6 children, viz.:
1. Frank,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1893; d. —, 1896.
2. Muriel,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1896.
3. Robert,<sup>10</sup> b. March 25, 1898.
4. Grace,<sup>10</sup> b. April 12, 1902.

5. Dorothea,<sup>10</sup> b. about Sept. 8, 1905; d. about Sept. 29, 1905.
  6. Doris,<sup>10</sup> b. about Sept. 8, 1905; twin.
  187. ii. Naomi A——,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1871; not m.; lives at Davisburg, Mich.
  188. iii. Zilpha E——,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1877; m. Feb. 21, 1898, George De Witt, and lives at Fenton, Mich.; 1 child, viz.:
    1. Gladys E——,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1899; not m.; lives with parents.
  189. iv. Bertha E——,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1880; m. March 20, 1900, John Wycoff, and lives at Davisburg, Mich.; 4 children, viz.:
    1. Leo T——,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1902.
    2. Stewart A——,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1906.
    3. Winifred I——,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1908.
    4. Alton L——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 23, 1913.
  190. v. James C——,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1882; m. Aug. 9, 1905, Iva Holloway, and lives on a farm near Gaines, Mich.; 4 children, viz.:
    1. Harold,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1906.
    2. Clifton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 3, 1910.
    3. Ellenore,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1913; d. March 9, 1913.
    4. Ruth L——,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1917.
  191. vi. John A——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1888; not m.; lives at Pontiac, Mich.; he was recently in the U. S. Army.
  192. vii. Virgil E——,<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1890; not m.; has served in the U. S. Navy for over 4 years.
75. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> MANNING and his wife Jane Beadle; 2 children, viz.:
193. i. Ida B——,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Dec. —, 1893 John E. Waite, and lives at Spencer, N. Y.; no children.
  194. ii. Rufus G——,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1879; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Emma B. Bliven, and lives at Spencer, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
    1. Grace H——,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1906.
    2. Bion J——,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1909.
82. GEORGE W——<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Delia Root; 4 children, viz.:
195. i. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1876; m. —? and lives in N. Y. City; no children.
  196. ii. Lillian M——,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. —, 1887, aged 2½ years.
  197. iii. Le Roy,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. —, 1888, aged 3 months and 23 days.
  198. iv. Pearl,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1890; m. Arthur Shepherd, and lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; no children.

George W——<sup>8</sup> Tibbetts (No. 82) and his second cousin George G——<sup>9</sup> Tibbetts, of Clyde, N. Y. (No. 177) and George W——<sup>9</sup> Tibbetts, of California (No. 175), share the honor of bearing the ancient Christian name of their first known American ancestor, George<sup>1</sup> Tippet, of Yonkers, N. Y., which name has been in constant use in the family for nearly 300 years.

84. NORMAN GILBERT<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and his wife Helen S. Moss; 3 children, viz.:
199. i. Julia Adella,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1885; m. Jesse Fancher, and lives at Gloversville, N. Y.; no children.
  200. ii. Clarence Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. Pearl Bennett, and lives at Scotia, N. Y.; no children.
  201. iii. Norman Le Roy,<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1896; m. Marian A. Christian, and lives at Gloversville, N. Y.; no children.
88. ABIGAIL JANE<sup>8</sup> TIBBITTS and her husband Solyman H. Coons; 5 children, viz.:
202. i. William Solyman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Mrs. Ann (McKnight) Van Valkenburgh (dau. of Nelson McKnight, of Athens, N. Y.) He graduated from Colgate University, and entered the Baptist ministry from which he retired some years ago; he now resides at Albany, N. Y.; he is the compiler of these records; no children.
  203. ii. Burton H——,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Alice Bateman, and lives near Ballston Spa, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
    1. Ruth I——,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1892; m. Hyland Patrick, Sept. 27, 1915, and lives at Mechanicville, N. Y.; 1 child, viz.:
      1. Vincent,<sup>11</sup> b. June 21, 1917.
    2. Burton S——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 29, 1898; not m.; he lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y. While still under age he volunteered for service in the U. S. Army in the great war and saw a long period of active service in France.
  204. iii. Ida J——,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1866; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Samuel G. Slade, of Ballston, N. Y., and lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; 4 children, viz.:
    1. Oscar H——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 12, 1894; m. Louise Spencer, and lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; no children.
    2. Clarence B——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 16, 1896; m. Elsie Arnold, and lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; 1 child, viz.:
      1. Kathleen E——,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1919.
    3. Phebe J——,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1897; not m.; she is a school teacher and resides with her parents.

4. Ralph S——,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1899; d. Sept. 5, 1918, drowned in Lake George.
205. iv. Ella Mae,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1869.
206. v. Caroline E——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Dudley R. Kathan, M.D., and lives at Schenectady, N. Y. Mr. Solyman H. Coons, her father, who is now past 82 years of age, makes his home with her. She has 2 children, viz.:
1. Mildred C——,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1902.
  2. Norman D——,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1904.
89. WILLIAM FRANK<sup>8</sup> TIBBITTS and his wife Jennie Clapper; 2 children, viz.:
207. i. Harry,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Minnie Garthner, and resides at Hudson, N. Y.; 2 children, viz.:
1. Minnie,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1901; lives with parents; not m.
  2. Ednah M——,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1903; lives with parents; not m.
208. ii. Claude C——,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1887; m. Martha Wirth, and lives at Albany, N. Y.; 1 child, viz.:
1. Ward F——,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1916.
90. LORENZO B——<sup>8</sup> TIBBITTS and his wife Matilda Van Horn; 6 children, viz.:
209. i. William S——,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. June 21, 1893, Anna Breining, and lives at Albany, N. Y. He is a successful and prominent business man, operating a large cold storage warehouse at Troy, N. Y.; 4 children, viz.:
1. Dorothy W——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 12, 1895; m. April 17, 1920, Harry M. Simmons, and lives at Albany, N. Y.
  2. William C——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1897; m. April 26, 1920, Julia Verch, and lives at Albany, N. Y.; he was in the U. S. Army in the great war.
  3. Grace M——,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1900; not m.
  4. Frederick M——,<sup>10</sup> b. April 24, 1906.
210. ii. Lillie M——,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 31, 1873.
211. iii. Cora B——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1874; d. May 5, 1904; not m.
212. iv. Lorenzo J——,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. (1) Sept. —, 1896, Ella M. Pulver, who d. in 19—? he m. (2) April 14, 1915, Mrs. Mertie (Snyder) Silliman. He lives at Rensselaer, N. Y.; no children.
213. v. Arthur B——,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. May —, 1905, Charlotte M. Ladd, he lives at Albany, N. Y.; no children.

214. vi. Lotta M——,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1887 (or 1888); m. June 24, 1907, Percival W. Harrig, M.D., and lives at Albany, N. Y.; 3 children, viz.:
1. Ruth T——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 10, 1909.
  2. Percival W——,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1915.
  3. George A——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 28, 1918.
93. FRANCES ANTOINETTE<sup>8</sup> TIBBETTS and her husband Henry Howe; 4 children, viz.:
215. i. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Edith M. Cornick, and lives at Saginaw, Mich.; no children.
  216. ii. Nellie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Dec. 12, 1917; m. Lafe Lamson, and lived at Bay City, Mich.; no children.
  217. iii. Edward F——,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Helen Hope Hathaway; he lives at Highland Park, Mich.; 2 children, viz.:
    1. Donald H——,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1902.
    2. Katherine S——,<sup>10</sup> b. March 12, 1909.  218. iv. Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. George Bebee, and lives at Andover, N. Y.; 3 children, viz.:
    1. Frances A——,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1901.
    2. Jason N——,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1903; d. July 17, 1913.
    3. Gertrude A——,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1908.

With the above data we conclude our history of Gilbert<sup>5</sup> Tippet's descendants. Except for a few later items, the family records have been brought down as far only as the latter part of 1918 and the early part of 1919. Though much is missing from both parts of this family history, it is hoped that the facts which have been gathered and have been here published and preserved, will be of much interest and value to all members and friends of the Tibbetts or Tibbitts family.

---

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

---

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has met with errors in printed volumes which, left uncorrected, carry mistaken conclusions to the end of time. This department has been inaugurated in an endeavor to correct such spurious data. Readers are requested to forward for publication here corrections of every such error, and such further additions to printed genealogies as are found, that due recording of the same may be made. The authority for the statement must be furnished, with name and address of contributor.

81. The following notes are given elaborating certain records found in Austin's *Dictionary of Rhode Island*, viz.:
1. Richard<sup>3</sup> Carder (John,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. ——? m. June —, 1700, Mary Richardson (see Austin's *Gen. Dic. of R. I.*, p. 273), he. d. ——, 1707, about.

Children: 4 (Carder) daughters, viz.:

- i. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1700; bap. Stonington, June 10, 1706, First Church.
- ii. Lydia, b. Aug. 2, 1702; bap. Stonington, June 10, 1706, First Church.
- iii. Rachel, b. Sept. 4, 1704; bap. Stonington, June 10, 1706, First Church.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. —? bap. —?

Mary Carder (the mother of these children) owned the covenant First Church, Stonington, June 10, 1706, and on the same day had her first three children baptized there.

From the Probate Records of New London, Court held Dec. 11, 1711, Administration was granted on the estate of Captain Richard Carder, late of New London, deceased, unto Stephen Richardson, of Stonington, Conn. At the Court held March 11, 1711-12, the inventory of the estate of Captain Richard Carder, late of New London, deceased, was exhibited by Mr. Stephen Richardson, administrator; amount of inventory £141-02-11. The ages of the children of the deceased as given at foot of the inventory is as follows:

Mary, aged 10 years.

Lydia, aged 8 years.

Rachel, aged 6 years.

Elizabeth, aged 3 years.

Mrs. Mary (Richardson) Carder, widow of Richard<sup>3</sup> Carder, m. (2) — Lake.

Mrs. Mary Lake, made oath as to the ages of the above children on Jan. 9, 1710-11. At the Court of Probate, New London, March 12, 1711-12, Stephen Richardson, administrator of the estate of Captain Richard Carver, late of New London, deceased, renders an account of charges, disbursements, etc., amounting to £1-15-3. Whole inventory £198-18-11; remaining for division, £197-3-8. The Court distributed as follows: To relict, Mrs. Mary Lake £45-04-06 and £20-0-0; balance to four daughters, £32-17-3½ apiece. Freeholders appointed to divide. Court July 8, 1712, Stephen Richardson, administrator of the estate of Richard Carder, presented a division to the Court made by the freeholders to relict and four daughters. Court March 13, 1711-12 records receipt from Mary Lake to Stephen Richardson, administrator of the estate of Capt. Richard Carder, for her portion. Court, March 13, 1711-12, Division of estate of Captain Richard Carder, as made by freeholders:

To Mary Carder, daughter of deceased, £35-02-08.

To Lydia Carder, daughter of deceased, £35-02-08.

To Rachel Carder, daughter of deceased, £35-02-08.

To Elizabeth Carder, daughter of deceased, £35-02-08.

The above referred to Stephen Richardson was probably a brother or possibly the father of Mary (Richardson) Carder. The Richardson family was probably of Stonington. The church records of that town show a *Stephen* Richardson of that town, with children baptized from *Stephen*, *Mary* and *Amos* baptized all on

June 19, 1681, down to a Jemima, baptized June 19, 1692. This is probably the family to which Stephen Richardson, the administrator, belonged, and it is apparent that he may have been either the father or the brother of Richard<sup>3</sup> Carder's widow, Mary (Richardson) Carder-Lake.

82. William Ross (see Austin's *Gen. Dict. of R. I.*, p. 168) m. Hannah Hungerford (see deeds). She was a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Willey) Hungerford. He died 1712.

Children: 3 (Ross) sons, viz.:

- i. William, whose record is given correctly in Austin.
- ii. John, whose record is given correctly in Austin.
- iii. Thomas, b. —; d. July 21, 1719; m. Sept. 29, 1715, Patience Hempstead (dau. of Joshua<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Larrabee) Hempstead). She m. (2) July 6, 1721, James Hodsell (see Church Records, New London), and d. Aug. 9, 1725. No issue by either husbands.
- iv. Ann, whose record is given correctly in Austin.
- v. Mary, whose record is given correctly in Austin.

Old Haddam Records, Book 2, p. 184, gives: Jan. 4, 1718, by and of this date John Spencer of Haddam, east side, conveys land to his brother, Isaac Spencer, and warrants against it the claim of sister *Hannah Ross*, whose maiden name was Hungerford. Book 2, p. 197—April, 1719—Hannah Ross, of the plantation of the Narragansetts in Rhode Island, conveys land in Haddam to John Spencer of Haddam, that did belong to her brother (i. e., half-brother) Peter Blackford, deceased.

83. Caulkins' *History of Norwich, Conn.*, p. 225, states:

"Chapman. Joseph Chapman, probably son of William of New London, adm 1715; died June 10, 1725. *His wife Marcy died seven days previous.* Eight children are recorded. Two of the sons, Moses and Daniel, are on the list of Separatists in 1748."

The Vital Records of Norwich, Conn. (published form), Vol. I, p. 81, gives as follows:

"[86] The names & age of ye children of Joseph Chapman and Marcey his wife, as followeth:

1. Joseph Chapman, was born ye 5th day of April, Anno 1708.
2. Mary Chapman, was born ye 17th day of Septr, 1709.
3. Moses Chapman was born ye 10th day of Novembr, 1711.
4. Sarah Chapman was born ye 9th day of Janury, 1713-14.
5. Ezekiel Chapman was born ye 3rd day of March, 1715-16.
6. Aaron Chapman was born ye 12 day of July, 1718.
7. Daniell Chapman was born ye 10 day of Janury, 1720-21.
8. Simon Chapman was born ye 22d day of April, 1723.

Joseph Chapman died ye 10th day of June 1725.

Mare Chapman died ye 3rd day of June 1725."

The Joseph Chapman whose death is here recorded as having taken place June 10, 1725, is the Joseph Chapman, the father of the

above recorded eight children, and it was from this source of information that Miss Caulkins got her record of his death.

That the Joseph Chapman who died June 10, 1725, was the father of the above eight children and not the son Joseph Chapman who was born April 5, 1708, is rendered evident from the Vital Records of Norwich (printed form), Vol. I, pp. 100-101, wherein is recorded the two marriages of this Joseph Chapman (b. April 5, 1708), first on Feb. 9, 1727, to Mary Taylor, who died Nov. 4, 1727; and second, Oct. 22, 1728, to Elizabeth Ormsby.

The death of the *Marc Chapman* above recorded as having taken place "3rd day of June 1725," was evidently taken by Miss Caulkins to be the record of death of the wife of Joseph Chapman who died June 10, 1725. Miss Caulkins was in error in her conclusion. The death on the 3rd of June, 1725, was in all likelihood the death of the daughter Mary Chapman, the second of the above named children who was born June 17, 1709, which will be shown to be so from consideration of the following facts.

The Probate Records of New London show as follows:

Court, April 29, 1729: Administration granted to Thomas Carew of Norwich on the estate of Joseph Chapman, late of Norwich, deceased; the *widow and eldest son being present and desiring the same*.

Court, June 23, 1743: Thomas Carew, administrator estate of Joseph Chapman submits an account of debts, etc., and the Court distributes, as follows:

To the widow 1/3d.

Then follows a statement of what the others get.

This Court proceeding shows that the *widow* of Joseph Chapman was alive in 1743 and did not, as Miss Caulkins states, die "7 days previous" to the death of her husband.

From the Land Records of Norwich, Vol. 6, p. 11, we gather:

May 23, 1729. "Whereas *Mercy*, the *now* widow of William Chapman, was formerly the wife of Joseph Chapman of Norwich, aforesaid, deceased, etc., etc."

It will from the above quoted facts be quite evident that Joseph Chapman, the father of the above mentioned 8 children died June 10, 1725. He was survived by his widow *Mercy*, who subsequently married a William Chapman some time prior to May 23, 1729; and that William Chapman, her second husband had also died prior to May 23, 1729; she (the widow of Joseph and William Chapman successively) was alive on June 23, 1743, when she was allotted one-third of the estate of her first husband, Joseph Chapman.

When Joseph Chapman died June 10, 1725, none of his children were of age as will be seen by reference to the dates of their respective births. On April 29, 1729, when Thomas Carew was made administrator of the estate of Joseph Chapman, the latter's eldest son, Joseph Chapman, was but 24 days beyond his date of coming of age, and although probably too young to be appointed adminis-

trator of his father's estate, he probably desired his interests to be protected, as his mother had married a second time and been a second time widowed. In 1743, the youngest of the children of Joseph Chapman (viz.: Simon) was approaching man's estate and hence the settlement of the estate that year, a legal transaction then fully matured and desirable in order to release the administrator, Thomas Carew.

COL. C. D. PARKHURST,

No. 189 William Street, New London, Conn.

84. A REMARKABLE CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY.

In both the Lee and Lord family genealogies, as given in the Salisbury Notes, it is insisted upon that Thomas Lord, born in Dec., 1645; married in 1693 to Mary Lee, born Sept. 2, 1671, the daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee, and his first wife Sarah Kirtland, and that this Thomas Lord died June 27, 1730.

This insistence is in spite of various and valid objections made by good authorities against any such marriage. Chief among such objections is the fact that Thomas Lee had a second daughter, Mary, born April 23, 1679, who, as will soon appear, married (1) Joseph Beckwith; (2) Capt. Daniel Sterling, and (3) Capt. Riggs. Hence, having such a second daughter, the first Mary, born Sept. 2, 1671, must have died in infancy.

At the time the Salisbury Charts and Notes were gotten out a certain reference book (*Hempstead's Diary*) was not then generally available and its contents were known to but a very few, and even to them in but a limited degree. Had this book been available, and its contents then known, probably the matter would have been settled then and there. Let us see, therefore, what this Diary has to say on the subject.

On page 684 we find the following:

"Apl. 10, 1757. Sunday. I was out all day, and in the eve at Colonel Stephen Lee's to visit Mrs. Riggs, widow of Captain Riggs, late of Derby. She is my kins-woman, and own sister to Colonel Lee; her first husband was Captain Joseph Beckwith, and her second Deacon Sterling of Lyme. *She was the third daughter of my Uncle Lee*, who lived and died in Lyme, and was the first of his name there, and came over a child with my grandmother in the first settlement of this country. He had two sisters, one was mother of the family of Hides in Norwich and Lebanon, etc."

The relationship of Joshua<sup>3</sup> Hempstead, the writer of the above, and the Lee family is clear and explicit. Thomas Lee came to America, as a child, with his mother Phebe, whose husband Thomas died with the small-pox on the voyage over. The widow, Phebe (Brown) Lee, married (2) Greenfield Larrabee and had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Joshua<sup>2</sup> Hempstead (Robert<sup>1</sup>), and thus became the mother of Joshua<sup>3</sup> Hempstead, the writer of the Diary. Hence, Elizabeth Larrabee, Joshua<sup>3</sup> Hempstead's mother, and Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee were half-brother and sister, and of course Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee was Joshua's half-uncle, and his children all half-cousins to Joshua.

The above extract from the Diary is, therefore, correct in its statement of relationship. It completely disposes of the case of the second Mary Lee, born April 23, 1679, and her three marriages and husbands; and, when we stop to look, it does more than that as we will now see.

For it is stated positively and unequivocally, that this *second* Mary Lee "was *the third* daughter of my Uncle Lee," which could only be the fact because of the death of the *first* daughter *Mary*, born Sept. 2, 1671.

For Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee's children were:

John, born Sept. 21, 1670.

Mary, born Sept. 2, 1671.

Thomas, born —, 1672.

Sarah, born Jan. 14, 1674-5.

Phebe, born Aug. 14, 1677.

Mary, born April 23, 1679, etc., etc., the last two being by the second wife Mary De Wolf.

We therefore see that the second Mary was actually the *fourth* daughter and it is to be reasonably supposed that, if the *first* Mary had lived, and had married to Thomas Lord, old Joshua Hempstead would have known about it, and would have had something to say about it, not only as an unusual case, but to give this *second* Mary her proper place in the list of daughters. But he does not mention the matter at all; and, to make this *second* Mary be the *third* daughter, leaves us with the only alternative that the *first* Mary died in infancy, and had long since passed out of old Joshua's immediate recollection.

It may be remarked that the name Thomas Lord is not indexed as being in the Diary. A few Lord names appear; and it is reasonable to suppose that had a Thomas Lord married one of old Joshua's cousins, and especially had there been *two* cousins *Mary Lee*, he would have spoken of it somewhere.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee, the father of these two Marys, left a will dated June 9, 1703, proved Feb. 20, 1704-5. In it he provides for his wife Mary, six sons, and daughters Sarah, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth, and younger daughters Hannah and Lydia.

It will be noted that Mary is here also the *third daughter*, all of these daughters being in the order of birth, and nothing said about any "elder," or other, daughter Mary. And, as the woman who married Thomas Lord was alive in 1730, when her husband's will was proved and Inventory submitted, the excuse that she was dead when Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee made his will will not hold; and, had she been his daughter, she undoubtedly would have been mentioned.

We can, therefore, dismiss the case as undoubtedly a case of mistaken identity, and say with all certainty that Thomas Lord did *not* marry a *Mary Lee*, daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Lee.

And we might further end the account right here; but that would leave Thomas Lord's wife "in the air," an absolutely unknown

woman; whereas, by a little further examination, we may establish a reasonable supposition as to who she was.

That Thomas Lord had a wife *Marah* (or *Mary*) is beyond all doubt. In his will dated Mch. 10, 1719-20, proved Nov. 10, 1730, he provides for a wife *Marah*, and makes "Wife *Marah* and son Thomas executors." In the record the name "Mrs. *Mary* Lord, widow, and executrix made oath to the Inventory Nov. 10, 1730." But in every other case the name appears as *Marah*.

The *Lee* and *Lay* families are more or less confused with each other in the Salisbury Notes. For instance, it is made to appear that John *Lay*, the younger, born Sept. 21, 1670, was the one to marry Sarah Marvin; whereas there was no John *Lay* born on that date; but there was a John *Lee* so born, the first child of Thomas *Lee* and Sarah Kirtland, who married Feb. 8, 1692, Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme.

Now, the birth records of Lyme show that there was a daughter *Marah* born March 21, 1678, to John Lay, Jr. This John Lay, Jr. (as then called), was he with a wife Sarah, and he died Nov. 13, 1696, aged 63; and the wife Sarah died June 12, 1702. This was John<sup>2</sup> Lay, the Elder, and, so far as known, no further record of this daughter *Marah* has ever been found.

The names *Marah Lay*, and *Mary Lee*, are so similar as to be all but identical in sound, and, in the old handwriting of the day, could be easily taken one for the other. They belong to the same period, and the two women lived in the same town; they were near each other in age, *Mary Lee* born Sept. 2, 1671; *Marah Lay* born Mch. 21, 1678; hence we have in this *Marah Lay* a perfectly good substitute for the *Mary Lee* that Thomas Lord did *not* marry.

There are objections to this supposition, which it is to be understood, is hypothetical entirely. Chief among such objections would be perhaps the relative ages of the two, and the age of *Marah Lay* at the date given for the marriage, 1693.

Thomas Lord is said to have been born in Dec., 1645; marrying then in 1693, he was 48 years of age at the time of marriage, and was 33 years older than *Marah Lay*, who was about 15 at the time of the marriage in 1693.

But the case is not bettered much on the supposition that he married *Mary Lee*, born Sept. 2, 1671. He was still 48 when married in 1693, was about 26 years older than this *Mary Lee*, who was 22 years of age in 1693.

We all know that inhabitants were few, and women were scarce in the early days of the settlement of the Colonies. The men had to choose from such women as there were, the widows, possible sisters, and the daughters of brother settlers. Hence, there may not have been any one for Thomas Lord to marry until his 48th year, and his choice of a young girl of but 15 years of age may have been the only choice he had. Fully as strange, and perhaps as unusual marriages took place elsewhere in the early Colonial days, and there is nothing in this hypothetical case to render it impossible.

As having a possible bearing on the age of Thomas Lord, and others, and also as to when he married, the tax list under Andros, Aug. 27, 1688 (Register Vol. 34, p. 371 et seq.), may be of interest.

This tax list shows:

"Tho. Lord, 1 person, house, land, Cattle taxed on £26-00-00," showing that, in 1688, he was then a full grown and *single* man, with quite a lot of property. The tax list shows him to have been single, as he was only taxed for *one* person.

This same tax list shows:

'John Lay, Senior 2 persons, house, lands, cattle taxed on £120-0-0.

"John Lay, Junior 2 persons, house, lands, cattle taxed on £92-10-00.

showing that Thomas Lord, and these two Lays (father and son) all lived in the same town of Lyme, and that the two Lays were married men.

This tax list of Lyme is of further interest as it shows a total number of but seventy-one families, or adults, taxed in 1688, certainly not a very large sized town.

Taking everything into consideration it would seem as a reasonable supposition that Thomas Lord's wife was *Marah*<sup>3</sup> Lay, dau. of John<sup>2</sup> Lay, John<sup>1</sup> and his wife Sarah (—).

COL. C. D. PARKHURST,  
No. 189 William Street, New London, Conn.

#### 85. LUDLOW-LEROUX NOTES

This is a correction of the Note on the Le Roux Family to be found at the bottom of page 151, Vol. L., *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, in the article entitled, "Gabriel<sup>2</sup> Ludlow (1663-1736) and his Descendants."

Pierre or Pieter Le Roux, it is stated in the above referred to article, died in New Rochelle in 1710. It is true that his will was probated in that year and that his wife was named Alida. But "Alida la Roux, widow of New Rochelle," was married at New Rochelle on Aug. 26, 1708, to Frederick Bolelt (Bolt), a Strasburger (see Records of the Protestant Lutheran Congregation in New York, a manuscript in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society). They resided at New Rochelle (New York).

The census of New Rochelle, taken by Le Roux as constable in 1698, gives Alida's age as 24 (see New York Col. MSS., Vol. 42, p. 59, New York State Library, Albany), and the Census of 1710 (twelve years later) gives the age of "Allida Bolt" as 36. The names of Frederick and Alida Bolt are followed by the names of the Le Roux children (see Documentary History of New York, Vol. 3, p. 571). All of which seems to prove that while the will of Pierre (or Pieter) Le Roux was probated in 1710, yet he, himself must have died prior to Aug. 26, 1708, when his widow married, a second time, to Frederick Bolelt (Bolt).

RICHARD WEBBER,  
30 Hamilton Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

*PRINTERS AND BINDERS*



GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

SAMPLES OF WORK GLADLY SUBMITTED

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

---

*Correspondence solicited . . .*

*References given and required*

---

*Linotype, Monotype and Hand Composition*

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Book

---

## American Genealogy and Local History

The largest stock in the world

Our new Catalogue ready for mailing, will be the most complete of its kind ever published. It will be sent to you absolutely receipt of 5 cents in stamps.

**GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP, Boston, Mass.**

---

PHONE, COLUMBUS 376

CABLEGRAM, VIROCAM

## VIOLA ROOT CAMERON

GENEALOGIST  
ARTISTIC STATIONER  
ANTIQUES

MEMBER

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL  
AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

110 WEST 43d STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT  
Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



EST. 1872

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
at Bleecker Street

THE NEW YORK  
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 52 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$6.00 per Annum.

Single copies, \$1.50 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.

---

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Society, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Attention of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having been called to the fact that certain genealogists have used, and are using, its name as a reference, or otherwise, in the prosecution of their business:—Notice is hereby given that the Society authorizes no one to so use its name; and that it is not, nor will it be responsible in any way for the acts of such individuals who use its name as a reference, or otherwise, in violation of this specific prohibition.

## SOCIETY NOTES.

---

A Regular Meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, November 19, 1920, at 8:30 P. M.

John Edwin Stillwell, a Trustee of the Society, presided at the meeting and announced from the chair the appointment of the following committees:

**AUDITING COMMITTEE:**—Francis Effingham Laimbeer, Chairman, Paul Allen, M. D., Ralph Adrian Gushee.

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**—Henry Woodward Sackett, Chairman, William Seton Gordon, George Tuttle Brokaw, Frank Scott Gerrish, Samuel Thorne, Jr.

The presiding officer also announced the deaths of the following named members which have occurred since the last meeting of the Society:—Samuel Putnam Avery, died Sept. 25, 1920; George Samuel Dearborn, died May 29, 1920; Francis Guerin Lloyd, died Oct. 6, 1920; Russell Wellman Moore, died July 31, 1920; Charles King Morrison, died Oct. 18, 1920; Hon. Levi Parsons Morton, died May 16, 1920; Mrs. William Walter Phelps, died Aug. 31, 1920, and Spencer Joseph Estey, died Nov. 14, 1920.

The Chairman announced the election of the following members:—Miss Emma Avery Welcher, Hartford, Ct., Life Member by inheritance; Mrs. Washington Everett Connor, Life Member; George Henry Fox, M. D., Ralph Adrian Gushee, Archibald Chetwood Kains, Mrs. Charles Parke Logan, Andrew Purdy, Mrs. John Kouwenhoven Vanderveer, Cornelius Clarkson Vermeule, all Annual Members, proposed by John R. Totten. P. T. Hoagland, Corresponding Members to represent Greene County, N. Y.; Milton Thomas, Corresponding Member to represent Troy and Albany, N. Y., and contiguous territory.

The presiding officer also announced that the next meeting of the Society would be on December 10th, 1920, when Arthur Lord, Esq., President of the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Mass., and a member of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission and a Vice-President of the American Bar Association would address the Society on the subject of "The Pilgrim Tercentenary."

Dr. Stillwell then introduced the speaker of the evening, Samuel H. Wandell, Esq., who delivered a lecture entitled "Aaron Burr and his Times," which lecture was illustrated by numerous stereopticon illustrations of portraits of Aaron Burr and members of his family.

At the close of the lecture Hopper Striker Mott, Esq., moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Wandell for his most interesting and instructive lecture which motion was seconded by Mr. Edward McKinstry Whiting and unanimously carried. This motion was communicated to the speaker by Dr. Stillwell with appropriate remarks, who also called attention of the audience to the portraits which had been loaned to the Society for this occasion and which were displayed upon the walls of the lecture hall, namely:

LOANED BY JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D.

1. Profile Portrait of Burr, used by Parton & Davis in their books, by Vanderlyn.
2. Water color miniature of Burr, by Henry Inman.
3. A small portrait of Burr in old age, by Van Dyke, sold in lithographic reproductions after Burr's death.
4. Unfinished portrait of Theodosia Burr, by Vanderlyn.
5. Portrait of Theodosia Burr, by Vanderlyn.
6. Portrait of Burr, by Vanderlyn, loaned by Walter Jennings, of 9 East 70th St.
7. Portrait of Theodosia Burr, by Gilbert Stuart, loaned by Miss Annie Burr Jennings, a Life Member and a Donor of the Society.

8. Judge William Peter Van Ness, by George Rufus Boynton, a Life Member of the Society. Loaned by the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, through the courtesy of Judge Learned Hand.

The meeting then adjourned to the library where refreshments were served.

A Regular Meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, December 10th, at 8:30 P. M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen in the chair.

The presiding officer announced the death of the following named member which occurred since the last meeting of the Society: Francis Lynde Stetson, Life Member, died December 5, 1920. He also announced the election of the following members: George Henry Babcock, Annual Member, proposed by Andrew Purdy; Walter Huntington Bond, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. Levi Holbrook; Mrs. Charles King Morrison, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; William Emerson Peck, Annual Member, proposed by George Henry Fox, M. D.; Mrs. Jansen Woods, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Arthur Lord, Esq., of Boston, President of the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Mass., and member of the Pilgrim Ter-Centenary Commission and a Vice-President of the American Bar Association who addressed the Society on the subject of the Pilgrim Ter-Centenary.

William Elliot Griffis, D. D., with a few remarks moved a vote of thanks be extended to Mr. Lord for his timely and most interesting address; this motion with felicitous comments was seconded by Austin Barclay Fletcher, Esq. The motion was unanimously carried and Mr. Bowen tendered the thanks of the Society to Mr. Lord.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

---

## QUERIES.

---

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

---

NOSTRAND-BOGERT.—Garret Nostrand and his wife, Cornelia Bogert. I will pay \$50.00 for proof of parentage of either. They went to Nova Scotia with Loyalists at close of the Revolution; returned with children about 1791. Eliza, born on the voyage, married ——— Bertrand and lived in Brooklyn. Family lived in Flushing on or near "Alley Road," where John, Elizabeth and Deborah were born. Episcopal baptism. Garret died in 1800 while overseer of Moulton's farm, at Hyde Park. Cornelia was born in 1762 in Brooklyn, near site of Marine Hospital. She lived many years as a widow in Orange Street and died at age of 82 years. Had other children than named here.

E. H. CRAIGE, 194 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

WARNER.—Information wanted concerning Richard Warner (or Wardner) whose father Charles Sr., in will dated June, 1749, mentions also children named Charles, William, Susannah and Elizabeth, and leaves home buildings in Yonkers to Richard. Especially desire names of Richard's children, if any, and name and address of any living descendant.

W. S. COONS, 91 State St., Albany, N. Y.

SHERMAN.—Christopher Sherman died in 1818 at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., leaving three sons (1) Abraham, (2) Eddy, born 1802, and (3) James, child of a second marriage. Wanted ancestry of Christopher Sherman and records of his marriages.

E. RICH, 11 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

## BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD; each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

REVISED CHART OF THE AMERICAN ANCESTORS OF WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER OF BOSTON, MASS., dated January 1, 1921, with all offices recorded that were held by his ancestors whether ecclesiastical, civil or military; also all Mayflower passengers who are ancestors, officially marked in chart. Price, \$2.00. Address: William Lincoln Palmer, Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

ANCESTORS OF AMYNTAS SHAW AND HIS WIFE LUCY TUFTS WILLIAMS, showing Mayflower lines never before published from Myles Standish, John Alden, William Mullines and Thomas Rogers. Compiled for their daughter, Isabella M. Knowlton, by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost) of 254 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1920. Quarto, cloth, pp. 84, including name index and 2 portraits and 2 gravestone plates. Price, \$7.50. Address, author.

The valuable genealogical work heretofore accomplished by the author bespeaks a high degree of excellence for this volume. It is a pedigree volume pure and simple, giving the blood lines of Isabella M. (Shaw) Knowlton, from the following named antecedents: Shaw, Williams (2 lines), Deane, Richmond, Rogers, Richards, Hall, Crocker (2 lines), Bell, Phillips, Hinckley, Stephens, Gushee, Holman, Bangs, Lugg, Dighton (2 lines), Merrick, Penniman, Eliot, Whelden, Alden, Tracy, Gilbert, Hicks, Mullines, Allen, Taylor, Rossiter, Crane, Leonard, Kingsley, Sturtevant, Staples, Standish, Mason, Bassett (2 lines), Cromwell, Smyth, Godfrey, Turner, Macumber, Robinson, Porter and Bicknell.

A valuable addition to genealogical libraries.

SNYDER COUNTY (PENNSYLVANIA) ANNALS, Vol. II. A Collection of Sketches and Portraits of Soldiers, Sailors, Nurses, and Civilians engaged in the World War together with other historical data gathered at random, compiled by Geo. W. Wagenseller, A. M., Litt. M., assisted by Miss Clara R. Winey, Miss Effie V. Bowersox, copyrighted 1920, by Geo. W. Wagenseller.

Published by the Middleburgh Post, Middleburgh, Pa., 1920. 8vo, cloth, pp. 296, including index, illustrated. Price, \$3.00. Address: author.

This is an excellent successor to Volume I. of this series.

THE BENSON FAMILY RECORDS, in which is given some of the descendants of John Benson of Oxfordshire, England, who came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the year 1638, together with some of the families allied by marriage to his descendants. Compiled by Fred H. Benson, of Syracuse, N. Y. Octavo, cloth, pp. 207, including name index. Price, \$3.50, plus postage. Address: author, No. 110 Beard Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

The work contains 100 pages of Benson Genealogy and other genealogical matter relating to the Stetson, Ellis, Freeman, Lewis, Blowers, Sumner, Clapp, Younglove and Bloss families.

A valuable genealogical contribution; it should find its way to the shelves of all general genealogical libraries.

OLD PILGRIM DAYS, by Lillian Hoag Monk, Litt. B. 8vo, cloth, pp. 188, illustrated. Price, \$1.75. Address: author, No. 1607 South Flower Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

This tercentenary volume of historical essays, privately printed, limited edition, is offered for sale, while it lasts, to public and private libraries and historical and ancestral societies interested in Pilgrim history. The volume treats chiefly of Elder Brewster and his time. The real importance of Elder Brewster, "the soul of Plymouth Colony," is being appreciated more and more. The Spirit of New England was born in the old manor-house of Scrooby. "There," says William Eliot Griffis, "the Massachusetts cradle began to rock." The Tercentenary, without special notice of the famous Elder of the Mayflower, would be like the story of the Children of Israel and of the Red Sea without a Moses.

This volume has been prepared under the supervision of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles, Cal.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE SHEPARD FAMILY, by Walter Joy Shepard, 1893, with additions thereto by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box No. 302, Troy, N. Y. Photostat chart. Price, \$1.50.

The chart gives information only along the line of Ralph,<sup>1</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Jesse.<sup>5</sup>

THE OLD FAMILIES OF SALISBURY AND AMESBURY, MASS. Supplement to Volume III, by David W. Hoyt. Paper, pp. 41 (1057-1097) + title page. Price, \$1.00. Address: author, No. 40 Humboldt Avenue, Providence, R. I.

Those who are so fortunate as to possess Vols. I, II and III of this series should secure this supplement; and those who are not so supplied should subscribe for the entire series. Price, \$18.50.

RECOLLECTIONS OF THE REVOLUTION AND THE EMPIRE, from the French of the "Journal d'une Femme de Cinquante Ans," by La Marquise de la Tour du Pin. Edited and Translated by Walter Geer. Octavo, cloth, pp. 422, with fifteen photogravure illustrations. New York. Brentano, 1920. Price, \$5.00, plus postage. Address: Brentano's, 27th Street and 5th Avenue, New York City.

The author of the "Journal of a Woman of Fifty Years," Henriette-Lucie Dillon, was born at Paris, 25 February, 1770, and died at Pisa, Italy, 2 April, 1853. The 21 May, 1787, she married Frédéric-Séraphin, Comte de Gouvernet, who upon the death of his father on the scaffold, 28 April, 1794, took the title of Comte de La Tour du Pin de Gouvernet. Under the Second Restoration he was named a Peer of France and given the title of Marquis. The events of his life from the date of his marriage to the epoch of the Hundred Days are told in the following memoirs of his wife. Other details of his career will be found in the Postscript.

In her "Journal" Madame de La Tour du Pin relates all the notable incidents of the period of her life comprised between her childhood and the end of the month of March, 1815, immediately following the return of Napoleon from Elba. Her history from that time on is closely linked with that of her husband, and will be related in that connection.

Her memoirs were written from time to time, with long interruptions. Commenced on the first day of January, 1820, the last pages of the First Part were not finished, or put in final shape, until about twenty years later. The Second Part was not begun until February, 1843, and at the time of her death ten years later had been completed only to the month of March, 1815.

At her death in 1853, she left the manuscript to her only surviving son, Aymar, who in turn willed it to his nephew, Hadelin, Comte de Liedekerke-Beaufort, who confided it a short time before his death to his son Aymar, by whom the memoirs were published in Paris in 1906. The book met with an immediate and well-deserved success, and in a few years reached the sixteenth edition.

In his Preface, the Comte de Liedekerke-Beaufort says that with the Marquise de La Tour du Pin disappeared one of the last vestiges of the high society of the period before the Revolution, of which the traditions have today completely vanished. The reader of these memoirs cannot fail to appreciate the high qualities of heart and soul and mind shown by the author. Those who knew her, both esteemed and loved her. They united in saying that rarely was greater stability united to greater charms, more constant fidelity to duty to greater kindness. Endowed with a retentive memory, which recalled in her conversation the varied recollections of so many different periods, Madame de La Tour du Pin interested to the highest degree the thoughtful and serious-minded, as she attracted to her the young, whose tastes she understood and whose faults she excused.

According to the statement of the Editor of the French edition, the recollections brought together in these memoirs by Madame de La Tour du Pin were, in her mind, intended for her only surviving son, Aymar, and were not written originally with the idea of publication. They therefore contain many pages of intimate details of family life, and other matters, which would not be of interest to the general public, and which it has therefore been thought advisable to omit from this edition.

Mr. Geer both in his translation and editing of this most interesting narration of events as set forth in the journal of the life of this gifted woman, has placed within the reach of those not masters of the French tongue a volume of rare interest. The volume is well edited and is Englished in a way that in no way detracts from the charm of the original French version. The volume should be on the shelves of all libraries of general reference, and those that maintain historical or biographical sections.

**NAPOLEON THE THIRD.** The Romance of an Emperor, by Walter Geer. Octavo, cloth, pp. 348, including name index, and 15 full page photogravure portrait illustrations of unusual merit and a full page genealogical chart of 4 generations of the Bonaparte family. Price, \$5.00, plus postage. Address: Brentano's, 5th Avenue and 27th Street, New York City, or any other bookstore.

The *raison d'être* of this most timely contribution to literature bearing upon the history of France, appearing as it does at a moment when the disasters of the Second Empire are finally compensated for by the defeat and demolishment of the German Empire, is most aptly set forth in the author's foreword which reads as follows:

"Nearly fifty years have elapsed since the death of Napoleon the Third at Chislehurst in January, 1873, and it seems as though the time had now arrived for an unprejudiced story of his career. After the catastrophe of Sedan, there was a violent reaction in France from the Napoleonic idolatry of the Second Empire. Condemnation ran to as great an extreme as worship had gone before. The Napoleonic legend was torn to tatters, and the central figure of its revival was held responsible for all the misfortunes of *'l'année*

*terrible.* From an over-rated hero, Napoleon the Third was transformed into an equally impossible demon. Time has now checked the reaction, and softened the rage of the iconoclasts. The wrong of the Peace of Frankfort has been undone, and the glorious tricolor of the Empire and the Republic once more floats over the 'lost provinces' of Alsace and Lorraine.

While Napoleon the Third possessed but little of the administrative ability, and none of the military genius, of the Great Emperor, he certainly was far from deserving the title of 'Napoleon the Little' bestowed upon him by Victor Hugo. Compared with the leaders of public opinion in other countries during his time, with Cavour in Italy, with Disraeli and Gladstone in England, even with Bismarck in Prussia, he cannot be considered inferior. Time has shown the 'Iron Chancellor' of Germany in his true proportions. The German propaganda is better understood now than it was a few years ago. In his memoirs Bismarck has related cynically, and even vauntingly, the story of the falsified Ems dispatch, which precipitated the Franco-Prussian war, the whole blame for which at the time and for years afterwards, was laid at the door of France.

In the days of disaster which followed, with equal injustice, all the misfortunes of France were attributed to the Imperial régime. The Nation, which had refused to provide for adequate military preparedness, threw the whole blame upon the Emperor. If the French eagles had been borne in triumph to Berlin, as after Jena in 1806, Napoleon the Third would have been acclaimed by all the world as the worthy successor of Napoleon the Great. Because, prematurely old, and already suffering from a mortal malady, he failed, the world united to decry and belittle him.

But, whatever the final verdict of History may be, upon these controverted points, there can be no doubt as to the fact that Louis Napoleon Bonaparte was one of the dominating personalities of the great Nineteenth Century, and one of the most interesting characters in history. The story of his life reads like the pages of a great historical novel, and may well be called *The Romance of an Emperor.*"

The life of the last of the French Emperors is penned by Mr. Geer in a readable and easy style which will lend an additional attraction to a topic so replete with historic romantic interest. For is there a period of modern history so romantic as that of the Second Empire of France? This brief Imperial episode, crowning as it did the political chaos of France which extended from the downfall of Napoleon First until its establishment; springing as it did from the cabalistic intrigues of those times, lived its destined short career and collapsed with the débacle of 1870.

Yet as Mr. Geer so truly states, the entire blame of France's failure in the Franco-Prussian War should not be placed upon the shoulders of the last of its Emperors.

The whole of France at that time was filled with administrative and commercial corruption which resulted in a condition of utter unpreparedness in the supply departments of the French Army, which may be said to have been one of the primary causes of the French defeat at Sedan. We speak feelingly today of the corruption and profiteering which seem to be the inevitable outcome of the conduct of war. In France however this period of corruption and profiteering pre-dated the war and resulted in an unforeseen lack of preparation which foreordained its defeat. In view of our recent experience with this same foe, we may be justified in believing that such lack of preparation and the condition of corruption was perhaps part of Germany's preparation for her declaration of war.

The volume is well worth a permanent place amongst those which perpetuate our knowledge of those times.

**PARSONS FAMILY, Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield 1636-Northampton 1655,** by Henry Parsons, A. M., Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Vol. II. Octavo, cloth, pp. 692, including 61 pages of 3 column name index and 11 pages of three column place, school and college index and 26 full page illustrations of family interest.

Copyrighted 1920, by the author. Press of Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co., New Haven, Ct. Price, \$12.00. Address the author, No. 160 West 45th Street, New York City.

We had the very great pleasure of reviewing the first volume of this work in the April, 1913, *RECORD* (p. 202). At that time we were not aware of the author's intention to further elaborate an already well done piece of work. Since the publication of Volume I in 1913, extensive correspondence and the attendant accumulation of additional genealogical material has resulted in the genealogical public being benefited by the issuance of this new volume which amplifies the first and brings the work to a most perfect and commendable finish. This second volume is like its predecessor an example of accurate first class standard genealogical work and is presented to the public in the best style of the printer's art. We again congratulate the author on the excellence of his work both as to its genealogical merit and as to the manner of its presentation to what should be a large clientele. The Parsons Family will be a lasting memorial to its compiler. This work both first and second volumes should be on the shelves of all libraries carrying genealogical works.

*THE STORY OF THE HUGUENOTS*, as contained in two addresses made before the Huguenot Societies of South Carolina and Pennsylvania, by Henry A. Du Pont. Octavo, boards, pp. 62. Copyrighted, 1920. Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Privately printed. Address: Author, Winterthur, Dela.

At this moment when so much proper attention is being paid to the Pilgrim Ter-Centenary, it seems signally opportune that we should have presented to us this little volume in which is set forth in concise form all of the essential facts that led up to the Huguenot immigration to this land, and by which exodus from Europe, this country gained a group of settlers from whom have sprung those who now loom large in upholding the best traditions of our fatherland.

*THE ENO FAMILY*, New York Branch, compiled by Henry Lane Eno, of Princeton, N. J. Octavo, boards, pp. 35, with colored fac-simile of the Eno Arms, as frontispiece. Address: Compiler, at Princeton, N. J. No price stated.

This condensed volume gives a brief outline of the line of descent of this old Huguenot family in France. It then traces the New York branch of the American family in excellent detail from the immigrant ancestor James Enno, who came to this country in 1648 and settled in Windsor, Ct. Within the space of its limited purpose the work is exhaustive and excellent.

*THE BAR OF RYE TOWNSHIP, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.* An Historical and Biographical Record, 1660-1918, by Arthur Russell Wilcox, of Port Chester, N. Y. Octavo, cloth, pp. 347, with an index of biographies, with 20 portrait and 13 scenic illustrations. Copyrighted, 1918. Knickerbocker Press. Price, \$12.00. Limited edition of 250 numbered copies. Address: Author, 34 Adee St., Port Chester, N. Y.

The author, a lawyer, himself the very essence of Rye, by ancestry, birth, residence, association, practice and official station, has put his native town under lasting obligation to him, by this interesting and valuable book.

It contains historical sketches of Westchester County and its Courts and of the Town of Rye. This town, first settled in 1660, included formerly within its area the present town of Harrison and City of White Plains. Therefore, the volume has biographical notes of lawyers who resided or practiced in these places. Besides the historical matter, there are short biographies of 181 lawyers and judges, some of whom attained distinction at the Bar, upon the Bench and in other official positions. The illustrations include portraits of Chief Justice John Jay, who lived for many years and was buried in Rye; Mr. Justice Keogh, and of some of the lawyers who have passed away. There are also views of the several Court Houses of the county and of the historic

"Square House," now the Municipal Hall of Rye, formerly the Haviland tavern, where Washington, John Adams and Lafayette stopped. The reproduction of a photograph of the last sitting of the Court of General Sessions in the court room still in use, where for so many years the Supreme Court sat, will revive for members of the Bar interesting memories of the past. An appendix has lists of the County Judges, Surrogates, Justices and other county officers as well as Rye town officers. An attractive volume, well printed on good paper, handsomely bound in cloth. Any library will be fortunate to contain a copy of this fine book.

IN OLD PENNSYLVANIA TOWNS, by Anne Hollingsworth Wharton. Octavo, cloth, pp. 352, including excellent name index and 39 full page illustrations, 1920. Press of J. B. Lippincott Co., East Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa. Price, \$5.00. Address: Publishers.

From the days of Oliver Goldsmith to our own time, villages and small towns have held a lure for the poet, romance writer, and chronicler. Some of our American villages, and especially those which are still remote from the broad highway of travel, possess an old-world fascination. This is particularly true of those in Pennsylvania with traditions dating back to early Colonial times. Although some of them have now grown into large and prosperous cities, despite their size, they still retain much of their village charm.

Miss Wharton, whose books on Colonial and historic subjects have had such a wide vogue, here presents in a series of delightful chronicles, the picturesque side of these Pennsylvania villages and towns, their quiet streets, "soft embowered in trees;" their old houses with lovely porticos and modest, yet beautiful, entrances. She intersperses her narrative with sketches and stories of the inhabitants, the social life, the quaint charm of the Moravians and Dunkards, as well as the sparkle of aristocratic circles in such places as Lancaster, Wilkes-Barre, Carlisle, and other towns, where the social life was intimate with that of Philadelphia, New York, and other large cities. We meet in Miss Wharton's pages notable families and personages.

This volume is a valuable addition to the literature of the men, women, manners, customs, and social life of earlier days, and is replete with entertaining information for the traveller.

Recommended to historical and general reference libraries and incidentally to those that maintain biographical sections.

THE LIVINGSTONS OF CALLANDAR, AND THEIR PRINCIPAL CADETS. The History of an old Stirlingshire Family, by Edwin Brockholst Livingston, author of *The Livingstons of Livingston Manor*. New Edition, entirely rewritten and greatly enlarged. Illustrated, pp. about 550, crown quarto. Price, before publication, delivered in Great Britain, £3, 3s net; delivered in the United States express paid and duty free, \$18.00 net (or its equivalent in English exchange). Address the author, Mr. E. B. Livingston, No. 11 Quex Road, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, England.

This volume, of which we gave an advanced notice in the January, 1920, issue of the RECORD, we now take pleasure in notifying the public, is published and ready for delivery and may be obtained from the author.

ANCESTRY OF HORACE EBENEZER HORTON AND EMMA (BABCOCK) HORTON, from researches made by Horace Ebenezer Horton. Octavo, paper bound, pp. 117, including excellent name index. T. A. Wright, 150 Bleecker Street, N. Y. City, publisher. Price, \$5.00. Address: Publisher.

An excellent compilation and well presented to the public in the best style of the printer's art. The work is in the nature of a pedigree volume, and not a continued genealogy of any one family. It will be a valuable addition to any library maintaining a genealogical section.

GENEALOGY OF THE OLMSTEAD FAMILY IN AMERICA, embracing the descendants of James and Richard Olmstead, and covering a period of nearly three centuries, 1632-1912, compiled by Henry King Olmstead, M.D., revised and completed by Rev. Geo. K. Ward, A.M. Royal octavo, cloth, pp. 589, including index, illustrated. Copyrighted, 1912. Price, \$8.00. Address: Rev. George K. Ward, 106 Northern Avenue, N. Y. City.

This is a revised edition of the work which we had the pleasure of reviewing in the January, 1913, issue of this publication. It bears all of the marks of excellence of the original edition with the added value of revision and completion up to date. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

---

## ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*From May 1st to November 30th, 1920.*

### BOUND VOLUMES.

- Benson, Fred H.—Benson Family Records.  
 Blaine, John Ewing—Blaine Family.  
 Blanchard, Margaret—Blanchard Arms and Notes.  
 Cohen, Rabbi Baruch—Memorial book of the Cohen Family.  
 Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Histories of the First Reformed Church of Asbury Park N. J.; First Presbyterian Church of Goshen, N. Y.; Holland Society Year Books, 1901, 1903.  
 Finch, Hon. Edward R.—Catalogue of the Huguenot Society of America's Library.  
 Fox, Howard, M. D.—Fox Family News, Vol. 8 (1919).  
 Frost, Mrs. Samuel Knapp—Ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and his wife Lucy Tufts Williams.  
 Gould, Charles Albert—History of Hertfordshire, Eng., Vol. I.  
 Howard, Mrs. Anstiss—Abraham Howard of Marshfield, Mass., and his descendants.  
 Johnson, Alfred—Phillips Academy, Class of 1890.  
 Longmans, Green & Co.—The last of the "Mayflower."  
 Monk, Mrs. Lillian Hoag—Old Pilgrim Days.  
 Nicholson, John P.—Philadelphia in the Civil War.  
 \*Palmer, William Lincoln—Memorial of Rev. George R. W. Scott; Taft Biography Book.  
 Rich, George—Genealogy of Jonathan Rich.  
 Sheldon, Harry Waters—Historical sketch of the Sheldon Family.  
 Sherman, Thomas T.—Sherman Genealogy.  
 Stevens, George A.—Genealogical sketch of Elizabeth Sherman.  
 Wagenseller, Geo. W.—Snyder Co., Annals, Vol. II.  
 Wales, Edward H.—Social Register, 7 vols.  
 Way, Rev. William—History of the New England Society of Charleston, S. C.  
 Whitaker, E. B.—Epher Whitaker of Southold, L. I.

### *Manuscripts.*

- Bell, Henry Winne—List of Revolutionary soldiers buried in and about Rome, N. Y.  
 Brown, Col. W. C.—Brown Family, chart.  
 Gavit, Joseph—Pedigree chart of Joseph Gavit.  
 Gritman, Charles T.—Index to Land Records of Queens Co., L. I., A to H.  
 \*Palmer, William L.—Ancestral chart.  
 Shepard, Charles—Genealogical record of the Shepard Family; Wildes Family of Burlington Co., N. J.

---

\* Denotes Corresponding Member.

- Totten, John R.—Samuel Thatcher of Watertown, Mass., 1642-1699.  
 Turner, Rev. C. H. B.—Will and Deed of John Demarest.  
 Wood, Dr. Casey—Wood Family of Shelf, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.  
 Bogardus Family Notes.  
 Gravestone Inscriptions of Columbia Co., N. Y., Vol. I.  
 Proper Family Notes.  
 Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; Presbyterian Church of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; First Presbyterian Church of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York; First and Second Presbyterian Churches of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; Reformed Dutch Church in Oak Hill, in the town of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; First Baptist Church of Springfield in Springfield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y., and the First Presbyterian Church of Canaan at Canaan Center, Town of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.  
 Photostat copies of the Records of the Lutheran Church at Athens, N. Y., 2 vols.

*Pamphlets.*

- Beloit College—Bulletin.  
 Burleigh, George W.—Lafayette Marne Day Ceremonies.  
 Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Maps of Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y.; Schenectady, N. Y.; Mohawk Valley Address; Historical sketch of the 3rd Reformed Church of Albany, N. Y.  
 Heely, Mrs. L. C.—Eighth Annual Reunion of the Descendants of John Folsom.  
 Hovey, C. F. Co.—History of the House of Hovey.  
 Hoyt, David W.—Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., Supplement to Vol. III.  
 Kershner, H. Harold—Records of St. John's Reformed Church, Sinking Spring, Pa., 1883-1913.  
 Millis, Col. John—Fundamentals of the Cosmos.  
 More, Charles Church—More Family Report, Vol. II., No. 6.  
 National Society, S. A. R.—Year Book, 1920.  
 Pettingell, Frank H.—Annual Roster, Society of the Colonial Wars, State of California, 1920.  
 Stone, Mrs. E. D.—N. E. H. G. Register, 19 nos.; N. H. Genealogical Record, 11 nos.; American Monthly Magazine, 38 nos.  
 Sullivan, James—Historical Account and Inventory of the Records of the City of Kingston; Records of Smithtown, L. I.  
 Tucker, Mrs. R. E.—Year Book of the Daughters of the Cincinnati, 1920.  
 Van Dyck, Rev. E. D.—History of the Greenville Presbyterian Church.

## OTHER ACCESSIONS.

- Brookline, Mass. Town Records, 2 vols.  
 Conn. Historical Society Colls., Vol. XIII.  
 Essex Co., Mass. Probate Records, Vol. III.  
 Frye Genealogy.  
 Harmon Genealogy.  
 Historic Indiana.  
 History of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.  
 Journals of the Presbyterian Historical Society, Vols. I-IX.  
 Manchester, Mass. Town Records, Vol. II.  
 R. I. Court Records, Vol. I.  
 Scott Genealogy.  
 Topsfield Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. XXV.  
 Topsfield Town Records, Vol. II, 1739-78.  
 Beckwith Notes, Vol. VI, 1907.  
 Plymouth, Mass. Town Records, Vol. II, 1705-43.  
 17th Annual Report of the National Society, D. A. R.

# Manuscripts Wanted

## FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD  
THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

- 1st.** Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.
- 2nd.** Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.
- 3rd.** Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.
- 4th.** Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 5th.** Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.
- 6th.** Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.
- 7th.** Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

---

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

**New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,**

Editorial Department.

226 West 58th Street, New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

### NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

Published quarterly, in January, April, July and October. This publication has been in continuous existence since 1870 and is a standard authority on genealogical subjects. Subscription price \$6.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers \$1.50. Price of back numbers and advertising rates supplied upon application. Queries charged at advertising rates. A limited number of full sets of the RECORD are on hand for sale; price of sets sent on application; they are very rare.

### NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City, being the Transcripts of Marriages and Baptisms in that church :

Vol. I. **Marriages**, 1639-1801, pp. 351, published in 1890 (very rare). Price on application.

Vol. II. **Baptisms**, Vol. I, 1639-1730, pp. 664, published in 1901 (rare), price . . . . . \$20.00

Vol. III. **Baptisms**, Vol. II, 1731-1800, pp. 634, published in 1902 (rare), price . . . . . \$20.00

Vol. IV. **Staten Island Church Records**, pp. 335, published in 1909 (rare), consisting of :

**Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms**, 1696-1722,  
**Moravian Church, Births and Baptisms**, 1749-1853,  
**Marriages**, 1764-1863,  
**Deaths and Burials**, 1758-1828,

**St. Andrews Church, Births and Baptisms**, 1752-1798,

**Marriages**, 1724-1803 . . . . . Price \$20.00

Vol. V. **Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records**, 1737-1830, pp. 349, published in 1913, consisting of :

**Minisink-Machackemeck Church Records :**

**Baptisms by Dominie Vas**, 1716 to 1719,  
**Baptisms and Births**, 1737 to 1803,  
**Marriages**, 1738 to 1797,  
**Church Members**, 1745 to 1791.

**Minisink Church Records :**

**Baptisms and Births**, 1805 to 1816.

**Machackemeck (Deer Park) Church Records :**

**Baptisms and Births**, 1803 to 1827,  
**Marriages**, 1804 to 1825.

**Walpeck Church Records :**

**Baptisms and Births**, 1741 to 1830,  
**Marriages**, 1741 to 1769. . . . . Price \$15.00

The above five volumes were issued in limited editions of 100 copies, which were largely subscribed for in advance of issue. Only a few copies of each of the above volumes remain in the Society's hands for sale.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

Vol. VI. **New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Register of Pedigrees. Vol. I**, pp. 79, published in 1913, edition of 150 copies. . . . . Price on application.

The volume contains 78 full pedigrees of its various subscribers and is illustrated by 10 full page colored coats of arms and 16 full page portraits of ancestors. The pedigrees in this volume have been carefully scrutinized and the information contained therein is invaluable. They contain authoritative information regarding ancestors of the following surnames: Adams, Allerton, Armstrong, Baldwin, Bowen, Bowne, Brewster, Broucard (Brokaw), Christophers, Coles, Cornell, Davenport, Drowne, Dudley, Durant, Dwight, Fauconnier (Falconer), Fitch, Field, Gardiner, Giddings, Gooking, Gould, Greenleaf, Hance, Hazard, Hedden, Hoppe (Hopper), June, King, Kirby, Lamson, Livingston, Lockwood, Lyddall, Manning, Mott, Mumford, Osgood, Palmer, Perry, Penfield, Plympton, Preston, Pryer (Pryoeur), Ruggles, Saltonstall, Sandys (Sands), Schuyler, Sherman, Stafford, Strycker, Symonds, Thacher (Thatcher), Tuttle, Ufford (Uffoot), Vail, Van Salee, Van Wyck, Walker, Welles, Williams, Wilson, Woolley and Woodward.

**Subject Index of the First 38 Volumes of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record**, limited edition (rare), pp. 47, published in 1907 . . . . . Price \$3.50

**REPRINTS FROM "N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD"**

**King Family Heraldry**, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations . . . . . Price \$3.50

**Dutcher Family**, pp. 68, including index . . . . . " \$3.50

**Treadwell Family**, pp. 119, including index . . . . . Price \$3.50

**Warnar Wessells and his Descendants**, pp. 15 . . . . . Price \$1.50

**Machackemeck Graveyard Inscriptions, Port Jervis, N. Y.**, pp. 8, illustrated . . . . . Price \$1.00

**The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands**, pp. 16, with coat-of-arms in color (11x14 inches) . . . . . Price \$3.50

**A Check List of Biographical Directories and General Catalogues of American Colleges** . . . . . Price \$1.00

**New York Marriage Licenses**, pp. 44 . . . . . Price \$3.50

**Early Settlers West Farms, Westchester County, N. Y.**, pp. 117 Price \$3.50

**Salmon Records: Marriages and Deaths of Southold, Long Island, N. Y. 1695-1811**, pp. 115 . . . . . Price \$3.50

**Coats of Arms** in colors, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing, of the following families: Thacher-Thatcher, Davenport, King, Pryer (Pryoeur), Sandys (Sands), Symonds, Coles, Field, Saltonstall, Avery . . . . . Price, each \$2.00

**Pictures**, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing: Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, Queen Camel Co., Somerset; Interior of same; Vicarage (1574-1624); Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon, Co. Somerset; Details of Mural Tablet to memory of John Thacher, Milton-Clevedon, County Somerset; Interior of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; Tomb of Rev. Peter Thacher, St. Edmunds Churchyard, Co. Wilts . . . . . Price, 75 cents each or \$4.50 per set

**Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy**, English origin of the family and record of the ancestry and descendants of Anthony<sup>2</sup> Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., being a reprint of the Thacher Genealogy which appeared in THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1910, to July, 1918, in 34 parts, 842 pages, continuously paged, illustrated with illuminated Thacher Coat-of-Arms and other plates of family interest, very rare . . . . . Price \$35.00

**Descendants of Gabriel Ludlow of New York City**, being a reprint of the articles appearing on this subject in the January and April, 1919, issues of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD . . . . . Price, postpaid \$3.50

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

# REGISTERS OF PEDIGREES

Form Copyrighted and recommended by this Society

This Society has copyrighted and has for sale a printed blank genealogical chart called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" registers, respectively. They are each bound volumes, 11 X 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of the names and vital records of ancestors of the individual using the forms in successive generations.

The "single" Registers consist of 17 leaves (34 pages), and when filled in will give all of the ancestors of the individual in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents of the individual occupies a full page. Family names appear on the marginal index, which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the correspondingly numbered individual on the front of same leaf.

The "double" Registers are practically two "single" Registers combined, consisting of 34 leaves (68 pages). The object being to permit the individual to devote the first half of the Register to the registration of the complete record of his male line of ascent; the second half for a like registration of his female line of ascent. The "double" Register therefore provides for the registration of 10 full generations in both the male and female lines.

These Registers have been revised and improved in form and a new edition of the same is now ready for sale. In this new edition we have issued one-half in the old form of permanent binding in paper and cloth as heretofore; and one-half in "loose leaf" cloth binding. The loose leaf cloth binding is an improvement on the old form of permanent binding as it permits the indefinite extension of the "Register" to include the recording of as many generations of ascent as the individual can establish.

The entire edition is printed on extra quality of linen ledger paper.

## REVISED PRICE LIST:

### *To Members of this Society:*

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover.....	\$1.50
"    "    "    "    stiff cloth cover.....	2.00
"    "    loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover.....	2.50
Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover.....	2.25
"    "    "    "    stiff cloth cover.....	2.75
"    "    loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover.....	3.25

### *To those who are not members of this Society:*

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover.....	\$1.75
"    "    "    "    stiff cloth cover.....	2.25
"    "    loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover.....	3.00
Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover.....	2.75
"    "    "    "    stiff cloth cover.....	3.25
"    "    loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover.....	3.75

Extra leaves for working purposes and for use in extension of loose leaf binder—to members or others:

    Lots under 25. .... 5 cents a piece

    Lots of 25 or more..... 4 cents a piece

Individuals who purchase these Registers and fill them in carefully and as fully as possible, may present the same to this Society, and if found to be properly recorded they will be filed amongst the manuscript records, and the individual will receive a new blank Register in exchange for the same gratis. It is the desire of the Trustees that members of the Society supply themselves with these Registers, fill them out as fully as possible, and file them with the Society. They will be bound from time to time in volumes fully indexed and will thus form a record of great value to genealogists. Those who have in their possession information relative to their individual ancestry are urged to secure these Registers, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing such information to record the same in recognized depositories provided for that purpose.

These Registers may be purchased from

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 West 58th Street, New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT  
Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



EST. 1872

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
PROCESSED BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five blocks west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
at Bleecker Street

**IS THERE A DESCENDANT OF JONATHAN MURRAY**

of Guilford Conn., who is sufficiently interested to take hold of an incomplete, 20 year, genea- and historical record of this family, comprising approximately 2000 names, and carry it to completion and possible publication. Much of this data was gathered 25 years ago. If anyone in this position, this record will be donated together with all cooperation possible. Address:

W. B. MURRAY, 34 N. Elizabeth St., Leora, Illinois.

THE NEW YORK  
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 51 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

**Subscription, \$6.00 per Annum.**

**Single copies, \$1.50 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.**

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Society, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

*PRINTERS AND BINDERS*



GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

SAMPLES OF WORK GLADLY SUBMITTED

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

---

*Correspondence solicited . . .*

*References given and required*

---

*Linotype, Monotype and Hand Composition*

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Book

## American Genealogy and Local History

The largest stock in the world

Our new Catalogue, ready in January, will be the most complete of its kind ever published. It will be sent to any address on receipt of 5 cents in stamps.

**GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP, Boston, Mass.**

PHONE. COLUMBUS 8761

CABLEGRAM VIROCAM

## VIOLA ROOT CAMERON

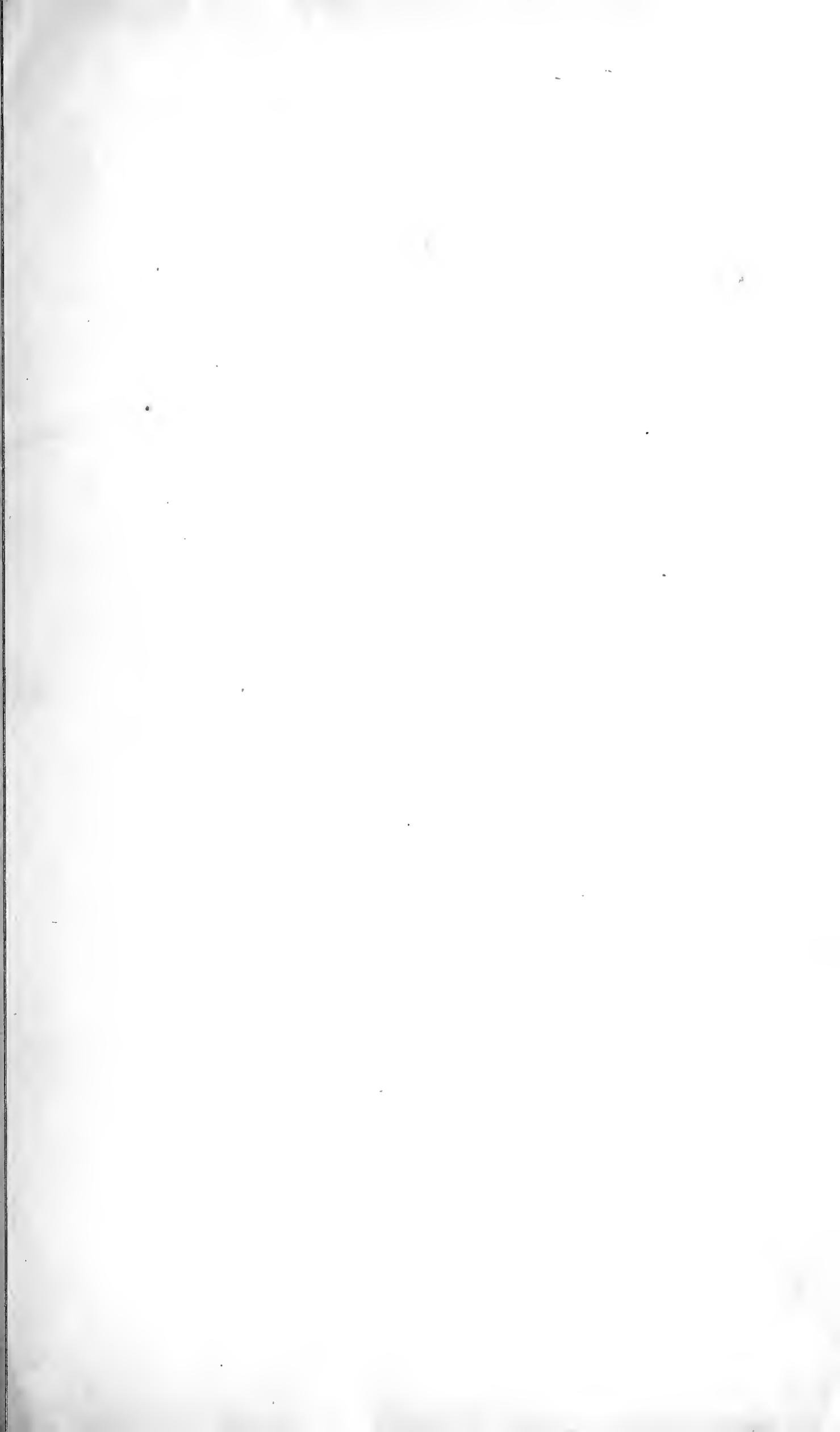
GENEALOGIST

ARTISTIC STATIONER

ANTIQUES

MEMBER  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL  
AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

116 WEST 74th STREET  
NEW YORK CITY





*Levi S. Morton*

By courtesy of the Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc.

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. LII.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1921.

No. 3

## LEVI PARSONS MORTON.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

The Hon. Levi Parsons Morton, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home "Ellerslie," Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 16, 1920, on his 96th birthday. He was born at Shoreham, Vt., May 16, 1824.

Within the limits of available space it is not possible to adequately sketch the life of this distinguished man. In the successive periods of his career, Mr. Morton stood out so prominently from amongst his peers,—first in the mercantile and financial affairs of his country and of England; later in the legislative branch of the United States government; followed by distinguished service in the Diplomatic Corps of his country; and successfully crowning a more than full public life by his dignified and acceptable service as Vice-President of the United States:—that in an article of this character we may simply dwell chronologically upon the order of the salient episodes that went to make up the now closed volume of his life.

Primarily it is gratifying to note in these days of unrest that Mr. Morton was by birth and remote ancestry of unquestioned Pilgrim and Colonial American lineage.

He was the son of the Rev. Daniel Oliver Morton by his wife, Lucretia Parsons. On his father's side he was a direct descendant of the immigrant ancestors George and Juliana (Carpenter) Morton, of York, Eng., and Leyden, Holland. George Morton was the financial agent of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and came over to this country on the ship *Ann*, arriving at Plymouth, Mass., in 1623. His son, John Morton, who m. Lettice — — —, settled in Middleboro, Mass., and was the first delegate to represent Middleboro to the General Court at Plymouth; his descendants have resided in Plymouth up to the present time. His son, John Morton m. (as his second wife) Mary Ring. His son, Ebenezer Morton m. Mercy Foster. His son, Ebenezer Foster m. Mrs. Sarah Cobb. His son, Livy Morton m. Hannah Dailey. His son, Daniel Oliver Morton m. Lucretia Parsons and had amongst other children Levi Parsons

Morton, the subject of this sketch. By the marriage of John Morton (of the 3rd generation) with Mary Ring, the blood of Stephen Hopkins, the Mayflower Pilgrim, was mingled with the Morton strain.

On his mother's side he was descended from Cornet Joseph Parsons, the immigrant ancestor, by his wife Mary Bliss. This Joseph Parsons came over to this country about 1630 and was associated with William Pynchon, witnessing on July 15, 1636, the deed of lands at Springfield, Mass., from the Indians to Pynchon and others. He was of Springfield, Mass., in 1645, and on November 26, 1646, he married Mary Bliss, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Lawrence) Bliss of Hartford, Conn.; he removed later to Northampton, Mass., where on May 1, 1655, was born his son, Ebenezer, said to have been the first white child born in that town. In 1679 he returned to Springfield, Mass., where he spent the remainder of his days. His son, Joseph Parsons m. Elizabeth Strong; his son, Ebenezer Parsons m. Mercy Stebbins; his son, Benjamin Parsons m. Rebecca Sheldon; his son, Justin Parsons m. Electa Frairy, and their daughter Lucretia Parsons m. Daniel Oliver Morton.

Mr. Morton married first on October 15, 1856, at Flatlands, Long Island, N. Y., (ceremony performed by the Rev. Charles Brickett Haddock, D.D.) Lucy Young Kimball, born July 22, 1836, who died July 11, 1871. She was a daughter of Elijah Huntington Kimball (born Oct. 19, 1801, at Sharon, Vt.; died —, 1882; married May 10, 1830), and his second wife, Sarah Wetmore Hinsdale (born June 1, 1805, at Middletown, Ct.; d. —, 1876, at Washington, D. C.) By this his first marriage Mr. Morton had no children. The first Mrs. Morton was also of Mayflower stock, having been a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster, and by this descent through successive generations allied by blood to the best American Colonial families in Connecticut. Mr. Morton married a second time Feb. 12, 1873, Anna Livingston Read Street, born May 18, 1846, who died August 14, 1918. She was a daughter of William Ingraham Street, by his wife Sarah Kearney. She was a granddaughter of Gen. Randall S. Street by his wife Cornelia Billings. Cornelia Billings was a daughter of Maj. Andrew Billings, a distinguished officer of the Revolutionary War, whose wife was Cornelia Livingston a daughter of James and Judith (Newcomb) Livingston. This James Livingston was a son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman) Livingston, and a grandson of Robert Livingston (1654-1728), first lord of the Manor of Livingston, member of the New York Colonial Assembly 1711, 1716-1725, and Speaker of this Assembly in 1718; and whose wife was Alida, widow of the Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer and the daughter of Capt. Philip Pietersen Schuyler.

William Ingraham Street, the father of Mr. Morton's second wife, was descended from the Rev. Nicholas Street (son of Nicholas Street, Jr., gentleman, and his wife Susannah Gilbert of Bridgewater, Eng.), who was baptized at Bridgewater, Eng., Jan. 29,

By Transfer

OCT 18 1921

1603; graduated at Oxford University, 1624-5; of Taunton, Mass., in 1637, and of New Haven, Ct., in 1656. His line of descent passing through the Rev. Samuel Street, Harvard College 1664, who was for 42 years Pastor of the Church at Wallingford, Ct. Susan Kearney, the mother of Mr. Morton's second wife, was also descended from Robert Livingston, the first lord of the Manor of Livingston.

By his second marriage Mr. Morton had the following children:

1. Edith Livingston, b. June 20, 1874, at Newport, R. I., who m. William Corcoran Eustis, and resides in Washington, D. C.
2. Lena Kearney, b. May 20, 1875, at Newport, R. I.; d. June 10, 1904.
3. Helen Stuyvesant, b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. in 1902, at St. Mary's Church, London, Eng., Comte Boson de Périgord.
4. Lewis Parsons, b. Sept. 21, 1877, at London, Eng.; d. there Jan. 10, 1878.
5. Alice, b. Mar. 23, 1879; d. June 19, 1917; m. Winthrop Rutherford.
6. Mary, b. June 11, 1881, at New York City.

We thus see that Levi Parsons Morton was, by inheritance, of the best American earliest Colonial New England stock; and that by both of his marriages he allied himself with equally distinguished strains of Pilgrim and early colonial New York blood. Therefore in his children we have an intermingling of such strains as go largely to make up what we are justified now in regarding as pure American blood. We dwell largely upon this matter now in these days when our country is threatened with an invasion of alien bloods, that will render in time Colonial American ancestry the true aristocracy of this land.

He was educated at Shoreham Academy and from 1838 to 1840, was employed in a country store in Enfield, Mass.; 1840-1, he taught school in Boscawen, N. H., and was a clerk in the general store of W. W. Esterbrook in Concord, N. H. In 1842 he was given charge of a branch store in Hanover, N. H. Upon the failure of Mr. Esterbrook, he became a clerk in the employ of Mr. Beebe of New York, and in 1845 on reaching his majority he bought out Mr. Beebe's interest and carried on the dry goods business in his own name. In 1849 he removed to Boston to enter into partnership with Mr. Beebe in the dry goods trade under the firm name of Beebe, Morton and Co.; this house was then one of the leading ones in Boston. The next year the firm opened a branch house in New York City with Mr. Morton as the resident partner and manager. He withdrew from this January 1, 1854, to form the dry goods commission house of Morton and Grinnell, which firm went into liquidation in 1861. In 1862 he established the banking house of Levi P. Morton & Co., in New York with Charles McCune as a partner and when Mr. McCune retired in 1863, Mr. Morton established the London house of Morton, Burns and Co.

In 1868, George Bliss became a member of the New York house, the firm name being changed to Morton, Bliss and Co., and Sir John Rose entered the London branch of the business which was known as Morton, Rose & Co. Sir John Rose was formerly the Minister of Finance of Canada. It was through this firm that the U. S. Government paid Great Britain the Halifax fishery award of \$5,500,000. This firm was conspicuous for its sale of a large block of New York Central Railroad stock, belonging to Cornelius Vanderbilt, to English purchasers. The firm of Morton, Bliss & Co., headed the syndicate formed to fund the U. S. National debt in 1896. In 1899, this firm went into voluntary liquidation and was succeeded by the Morton Trust Co.

Mr. Morton early evinced an interest in public affairs. He was a Republican in his political affiliations and not until 1876 did he enter actively into political life. In this year he was without his knowledge nominated for Congress and although unsuccessful in the election, he greatly reduced the normal Democratic majority of his district. In 1878 he was appointed by President Hayes Honorary Commissioner to the Paris Exposition and in the autumn of that same year he was again nominated for Congress and was elected a member of the 46th Congress by a majority of 6,000 over his democratic adversary. In 1880 he declined the Republican nomination for Vice-President. He was re-elected to the 47th Congress in 1880 and in 1881 he was offered the position of Secretary of the Navy in Garfield's Cabinet which office he declined, and he was then by President Garfield appointed Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary of the United States to the French Republic. This post he filled with marked ability and satisfaction to the Republican administration until 1885, when shortly after Mr. Cleveland's election to the Presidency he returned to New York. In 1888 he was elected as Vice-President of the United States serving under Benjamin Harrison as President and served as presiding officer of the United States Senate with great fairness and to the satisfaction of both political parties during a period of strong political antagonism. In 1894 he was elected Governor of the State of New York, defeating David B. Hill his democratic opponent. Upon the close of his term of office in 1896 he retired from politics and from public life, giving all of his time to his banking interests and to beautifying his country estate "Ellerslie," at Rhinebeck-on-Hudson, N. Y., where he was much interested in scientific stock raising.

For many years and latterly on account of the increasing infirmities of age, Mr. Morton led a retired life wholly withdrawn from the public eye, reaching the great age of 96 years before he was called upon to answer his final earthly roll-call.

Mr. Morton became an Annual Member of our Society in 1888 and a Life Member thereof in 1903. He was always interested in the ambitions of the Society and gave much material aid in enabling it to realize those ambitions.

## JOHN ROBINSON OF OYSTER BAY.\*

CONTRIBUTED BY DOANE ROBINSON,†

Secretary and Superintendent, Department of History, State of South Dakota.

Whence he came I know not, but on Oct. 2, 1675, John Robinson of Oyster Bay, Long Island, signed his name as a witness to a deed made by "John seman" of Hempstead, to "Henry willits" of Oyster Bay.<sup>(1)</sup> Thereafter his name appears frequently in the records of Oyster Bay, Huntington and Hempstead. From testimony he gave in the court at Huntington several years later, he was at this time (1675), barely 21 years of age.<sup>(2)</sup> It is likely he came to Oyster Bay from the region about Lynn, Massachusetts,<sup>(3)</sup> but he may have been an immigrant direct from England.

The next year, Dec. 9, 1676, the town of Oyster Bay granted to "John Robinson Jonyer a half acre of land joining on one side to John whittecars land and fronting to ye highways yt goes to the waterside with ffree commonage ffor two coves and one hors and timbar suffitiant ffor his youse on his trade." This lot was on what is now South Street, near where the railroad ends.<sup>(4)</sup>

On Jan. 22, 1677, John Robinson, of Oyster Bay, bought of Thomas Hicks of Cornbury Neck "a whole alottment of land lying & being on Madnans Neck \* \* in Number thirtie five & one." This land was located upon what is now known as Great Neck, in Hempstead; but its exact location I have not been able to determine.<sup>(5)</sup>

May 2, 1677, the town of Oyster Bay granted to "John Robinson," ten acres of land at the Cold Spring, near the head of the cove and he was given the right to build mills upon the stream. Likewise he was given commonage "for timbar and grassing."<sup>(6)</sup> The stream at Cold Spring is the boundry between Oyster Bay and Huntington townships and consequently Oyster Bay did not have full control of the millright; but on Oct. 23, 1680, the town of Huntington granted "John Robyson Juynor of Oysterbay our right of the streme at Cold Spring to put up a corn mill and a saw mill."<sup>(7)</sup>

Before Oct. 7, 1681, he had built a house at the Cold Spring, about upon the ground where the State Fish Hatchery now stands,<sup>(8)</sup> and was living there with his wife Jeane and his eldest child Joseph, then an infant. There is no evidence that he had begun the erection of a mill. Upon the night of the 7th they were greatly annoyed by a party of four drunken Indians who threatened their lives and violently disarmed them, so they were compelled to go in the night-time across the hills, a distance of three miles, to Huntington, for protection. It was really a most dramatic and terrifying affair,

\* Explanatory notes of reference marked with superior numbers, thus

(1) will be found following the subject matter of the article.

† Doane Robinson is a descendant of John Robinson of Oyster Bay, by the following line: (1) John of Oyster Bay; (2) Capt. Robert of Brookhaven; (3) Robert, Jr., of Chester; (4) Jonah of Wantage; (5) Jonah of Gallia Co., Ohio; (6) George McCook of Lyon Co., Minnesota; (7) Doane of Pierre, South Dakota.

the story being told in detail by both John and Jeane, upon oath, in the court at Huntington, upon Oct. 10th. Briefly, an Indian named Pauwas had brought his gun to John to be restocked, agreeing that the gun should be held until the bill was paid. Pauwas came for the gun on the evening of Oct. 7th and he was accompanied by Tom and two other Indians. Tom also had a gun which he had left in the possession of John for repairs upon similar terms. The four Indians forcibly possessed themselves of these two guns and likewise took John's own weapon, leaving him helpless; they then looked about for other spoil and finding a barrel of rum, they drew and drank until they were ready for any sort of mischief. John locked himself and family in the bed room, but the miscreants broke down the door and seized Jeane, when they found a small cask of liquor and giving their attention to this, the family escaped through a rear door; when they returned to their home next day they found things pretty badly disturbed and their small stock of silver had been carried off. They each testified they were 27 years of age at this time, which would make their birth year 1654.<sup>(9)</sup>

Life at Cold Spring appears to have been too strenuous for the young couple, for on November 26, 1681, only a few weeks after the Indian affair, the town of Oyster Bay granted "John Robinson Joyner five acres of commonland lying betwene Joseph Ludlams land and Adam wrights and Joseph Ludlams swomp fronting to ye highwaye at ye north end and Tho. Townsends lands at South end," in consideration of which John surrendered all previous grants made him by the town; that is, he gave up the half acre lot on north South Street and the ten acres and mill privilege at Cold Spring.<sup>(10)</sup>

It will be noted that thus far John has been designated as "Jonyer," "Juynor," and "Joyner." These designations were given me in transcripts of the records in each case as "Jr." If he really was John Robinson, Jr., then references to John Robinson, in the records were presumably to a John Robinson, Sr., and perhaps the father of our John. I was seriously misled by this assumption; but a careful examination of the original entries which I made in August, 1920, convinced me that all of these designations were intended to be to one John Robinson, joiner, in reference to his trade; for there are many evidences that he was a wood worker.

From the date of this last grant forward until Dec. 17, 1689, he continued to live upon this tract, which lies on the easterly side of South Street at approximately the north side of Main Street, in the very heart of the village of Oyster Bay.<sup>(11)</sup>

In 1685 he owned 100 acres of land in Hempstead, which perhaps was "the whole allotment" purchased of Thomas Hicks in 1677.<sup>(12)</sup> He seemed to have had a continuing interest in Hempstead, for on April 11, 1687, he entered additional land "in the pattent charge" in Hempstead.<sup>(13)</sup> This was presumably the tract that afterward became his homestead at Success Lake.

Until Dec. 17, 1689, his name appears frequently in the Oyster Bay record; but on June 11, 1690, he sold the Oyster Bay place

to John Newman and in the deed recited "I John Robinson, of Great Sucksess in ye bounds of Hempstead in Queens county on Long Island in ye Colony of New Yorke," and described "one lott or peese of Land Lying & being in Oysterbay \* \* whereon my house now Standeth And lyeth between Edward Whites Land & John Dewsburyes Swamp ffronting on the street at ye North end & Thomas Townsends Land at ye South." In this deed he recites that he has made delivery "by Turfe & Twigg." It will be seen this is the same tract granted him by the town when he returned from the Cold Spring experience.<sup>(14)</sup>

John had now arrived at the age of 36 years, and a year later he was chosen to represent Queens County in the provincial legislature which met in New York City on April 9, 1691. This is generally known as the first provincial legislature, but in fact two previous assemblies had been held.<sup>(15)</sup>

It was a most unhappy time. The administration of the tyrannical Andros had been thrown off contemporaneously with the revolution in England, and among the late acts of King James prior to his abdication was the appointment of Nicholson as Lieutenant Governor of New York; and very soon after learning of the abdication of the King, Nicholson followed the example of his royal master and deserted his post. Jacob Leisler had in the absence of royal authority constituted himself sort of dictator of the affairs of the province during a biennium ending March 19, 1691, when Henry Sloughter arrived in New York from England with a royal commission from William and Mary and assumed the reins of government. His first official act was to call a popular assembly which as stated, convened on April 9th, 21 days after Sloughter's arrival.<sup>(16)</sup>

Conditions could scarcely have been more distressing. The French and Indian War was on, and the frontier at Albany was fearfully exposed, and protection must be afforded both for the safety of life and the preservation of trade with the natives, upon which many citizens were dependent; the province was deeply in debt, without credit and with the slimmest of revenues; what little commerce remained was the prey of privateers and pirates.

Queens County was strongly Quaker in religious affiliation, and so two members of that order, John Bound and Nathaniel Pear-sall, were sent up to represent the county; but they refused to take the oath, and so were dismissed, and a new warrant of election issued.<sup>(17)</sup> On April 14, the sheriff of Queens county reported that Daniel Whitehead and John Tredwell had been chosen to the vacancies.<sup>(18)</sup> However, when Tredwell reached New York, he was promptly arrested upon some charge not stated in the record, and not permitted to appear to qualify in the assembly.<sup>(19)</sup> The legislature professed great indignation at this breech of legislative privilege, and forthwith summoned the officer making the arrest before the bar of the House to answer for the contempt; but when he appeared and made his answer, the House found: "We do find that the allegations charged upon him to be of such a scandalous nature

that he cannot be capable to serve as a member of this House."<sup>(20)</sup> So he was dismissed and a new warrant of election was issued, which resulted in the choice of John Robinson, and he appeared and qualified on April 21.<sup>(21)</sup> Robinson and Tredwell were next door neighbors at Success Lake.<sup>(22)</sup> The Tredwells then and still are, among the most respected families of Hempstead.<sup>(23)</sup> What was charged against John Tredwell cannot now be ascertained.

Thus it will be seen that the legislature was fully organized, its committees appointed and its work progressing before John Robinson became a member of that body. His course there is an interesting study. In the early days he was complimented with purely perfunctory committee assignments; but gradually he grew upon the body and was given more responsible work, until before the end of his term he was chairman of the most important committees of the House. The journal from Sept. 14, to Nov. 10, 1692, is lost and his full record cannot be known.

His first important place was upon a committee to provide for a levy of 150 men and their maintenance to defend the Albany frontier.<sup>(24)</sup> It was a perplexing problem under all of the conditions. The entries are too meagre to determine the details, but the provision was made.

There was extreme jealousy between the governor and the house of representatives, each being fearful the other would usurp their respective prerogatives. At the first session the House had made provision, as stated, for the protection of Albany and for other purposes, and then recessed until the autumn. When they returned, it was discovered that the provision made had not been executed. John Robinson was made chairman of a special committee with power to summon and swear witnesses to determine why such acts had not been executed as provided by law.<sup>(25)</sup>

The province was much disturbed over the conduct of Leisler, the protector, after the abdication of Nicholson; the loyalists demanding his execution, while the proletariat were for his acquittal. On the night of May 16, 1691, the royalists, finding Sloughter was addicted to drink, got him drunk, and induced him to sign Leisler's death warrant, and before he had sobered up the next morning, the poor devil had been hung. This added to the strained relations between governor and House. When Sloughter became sober enough to realize what he had done, his nerve was utterly broken; he continued to console himself with drink, and died in delirium tremens on July 26.<sup>(26)</sup> Richard Ingoldsby, military commander of the province, assumed the governorship and continued to exercise that function until a new royal governor, Benjamin Fletcher, arrived on Aug. 30th; and so it happened that New York had three governors during the period of John's service.

On March 30, 1692, John was made chairman of a joint committee of the House and council upon "the plainer ascertaining of the public debt and revenues," which resolved itself into a recess committee for the complete audit of the debt and revenues.<sup>(27)</sup>

The grand flourish of the session was the address to their majesties, William and Mary. Upon the committee to prepare this address John was given third place.<sup>(28)</sup>

He was on numerous other special committees and he introduced and promoted the passage of the act changing the name of Long Island to the Island of Nassau.<sup>(29)</sup>

On the whole, his legislative record was highly creditable; perhaps unequalled by that of any other member of the House; and, considering his handicap at the beginning of the session, is a record in which his posterity may take pride.

In April, 1697, John Robinson, apparently in apprehension of immediate death, deeded his property to his wife Jeane, and his son Joseph. The deed, evidently written by one of the neighbors, called in the emergency, is rather unique, as it is in effect both a deed and a will. It does not represent the scholarship of John, who, judged by other documents, possessed fair attainments. The text of the conveyance is as follows:<sup>(30)</sup>

"to all Christian People to whome these presence shall come or in any wise apertaine Greeting Know yee yt John Robison of hempsted on Long Island lies nassaw in quens county in ye Province of new yorcke Do by these presence for Severall good Causes and Considerations mee here unto Esspetially moveing and more Espetially for ye naturall affection I Do bare to my Son Joseph Robison I Do hereby give grant Reles and Deliver to my sd Son his heirs and Sucsecors tow twenty tow acor Loots Lying in ye bounds of hempsted neare Sucsces pond one which I formerly bought of John Ellison desesed and one which I bought of Thomas Ellison desesed which sd tow Lotts in quantity forty fore acors as they were Laid oute with ye Right and Previdege there unto belonging or apertaining thereon I ye sd John Robison do fully freely give grant Reles and Deliver to my sd Son Joseph Robison to him his hairs and asignes to have and to Hould for Ever and furder for severall good Causes and Considerations mee here unto Espetially moveing I Do fully freely and absolutely give grant and Dispose from mee or any from byor under mee to my Loveing wife Jeane Robison all ye Remaining Part of my Estate Reall and Personall yt is housing Lands quickstock whatever apertains or now belongs to mee in ye bounds of hempsted or els wheare within yt Province to have and amprove for ye bringing up of oure Children and allso I ye sd John Robinson Do hereby give grant Reles and Deliver from mee my hairs and asignes unto my sd wife Jeane all ye Estate a fore sd holly and solly to dispose of as to her shall seme Convenient and what Deeds of Conveyance my sd wife Jeane Robison Shall macke for ye sd Estate of Lands to be and Remaine from mee to them their and asignes Provided all wayes ye Estate Shall be convayed to ye Children all redy borne of the body of my sd wife Jeane Robison and not to any other yt is to ye sd Children or any of the sd Children as to my wife seems good and convenient to have the same and to ye full and ferme Comfermation of every of the above wrighten Premis I have hereunto for full satisfaction re-

seved hereunto Set my hand and fixed me Sele Aprill ye Sixth Day in ye yeare of Oure Lord anno 1697."

"Signed Seled and Delivered In Presence of us

John Robison (S)"

"Joseph Pettit,  
adam Mott  
Simon X Jarman  
his marcke"

There appears no revocation of the above conveyance, though John lived and was active for many years after.

The exact bounds of the lands owned by John at Success Lake can not now be determined, though the general location was along the northeast portion of that beautiful body of water and the lots deeded to Joseph were north of the lake. The property is now part of the William K. Vanderbilt estate.

In Aug., 1698, a census of Hempstead was taken and the family of John Robinson is enumerated as follows:

John Robison, Jane Robison, Joseph Robison, John Robison, Mary Robison, Thomas Robison, Robrd Robison.<sup>(31)</sup> No record of the ages is given; but since Joseph was very young and the only child at the time of the Indian trouble in Oct., 1861, it is evident that they were all, with the possible exception of Joseph, still minors. The fact that John deeded land to Joseph the previous year indicates he was arriving at man's estate; while his solicitude for "ye bringing up of oure Children," determines the status of the others. As we shall learn, all of the boys settled down and passed their lives in Brookhaven; but of Mary I have no information.

John still possessed his youthful desire to build mills, and on April 2, 1698, he secured from the town of Hempstead a right in the following form:

"att ye same meeting John Robeson had lierti (liberty) granted to set up a grist mill and a fulling mill on ye streme att ye hed of yt harbour." <sup>(32)</sup>

He did not proceed to build at once; but on April 1, 1701, the right was confirmed to him and his sons Joseph and John, which indicates that by this time the two youths had become men of affairs. <sup>(33)</sup>

Soon thereafter the mill was built at the head of Hempstead Harbor, where the village of Roslyn now stands. The old building is in a good state of preservation and in 1915 the villagers under the leadership of Harold Godwin, son of the notable Park Godwin, and grandson of William Cullen Bryant, secured title to the property and converted it into a museum and tea house. The clumsy old undershot wheel is still in service and grinds out electricity to light the premises. <sup>(34)</sup>

May 2, 1709, the Robinsons sold the mill to Charles Mott, and continued to farm at Success Lake. They do not appear to have left the farm during the milling operations, though they had the frame of a dwelling house up near the mill, which they sold with the mill property. <sup>(35)</sup>

I am unable to learn anything of the family of Jeane, the wife of John Robinson, though it is most likely she was of one of the early families of Oyster Bay. We get a glimpse of her spirit and strong character in her testimony relating to the Indian affair; indeed showing greater courage than her young husband exhibited. She says: "They came and staved at the door and I held the dore with an yron crow with all my might in ye menetime my husband looking through a crevis in the clabords to see how they did act. They presed hard at ye dore and thretened to shout us, my husband said to me for gods sake open the dore or theyl shout us, so I left the dore and they broke it open and came in."<sup>(36)</sup>

After the sale of the mill in 1709, we learn no more of John and Jeane until Mar. 2, 1712, when they deeded a large tract of land in Brookhaven to their sons John and Robert. They were then still living at Success Lake. I learn no more of them.<sup>(37)</sup>

#### CAPTAIN ROBERT ROBINSON, OF BROOKHAVEN.

Captain Robert Robinson, of Brookhaven, was the youngest son of John and Jeane, of Oyster Bay. He was born at Oyster Bay before 1689. He married Mary Davis of Brookhaven before he had attained his majority and spent all the remainder of his life in that town.<sup>(38)</sup>

In the French and Indian War, in 1709, he led a company of Brookhaven men, in the service of the Province of New York, against the enemy above Albany, whence he got his military title that clung to him until his death; his brother Thomas was an officer of the company and he likewise was always addressed as Lieutenant Robinson.<sup>(39)</sup>

The date of Captain Robinson's marriage is not known, but Jacob Mallman, historian and genealogist of Suffolk county, gives the following record of the birth of his children all of whom were born in Brookhaven; Joana, born 1705; Gershom, 1707; James, 1709; John, 1711; Isreal, 1713; Stephen, 1715; Robert, 1718; Daniel, 1721.<sup>(40)</sup>

In some of his operations John, of Oyster Bay, had become possessed of a fine tract of land, consisting of 273 acres lying along the north shore, midway between the present villages of Mt. Sinai and Millers Place. As these villages are but a mile apart, it may be said that one end of it was in Mt. Sinai and the other in Millers Place. In the early records the place is known as the Old Man's Harbor, or more briefly the Old Man's, having reference to a traditional old Englishman who is said to have inhabited the region in advance of the more modern settlement. On March 2, 1712, John and Jeane deeded 110 acres of this tract to their son John, and the balance to Captain Robert. Robert's tract is described as follows: "A certain message or tract of lands at a place commonly called the old Mans, being in the township of Brookhaven, northerly by the sea, westerly by a beach tree running along Benjamin Davis land, southerly by ye marked trees along the Indian line, easterly by Andrew Millers haypath."<sup>(41)</sup> In John's deed made the same day he describes the western boundry as "Pipestave hollow." The

dividing line between John and Robert is described as from the spring to the split rock and thence easterly to Andrew Millers hay path. These descriptions make the identification of the place very easy. The Indian line is now the country road from Mt. Sinai to Millers place. Andrew Millers hay path is one of the best known land marks of the region, the one hundred fifty years of its use having eroded it down until it is now a deep ravine through the cliff to the beach.

John's land was next the shore and Robert's adjoining on the south: the two brothers built their homes in Pipestave hollow at the west end and Robert at least lived and died upon this homestead. The buildings are gone but their location is readily found.

Captain Robert was an enterprising and active man, and came to possess several tracts and farms in different parts of Brookhaven.

After the close of Queen Anne's War, about 1712, all the years of his active life fell in a period of peace and relative prosperity, and he was shrewd enough to avail himself of the opportunities the times afforded in the accumulation of a comfortable estate. He was public spirited and constantly served his township in some capacity of usefulness, and from 1734 forward until late in life he was a trustee of the town.

He was a Presbyterian-Congregationalist, the denominations being affiliated; but in the autumn of 1739, as the result of a church row over the settlement of a minister, he, with many other prominent members, "resigned" from the Presbyterian church and formed themselves into "The Caroline Club for the further support of an Episcopal minister in this place,"<sup>(42)</sup> and to that end Robert subscribed 6 pounds and his brother Thomas, the same amount. I have not learned if he persisted in his "resignation," but find at least his son Robert affiliated with the Congregational Church and conclude that the trouble blew over.

Captain Robert Robinson died May 7th, 1762, at the home in Pipestave Hollow. He was doubtless buried in the cemetery near the house on his farm, but I was unable to find any stone marking the grave. This was no doubt due to the fact that crude stones of country rock, were, until recent years, set up over the graves, without foundations or bases, and these either fell over and were buried in the soil or else settled down into the graves.

His will made upon the day of his death is, in its essential features as follows:

"I Robert Robinson, of Brookhaven in Suffolk county, being of sound mind. I leave to my wife Mary the use of the west room of the house I live in and the chamber above it and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the cellar during so long as she remains my widow. Also a cow and a working horse and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the household furniture. I leave my daughter Joanna 1 cow, 4 cattle and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of household furniture. I leave to my sons Gershom, James, and John the remainder of my house and they and my daughter Joanna may dwell there during the term of seven years; but if any of my children should marry during the time my will is that they shall no longer dwell there. I leave my son Isreal

all my land on the south side of the middle of the island except my right in the long swamp and my salt meadow land. I leave all the rest of my estate to my six children, Stephen, Gershom, Daniel, Robert, James and John, and in the division Stephen is to have the house where he now lives and five acres adjoining thereto And Daniel shall have the house where he now lives and five acres adjoining. Gershom shall have five acres adjoining to the old Mans harbor and David Davis land. James is to have the house where I now dwell and five acres adjoining. If my personal property will not pay debts my executors may sell land except the five acre lots. Whereas I have paid money and am bound for my son Robert, my executors are to take the sum out of his share. I leave my son John £20 and a part of a 50 acre lot No. 50 adjoining Sweezy's land and thence running north the whole width of the lot. I make my sons Stephen and Daniel and my Brother-in-law Joseph Davis executors."<sup>(43)</sup>

A few days later Stephen, Daniel and Joseph Davis appeared in the probate court of Suffolk county and Joseph filed a declination to act as executor and Stephen and Daniel administered the estate.

Mary, the wife of Captain Robert was a daughter of Joseph Davis, Sr., who came to Brookhaven from Southampton. Very many of his descendants still live along the north shore in the vicinity. His will contains this amusing provision: Having given his property chiefly to his wife he made some special bequests to his children. To his son Benjamin he gave a mare. He then proceeds: "My will is that Benjamin give to my daughter Mary, (wife of Captain Robert) the first mare colt of his mare."<sup>(44)</sup> It is easy to see where the Robinson fortune had its genesis.

The Robinson direct line has disappeared from the north shore, though many descendants of Captain Robert live on the South side of the island, in Brookhaven. When Robert died, Joanna, Gershom, James and John, to whom the home place was left all were at middle age, and beyond, and died without issue, and the place passed into other families.

#### ROBERT ROBINSON, JR., OF CHESTER, NEW JERSEY.

Robert, the sixth son of Captain Robert, was born in Brookhaven in 1718. When about 21 years of age he went out to Chester, Morris county, New Jersey, where his cousin Jonah Robinson, son of John, of Brookhaven, and many other neighbors from Suffolk county had already settled. Robert bought land there which joined his cousin Jonah's farm.<sup>(45)</sup>

So far as I can learn this cousin was the first Jonah in the Robinson family. Where the name originated, so far as our line is concerned, is purely speculative. Among the first settlers of Suffolk county was Rev. Robert Fordham, of Southampton; his son Jonah Fordham became a very active and popular and highly beloved minister of the Presbyterian-Congregational Churches among which he spent his life. Wherever he settled the parents named their sons for the beloved pastor until the name Jonah be-

came very common throughout the island. Indeed Long Island is the only place where the records reveal the name to any extent whatever. I therefore assume that directly or indirectly the first Jonah Robinson was named for Rev. Jonah Fordham.

The records reveal very little of Robert, Jr. The most I have learned of his history is from the diary of Rev. Samuel Sweezy, a Brookhaven man who was pastor of the Congregational Church of Chester at about the middle of the 18th century. The following items relating to the Robinsons settled at Chester were jotted down from time to time:

"Feb. 4 (1746) Mr. John Robinson of Brookhaven has come on to visit Jonah."

"July 7. The wife of Jonah Robinson died this morning."

"May 12 (1747) Jonah Robinson and his new wife Susana Davis, came today."

"March 2 (1748) Baptised Amos, son of Jonah and Susana Robinson."

"October 8 (1748) Mr. Jonah Robinson died last night."

"November 30 (1749) Robert Robinson and Susanna Robinson, widow of Jonah, married by me."

"November 3 (1750) A son was born to Robert and Susanna Robinson."

"November 8, Susanna, wife of Robert Robinson, died."<sup>(46)</sup>

Not much is known of his after life. He returned to Brookhaven for a time and served in the Brookhaven company in the French and Indian War in 1758.<sup>(47)</sup>

On June 21, 1766, he gave a mortgage upon his land at Chester to Caleb Horton and on the 2nd of June, 1772, deeded the land over to Horton in payment of the debt.<sup>(48)</sup>

As appears by his father's will, he had received advances from the estate. From other suggestions it seems he was not successful in life. He did not marry again, and after losing his land there is a suggestion that he went out into Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and died there in 1778.<sup>(49)</sup> His identity with Robert, of Lancaster county is not fully established.

His wife Susanna was the daughter of Samuel, of Brookhaven, where there were and still are three distinct families of that name. Whether or not she was of the same stock as Robert's mother Mary, I am unable to determine.

I was not able to go to Chester, but Mrs. Satterthwaite, the genealogist of Trenton, whom I employed to go there, was unable to identify the land in that town owned by Robert, Jr.

#### JONAH ROBINSON, OF WANTAGE.

Jonah Robinson, born at Chester, New Jersey, Nov. 3, 1750, was the only child of Robert Robinson, Jr., and his wife Susanna. Susanna died when the child was five days old.

I do not know what became of the child in his infancy. His grandfather Samuel Davis, of Brookhaven, was joint executor with Susanna of the estate of Jonah, Susanna's first husband. So far as any record is concerned his childhood and youth are sealed

books, but since he inherited a substantial sum from his mother's estate, and in view of what we know of the business affairs of his father, it seems a safe guess that Samuel, of Brookhaven, may have directed his early years.

When the Revolutionary war came on he was out in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, in that section which has since become Dauphin county. This fact gives color to the belief that his father also was there, identical with that Robert known to have died there in 1778. Jonah on June 6th, a month before the declaration of Independence, joined "Captain James Roger's Company, of Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Battalion of Lancaster County Associators," destined for "a camp in the Jerseys."<sup>(50)</sup> It appears that he continued in service in New Jersey for several years. He was stationed in the extreme northern part, and there in the township of Wantage he met, while soldiering, Joanna Daniels, daughter of Kenzie Daniels, and they were married. He purchased a farm and established Joanna upon it, and was himself given liberty to cultivate it, being at all times subject to call for military duty. Grandmother, who lived until 1842, told of his coming home from camp to butcher hogs and for other services. He continued to live in Wantage until Feb. 22, 1782, when he sold his holdings there and soon thereafter removed to Londonderry township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. I am unable to discover the exact location of the Wantage home.

He was able to render his country a double patriotic service, for in addition to his military service he purchased "a Liberty Bond" of substantial amount. In the Revolutionary War Records in the Office of the Adjutant General of New Jersey, at Trenton, is this Record:

No. 2. Voucher 3463. Name Jonah Robinson, Ref. Quarter Master Generals Department. Received from Wm. Cox Stephens Q. C. M. Dept. Certificate No. 523 dated February 20, 1781 for \$5240 Continental £50:8:8 species; interest commences March 11, 1781.

This the present adjutant general interprets to mean that Jonah loaned the government \$5240, in continental money which had a specie value of £50:8:8 and this is a receipt for the bond issued to him in evidence of the government's obligation.

When Jonah removed to Bedford county he leased a tract of land located upon Thompson's Bottom, on Will's Creek, for a term of six years. He agreed to pay four pounds a year, keep up the property and clear and break fifteen acres.

At the expiration of this lease, on Sept. 5, 1791, he bought a farm of 133 acres, of Richard Peters, of Philadelphia, for which he paid one pound per acre. This land was located on Will's Creek, in Londonderry, "joining the Walnut Bottom tract."

In 1801 he sold this farm for \$2500 and removed with his family to Columbiana county, Ohio, where he settled by preemption on Section 10, town 10, range 2. This tract lies about ten miles northwest of New Lisbon, and upon it he lived until his death. The

patent to this land, now in the possession of Herbert Robinson, of Gilroy, California, has the autograph signature of Thomas Jefferson.

He died in his 65th year, on Feb. 24, 1814. The land remained in the family and was the property of his son John, who left it at his death to his son George, who died without heirs.

The children of Jonah and Joanna were Sarah, 1781; John, 1783; Laner, 1785; Jane, 1787; Margaret, 1789; Jonah, 1791; Aaron, 1792; Mary, 1794; Elizabeth, 1796; Kinzie, 1798; Jacob, 1799; Amos, 1803; Matilda, 1805.

---

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES.

1. Vol. 1, Hempstead Town Records.
2. Vol. 1, Huntington Town Records.
3. Thompson's *History of Long Island*, p. 321. Also *Americana*.
4. Mr. Edward Sumners, historian and genealogist of Oysterbay, who rendered me highly appreciated assistance during my visit there in August, 1920. See Oysterbay Town Records, p. 228.
5. Deed recorded, Oysterbay Town Records, p. 111.
6. *Idem*, p. 234.
7. Huntington Town Record, Vol. 1, p. 272.
8. Mrs. Joseph Willetts, of Cold Spring, local historian and genealogist.
9. Huntington Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 317.
10. Oysterbay Town Records, p. 247.
11. Tract shown me August 13, 1920, by Mr. Edward Sumners.
12. Thompson's *History of Long Island*, p. 351.
13. Hempstead Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 102.
14. Oysterbay Town Records, p. 568.
15. Thompson's *History of Long Island*, p. 159, *Journal of the Provincial Legislature, 1691-2*. (Presumably but one copy of this journal is extant. This is in the New York State Library and of which I have a photostat copy).
16. *Riley and Rhines History of the United States*, Vol. 1, p. 455.  
Any history of the United States or of New York.
17. *Journal of the General Assembly, 1691*, p. 2.
18. *Idem*, p. 4.
19. *Idem*, p. 4.
20. *Idem*, p. 4.
21. *Journal of the Assembly*, p. 7.
22. Abstracts of title to the Vanderbilt Estate in hands of his attorneys at Jamaica.
23. See Daniel M. Tredwell's *Reminiscences of Men and Things on Long Island*. Many references in Hempstead Records.
24. *Journal of the Assembly*, p. 16.
25. *Idem*, p. 23.
26. *Americana*, Article upon Leisler.
27. *Journal of the Assembly*, p. 29-30.
28. *Idem*, p. 23.
29. *Idem*, p. 30.
30. Hempstead Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 124.
31. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 45, (Jan., 1914) p. 61.
32. Hempstead Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 132.
33. *Idem*, pp. 207-8.
34. Mr. Godwin showed me the property in December, 1919.
35. Hempstead Town Records, Vol. 3, p. 56.
36. Huntington Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 317.
37. Brookhaven Town Record of Deeds, Liber 1, p. 256.
38. Pelletreau's *Early Long Island Wills*, p. 13.
39. Many references in Brookhaven Records.

40. Letter of Charles E. Robinson, historiographer of the Robinson Family Association.
41. Brookhaven Record of Deeds, Liber 1, p. 256.
42. Original papers in possession of Mrs. Ridgeway at Oldfield.
43. Vol. 6. *Abstract of Wills*, New York Historical Society.
44. Pelletreau's *Early Long Island Wills*, p. 13.
45. Vol. X. of Deeds, Morris County, New Jersey.
46. Items selected and copied for me by Mr. Daniel Sweezy, great grandson of Rev. Daniel, in whose possession the diary is.
47. Report of the New York State Historian, Vol. 1, of the Colonial Series, p. 858.
48. Vol. X. of Deeds, Morris County, p. 338.
49. History of Lancaster County, p. 503.
50. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p. 1050.

---

### DUNNING FAMILY.

CONTRIBUTED BY EDITH (VAN HEUSEN) BECKER (MRS. FRANK N. BECKER),  
No. 93 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.

*The Genealogical Notes on the Dunning Family*, compiled and published in 1915, gives mention on page 13 of Abel Dunning (Michael, Benjamin, Benjamin, Theophilus), and gives certain information regarding him, but does not give his record in full, nor does it give any record of his children and his descendants.

It is the purpose of this article to give, in so far as the compiler knows, the record of this Abel Dunning, his wife, children and descendants down to the present time.

As a preface to this genealogical record we give the following military record of Michael Dunning (father of Abel Dunning) as furnished from the War Department files, on Oct. 29, 1917, over the signature of Edward Baker, Assistant Adjutant General in charge of Military Records, viz:—

Page 510. Document No. 256:

Michael Dunning, on the Pay Roll as Corporal of Capt. Benjamin Bates Company in Pownal as marched to Castleton in the alarm in Oct., 1781. Entered the service Oct. 18. For 13 days service and 70 miles travel he was paid 2 pounds, 1 shilling, 9 pence.

Page 784. Document 520:

Records of Council of Safety and of Governor and Council, Oct. 30, 1777. Michael Dunning appointed Commissioner of sequestration.

Page 831. Additional Corps (Green Mountain Boys):

Michael Dunning, as Lieutenant in Major Brown's Detachment of the Green Mountain Boys, which was at Quebec in 1776.

**1.** ABEL DUNNING (Michael, Benjamin, Benjamin, Theophilus), b. 7-12-1763, at Pownal, Vt.; d. 8-16-1841; m. Jan., 1784, at Pittstown, N. Y., Maria Smith (dau. of Thomas Smith); she b. 2-4-1764; d. 2-17-1844. Both Abel Dunning and his wife are bur. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Cemetery. The following list of their children is as they are given by Maria (Smith) Dunning in her application

for a pension, on account of the Revolutionary service of her husband, Abel Dunning, which application was granted and she was given a pension. From the Military Records in custody of the Bureau of Pensions, Interior Department, Washington, D. C., under date of Sept. 28, 1917, the following was furnished as the record of Abel Dunning, upon which record his widow was granted a pension:—

F. W.

W. F. 21,010 Rev. War.

Dates of enlistment or appointment	Length of service	Rank	Captain	Colonel	State
July 1776 or 1778	over 2 months	private	Thos. Sawyer	—	Vermont
Feb. 1779	10 months	"	Wm. Hutchins	—	"
1781	over 1 month	"	Josiah Wright	Ethan Allen	"
March 1782	10 months	"	Jacob Safford	James Brookins	"
	1 month	"	Eli Noble	—	"

Children: 5 (Dunning), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

- +2. Gerard, b. 1-23-1785; d. 11-12-1847; m. Polly Hicks.
- +3. Clarissa, b. 3-10-1788; d. 5-10-1865; m. Nathan Noonan.
- 4. Polly (Mary), b. 10-25-1792; d. 10-8-1861; not m.
- 5. Henry (?) W. (illegible writing), b. 6-11-1796 (he probably d. young as he is not mentioned in the will of his father, Abel Dunning, and none of the descendants of his brother, Josiah Dunning (No. 6) ever heard of him).
- +6. Josiah, b. 7-6-1798; d. 8-26-1876; m. Sarah Ann Joslin.

**2.** GERARD DUNNING, b. 1-23-1785; d. 11-12-1847, Penfield (now Webster), N. Y., where he lived; m. Polly Hicks, b. 1-30-1790; d. 1-9-1864.

Children: 10 (Dunning), 8 sons and 2 daughters:—

- +7. Abel, b. 2-17-1811; d. 5-13-1881; m. (1) Harriet Ann Rogers; m. (2) Mrs. Stephen T. Newhall.
- 8. Lawton, b. 4-3-1813; d. 5-19-1839; not m.
- 9. Richard, b. 12-22-1814; d. 1895; no living children.
- +10. Almy, b. 1-9-1817; d. 5-23-1868; m. William Holley.
- +11. Philo, b. 3-23-1819; d. 9-10-1900; m. Sophia Goodnow.
- +12. Ruth Ann, b. 3-7-1821; d. 12-26-1885; m. Isaiah M. Harwood.
- +13. Michael, b. 2-29-1824; d. 1902; m. Jane Webster.
- +14. John D., b. 6-28-1826; d. 10-27-1901; m. Harriett Curtice.
- 15. Hicks, b. 9-23-1828, Webster, N. Y.; he m. and his wife died about 1 yr. after her marriage; he d. 1-8-1886, in Hospital for the Insane, Madison, Wis.; no issue.
- 16. Gerard, b. 11-2-1831, Webster, N. Y.; he lived at Jackson, Mich., where he d. 2-15-1892; he m. and had a son who d. young.

**3.** CLARISSA DUNNING, b. 3-10-1788; d. 5-10-1865; m. 10-(—)-1812, Nathan Noonan, b. 1777; d. 4-11-1846. They are both bur. in Broadalbin, N. Y. Cemetery.

Children: 8 (Noonan), 2 sons and 6 daughters:—

17. Josiah A., b. 5-26-1813; d. 12-11-1882, Milwaukee, Wis., where he owned a large paper mill. He was Postmaster of Milwaukee for 20 years, and a prominent man in Wisconsin. He m. 9-21-1840, Mary L. Tomtling, by whom he had two sons, both of whom are dead.
- +18. Mariah, b. 3-8-1816; d. July, 1906; m. Ephraim G. Kasson.
- +19. Ruth Ann, b. 12-9-1817; d. 7-28-1908; m. Luther Curtice.
- +20. Clarissa, b. 12-19-1819; d. 5-16-1902; m. Harmon Hill.
- +21. Rachel, b. 3-5-1821; d. 11-5-1874; m. David (or Daniel D.) Phillips.
- +22. Abel D., b. 12-13-1823; d. 12-13-1891; m. Eliza McMasters.
23. Abbie B., b. 5-28-1826; d. 11-8-1907; m. George W. Stoner and went to Madison, Wis.; no children.
24. Jerusha, b. 5-8-1828; d. 11-7-1905; m. Benjamin Chase; no children.

**6.** JOSIAH DUNNING, b. 7-6-1798; d. 8-26-1876; m. 7-5-1824 by Rev. Simon Hosack of Johnstown, N. Y., Sarah Ann Joslin (dau. of Rev. James Tafft Joslin), b. 11-17-1806, Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. 11-28-1868. They went to live on what is known as Jackson Summit, about 3 miles from Mayfield, N. Y., where they had a large farm on which was a saw mill. All of their children were b. there.

Children: 12 (Dunning), 5 sons and 7 daughters:—

- +25. Eleanor, b. 3-9-1825; d. 10-29-1881; m. Orrin Wentworth Wright.
- +26. Gerard W., b. 3-10-1826; d. Feb., 1898; m. Sarah Harriet Bristol.
27. Hannah Maria, b. 6-8-1827; d. 1-17-1909; m. David Bishop; they have no children of their own; they adopted children, however.
- +28. James Henry, b. 11-3-1828; d. 4-8-1862; m. Margaret Brower.
29. Sarah Ann, b. 3-26-1830; d. 11-9-1894; m. Hamilton Robinson; no children.
30. Clarissa, b. 1-20-1832; d. 11-8-1832, in early childhood.
- +31. Patience Elizabeth, b. 10-15-1833; d. 7-1-1871; m. Daniel Templeton.
32. John Joslin, b. 11-18-1838; d. 1-21-1913, Waukegan, Ill. He was separated from his wife. No children.
33. Samuel V., b. 8-16-1840; d. 5-20-1874; m. Ida ———?
34. George A., b. 2-13-1843; d. 7-26-1890; m. Magdalene Denny and had one son who d. young.
- +35. Mary C., b. 1845; d. 10-31-1892; m. William T. Bellen.
- +36. Clarinda C., b. 1847; m. Chandler Barker.

**7.** ABEL DUNNING, b. 2-17-1811, Webster, N. Y.; d. 5-13-1881; he was a farmer and removed from Rochester, N. Y., to Madison, Wis., in an early day, taking up land upon which he lived 40 yrs. He m. (1) Harriet Ann Rogers, b. 9-9-1817; d. 6-2-1857; he m. (2) 1863, Mrs. Stephen T. Newhall.

Children: 3 (Dunning), 2 sons and 1 dau., all by his first wife:—

37. Gerard, b. 5-28-1840, Madison, Wis.; d. 3-7-1886, of tuber-

culosis, at Eldorado, Kans., where he went in 1883 for his health. He m. 6-18-1882, Madison, Wis., Maria Story of Janesville, Wis., d. 1916: no children.

+38. Cora, b. 8-8-1849; m. Daniel Ferguson.

+39. Dorr, b. 7-18-1851; d. 11-25-1889; m. Hattie M. Grover.

**10.** ALMY DUNNING, b. 1-9-1817, Webster, N. Y.; d. 5-23-1868, Webster, N. Y.; m. William Holley, b. 8-29-1806, Westerlo, N. Y.; d. 1-23-1890, Webster, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Holley), 4 sons and 2 daus.:—

+40. Andrew, b. 10-20-1838; d. 12-1-1911; m. Matilda Gaston.

41. Lawton D., b. 2-1-1840, Webster, N. Y.; d. 3-10-1892, N. Y. City. He enlisted 8-13-1862, in the 4th U. S. Heavy Artillery; was taken prisoner at Kern's Station and sent to Richmond, Va., whence he was exchanged. After the Civil War he settled at Gloversville, N. Y. His health failing, he accepted a position in the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, N. Y. City, where he d., and was bur. at Webster, N. Y.

+42. Amelia H., b. 9-9-1841; m. Oscar E. Pratt.

43. Harriet Ann, d. in childhood.

44. Gerard, b. 11-17-1849, Webster, N. Y.; he lived at Kansas City, Mo.

45. Frank, b. 11-14-1856, Webster, N. Y.; address Albany, N. Y.

**11.** PHILO DUNNING, b. 3-23-1819, Webster, N. Y.; d. 9-10-1900, Madison, Wis. He removed to Madison, Wis., where he was a druggist. He m. 9-26-1844, Sophia Goodnow, b. 1-20-1820; d. 2-15-1902.

Children: 2 (Dunning), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

+46. Mary Annette, b. 9-6-1845; m. Edwin Sumner.

47. Herbert, d. 4-14-1855.

**12.** RUTH ANN DUNNING, b. 3-7-1821; d. 12-26-1885; m. 6-21-1849, Isaiah M. Harwood, b. 2-24-1815; d. 8-10-1888.

Children: 5 (Harwood), 3 sons and 2 daus.:—

+48. George Carlton, b. 8-3-1850; m. Emma J. Pierce.

49. Ruth Ann, b. 8-10-1852; d. 6-30-1853.

50. Charlie Dwight, b. 8-1-1854; d. 6-4-1858.

+51. William Hicks, b. 10-23-1857; m. Callie Hill.

52. Harriet Ann, b. 9-3-1861.

**13.** MICHAEL DUNNING, b. 2-29-1824, Webster, N. Y.; d. 1902, Madison, Wis.; m. Jane Webster, d. 5-1-1883. He moved to Jackson, Mich., first and thence to Madison, Wis., where he lived on a farm.

Child: 1 (Dunning) son:—

53. John D.

**14.** JOHN D. DUNNING, b. 6-28-1826, Webster, N. Y.; d. 10-27-1901, Webster, N. Y. He was a physician and lived and practiced at Webster, N. Y.; m. 12-11-1872, Harriett Curtice, b. 7-8-1847. She was a dau. of Ruth Ann Noonan (No. 19) by her husband Luther Curtice.

Children: 2 (Dunning), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

54. Polly Hicks, b. 1-30-1883; d. 4-30-1904.

55. John Donald, b. 7-29-1889; d. 4-25-1908.
- 18.** MARIAH NOONAN, b. 3-8-1816; d. July, 1906; m. Ephraim G. Kasson, b. 4-1-1810.  
Children: 3 (Kasson), 1 son and 2 daus.:—
56. Dexter N., b. 2-8-1840.
- +57. Emma J., b. 6-24-1844; m. — James.
58. Clara E., b. 5-25-1857; m. William Satterlee.
- 19.** RUTH ANN NOONAN, b. 12-9-1817; d. 7-28-1908; m. 9-29-1841, Luther Curtice.  
Child: 1 (Curtice) dau.:—
59. Harriet, b. 7-18-1847, living 1918, at Webster, N. Y.; m. 12-11-1872, John D. Dunning (No. 14), b. 6-28-1826; d. 10-27-1901.  
Children: 2 (Dunning), 1 son and 1 dau. See Nos. 54 and 55, of this record.
- 20.** CLARISSA NOONAN, b. 12-19-1819; d. 5-16-1902; m. Harmon Hill and moved to Wisconsin.  
Child: 1 (Hill) dau.:—
- +60. Callie, m. William Hicks Harwood (No. 51).
- 21.** RACHEL NOONAN, b. 3-5-1821; d. 11-5-1874; m. Daniel D. (or David) Phillips.  
Children: 4 (Phillips), 2 sons and 2 daus.:—
61. Maria J., b. 2-26-1846; d. 9-8-1846, bur. in the Dunning Family plot in the Broadalbin, N. Y., Cemetery.
62. Josiah N., mentioned in a quit claim deed.
63. Ernest, mentioned in a quit claim deed.
64. Anna B., m. — Clough and lives in Sparta, Wis. She was the only one of these children alive in 1918.
- 22.** ABEL D. NOONAN, b. 12-13-1823; d. 12-13-1891, and is bur. Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. 12-31-1844, Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Eliza McMasters, b. 3-11-1825; bur. Green Hill Cemetery, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
Children: 9 (Noonan), 6 sons and 3 daus.:—
65. Mary Josene, b. 10-11-1845, Perth, N. Y.; d. 8-23-1863, at the home of her aunt, Abbie B. (Noonan) Stoner (No. 23), in Wisconsin.
- +66. Rebecca, b. 2-2-1849; m. (1) 12-18-1867, Charles Nurnberg; m. (2) July, 1883, Timothy Dugan.
- +67. William H. H., b. 10-2-1851; m. Jemima Swart.
68. Abel J., b. 10-22-1853; d. 1-6-1880, and was bur. Broadalbin, N. Y.
69. Nathan Dexter, b. 11-8-1855; d. 3-20-1906; not m.; bur. Broadalbin, N. Y.
- +70. Lafayette L., b. 3-20-1857; m. Gussie Gilsliter.
- +71. Jessie Elizabeth, b. 1-24-1862; m. Silas Daggett.
- +72. James, b. 3-22-1864; m. Mrs. Selena (Sinclair) Parsons.
- +73. Benjamin Chase, b. 6-28-1867; d. 1900; m. Lottie Potter.
- 25.** ELEANOR DUNNING, b. 3-9-1825; d. 10-29-1881; m. 12-7-1853, Orrin Wentworth Wright of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 3-11-1828; d. 1907.

Children: 4 (Wright), 1 son and 3 daus.:—

- +74. Helen Emeline, b. 5-21-1856; m. William Anderson Van Heusen.
- +75. Charles Henry, b. 10-4-1857; m. Mary Egan.
- 76. Sarah Jeanette, b. 5-4-1859; m. 1-(—)-1883, Charles Sumner Maxwell. No children.
- 77. Mary Alice, b. 4-8-1866; m. 8-30-1899, Henry Oline Kline. No children.

**26.** GERARD W. DUNNING, b. 3-10-1826; d. Feb., 1898; m. Sarah Harriet Bristol, living 1917 in Saugatuck, Mich., with her daughter. He was the inventor of the Dunning horseshoe.

Children: 6 (Dunning), 2 sons and 4 daus.:—

- +78. Frankie, b. Mar., 1850; d. 1908; m. Solon Warren.
- 79. Paul M., b. May, 1852; d. 9-16-1854, Riceville, N. Y.
- 80. Charles C., b. July, 1854; d. 9-18-1854, Riceville, N. Y.
- 81. Hattie, b. 1856, Ames, N. Y.; d. 3-(—)-1873, Waukegan, Ill.
- 82. a girl, b. 1865; d. 1867, Waukegan, Ill.
- 83. Marion, b. 11-(—)-1869; m. — Hanchett and has one son.

**28.** JAMES HENRY DUNNING, b. 11-3-1828; d. 4-8-1862; bur. Riceville Cemetery, about 2 miles from Mayfield, N. Y.; m. Margaret Brower.

Children: 2 (Dunning), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

- 84. Alma J., b. 6-15-1854; d. 7-10-1873.
- 85. Lincoln A., b. 11-30-1860; d. 1-23-1870.

**31.** PATIENCE ELIZABETH DUNNING, b. 10-15-1833; d. 7-1-1871; m. June, 1850, Daniel Templeton, b. 7-10-1827; d. 7-26-1892, aged 65 y. 10 d. and was bur. Mayfield, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Templeton), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—

- +86. Sarah E., b. 9-10-1854; d. 4-11-1877; m. Jacob Lair.
- +87. William Edwin, b. 3-2-1870; m. Ada Stalee.
- 88. Harry, d. young.

**35.** MARY C. DUNNING, b. 1845; d. 10-31-1892; m. William T. Bellen, b. 1844; d. 10-1-1912, and was bur. Mayfield, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Bellen) sons:—

- +89. Elmore Edward, b. 9-27-1874; m. Ella Sparr.
- 90. Frederick Josiah, b. 5-8-1878; not m. up to 1917.
- 91. Archibald Dunning, b. 5-21-1886; not m. up to 1917.

**36.** CLARINDA C. DUNNING, b. 1847, living in 1919; m. 1-14-1875, Chandler Barker, b. 9-23-1853.

Child: 1 (Barker) son:—

- +92. George, b. 7-14-1882; m. Pearl Brownell.

**38.** CORA DUNNING, b. 8-8-1849, Madison, Wis.; living in 1918, Belle Fourche, S. D.; m. 2-27-1883, Daniel Ferguson of Rapid City, S. D., b. 6-10-1850, living 1918.

Child: 1 (Ferguson) dau.:—

- 93. Callie Irene, b. 4-21-1885; m. Lloyd A. Stearns, a merchant of Belle Fourche, S. D.

**39.** DORR DUNNING, b. 7-18-1851, Madison, Wis.; d. 11-25-1889, Blunt, S. D., of typhoid fever. He lived nearly all of his life Madison, Wis.; m. 10-24-1882, Hattie M. Grover of Reedsburg, Wis.

Children: 4 (Dunning) sons:—

+94. Roy Jay, b. 8-31-1883; m. Mary Adelaide Painter.

95. Walter Abel, b. 11-17-1885; d. 11-19-1892.

96. Leslie Gerard, b. 11-21-1887; he is a claim agent on the Great Northern R.R. at Whitefish, Mont.

97. Gordon, b. 3-15-1889, he is a time clerk on the Great Northern R.R.

**40.** ANDREW HOLLEY, b. 10-20-1838; d. 12-1-1911; m. Matilda Gaston of Penfield (now Webster), N. Y.; d. 8-11-1912.

Children: 3 (Holley), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—

98. Mary Almy.

99. Charles, is a merchant in Livonia, N. Y.

100. Berton, lawyer in N. Y. City.

**42.** AMELIA H. HOLLEY, b. 9-9-1841, Webster, N. Y.; m. 8-25-1864, Oscar E. Pratt, P. O. address Girard, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.

Children: 3 (Pratt), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—

101. William H., b. 5-15-1865; resided Chicago, Ill.

102. Howard E., b. 6-30-1875; a musician who lives Oakland, Cal.

103. Ruby, b. 3-23-1882; lives Oneonta, N. Y.; she is a pianist and accompanist; m. 11-24-1909, J. Roy Tompkins.

**46.** MARY ANNETTE DUNNING, b. 9-6-1845; m. 9-6-1864, Edwin Sumner.

Children: 2 (Sumner), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

104. Grace, b. 6-21-1865; d. 8-6-1866.

105. Louis, b. 11-7-1870; m. 4-30-1895, Madison, Wis. He is a druggist in Madison, Wis.

**48.** GEORGE CARLTON HARWOOD, b. 8-3-1850; he is a member of the firm of Harwood, Bailey & Co., Automobiles, in Marion, Ind.; m. 2-16-1876, Emma J. Pierce.

Children: 2 (Harwood), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

106. Mae, b. 4-28-1881; m. — Bailey.

+107. George Carlton, b. 5-4-1886; m. and has two (Harwood) children:—

1. George Carlton, b. 1-1-1912.

2. Jean Anthony, b. 2-24-1916.

**51.** WILLIAM HICKS HARWOOD, b. 10-23-1857; m. 8-28-1879, Callie Hill (dau. of Harmon and Clarissa (Noonan) Hill) see Nos. 20 and 60 of this record.

Children: 2 (Harwood) daus.:—

108. Ruth Hill, b. 7-13-1892.

109. Clarissa, b. 1-(—)-1896.

**57.** EMMA J. KASSON, b. 6-24-1844; m. — James, of Broadalbin, N. Y.

Children: 2 (James), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

+110. Mary E., b. 5-1-1868; m. — Boss.

111. Burdette M., b. 6-2-1872.

**60.** CALLIE HILL, m. 8-28-1879, William Hicks Harwood (Son of Isaiah M. and Ruth Ann (Dunning) Harwood), see Nos. 12 and 51 of this record; b. 10-23-1857.

Children: 2 (Harwood) daus.:—

112. Ruth Hill, b. 7-13-1892.

113. Clarissa, b. 1-(—)-1896.

**66.** REBECCA NOONAN, b. 2-2-1849; m. (1) 12-18-1867, Charles Nurnberg, b. 1843; d. 5-22-1881; she m. (2) July 3, 1883, Timothy Dugan, both husbands lived Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children by 1st marriage, 4 (Nurnberg), 2 sons and 2 daus.:—

+114. Fred N., b. 6-14-1869; m. Alice Meyers.

+115. Emma, b. 4-13-1872; m. Fred Perrine.

+116. Theresa, b. 4-6-1878; m. (1) William C. Machold; m. (2) Hubert Hillman.

+117. Frank, b. 12-28-1880; m. Isabelle Griffin.

Children by 2nd marriage, 3 (Dugan) sons:—

+118. Jos. J., b. 3-19-1885; m. Nellie Flargerty.

119. George, b. 1887.

120. Thomas Timothy, b. 1889; d. 6-20-1919, aged 29-8-13; he was in the British Army in the Great European War against Germany.

**67.** WILLIAM H. H. NOONAN, b. 10-2-1851; m. Jemima Swart.

Child: 1 (Noonan) dau.:—

+121. Matie, m. Gilbert Ives.

**70.** LAFAYETTE L. NOONAN, b. 3-20-1857; m. Gussie Gilsliter.

Children: 2 (Noonan), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

122. Annie, m. Otto Johnson.

123. Ernest.

**71.** JESSIE ELIZABETH NOONAN, b. 1-24-1862; m. 5-27-1880, Silas Daggett.

Children: 9 (Daggett), 5 sons and 4 daus.:—

+124. Martha E., b. 6-27-1881; m. William Mahl.

+125. Franklin J., b. 1-17-1884; m. Jennie Smith.

+126. Clarence, b. 11-28-1886; m. Madalene Crawford.

127. Percy, b. 10-16-1891.

128. Florence, b. 7-22-1893; d. 6-8-1894.

+129. James Mayhew, b. 11-9-1895; m. Jennie Lucinda Coddling.

130. Raymond, b. 11-24-1898.

131. Hazel Viola, b. 11-20-1902.

132. Ethel Jennet, b. 10-27-1904.

**72.** JAMES NOONAN, b. 3-22-1864; m. 3-30-1892, Mrs. Salena (Sinclair) Parsons.

Child: 1 (Noonan) son:—

+133. Clifton James, b. 4-12-1894; m. Hazel Mutimer.

**73.** BENJAMIN CHASE NOONAN, b. 6-28-1865; m. Lottie Potter.

Children: 6 (Noonan), 1 son and 5 daus.:—

134. Eliza.

135. Florence.

136. Lena.

137. girl.

138. Elizabeth.

139. son.

**74.** HELEN EMELINE WRIGHT, b. 5-21-1856; m. 1878, by Rev. Christian Olds of the Christian Church, Amsterdam, N. Y., William Anderson Van Heusen, b. 11-24-1846; d. 11-25-1901.

Children: 3 (Van Heusen) daus.:—

140. Allie May, b. 12-20-1879, living 1920; not m.

141. Maude, b. 8-20-1881, living 1920; not m.

142. Edith, b. 10-2-1882, living 1920; m. 2-5-1902, Frank Nicholas Becker, b. 11-20-1878, living 1920. No issue.

**75.** CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT, b. 10-4-1857; went to Chicago, Ill., before his marriage; his uncles John Joslin Dunning and Gerard Dunning being then already there. He m. Mary Egan of Chicago.

Children: 12 (Wright), 7 sons and 5 daus.:—

+143. William Henry, b. Jan., 1880; m. Mabel Thorsen.

144. Edgar Eugene, b. 7-(—)-1883; d. 1915; not m.

+145. Margaret Louise, b. 1884; m. John Archibald.

146. Orrin Wentworth, b. 12-28-1885; m. Florence Thobe; no issue up to 1918.

147. Mary Alice, b. 1889; d. 1889, aged 11 m.

+148. Eleanor, b. 6-24-1890; m. (1) Jos. Bacci; m. (2) Earl Atherton Blanchard.

149. George Arthur, b. 8-24-1891.

150. Charles Walter, b. 9-14-1893; he was a corporal in the U. S. Marine Corps in 1917-18.

151. Harry Joseph, b. 1-9-1896; living in 1919, in the U. S. Army of Occupation in Germany.

152. Clara, d. very young.

153. Edith Marion, b. 4-22-1899.

154. Walter, b. 1-14-1902; d. 1910, about.

**78.** FRANKIE DUNNING, b. Mar., 1850; d. 1908; m. 1874, Solon Warren.

Children: 2 (Warren), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

155. Irene, living 1913, at No. 6033 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill.

156. Paul, living 1913, South Englewood, Chicago, Ill.

**86.** SARAH E. TEMPLETON, b. 9-10-1854; d. 4-11-1877; m. Jacob Lair.

Child: 1 (Lair) son:—

+157. James A., m. Lena Reels (or Reals) of Amsterdam, N. Y. Two children:—Melanie and Harold.

**87.** WILLIAM EDWIN TEMPLETON, b. 3-2-1870; m. 9-12-1892, Ada Stalee, b. 6-4-1874.

Children: 9 (Templeton), 5 sons and 4 daus.:—

+158. Charles Edwin, b. 10-30-1893; m. 6-20-1915, Eva Gunning (or Cuming).

159. C. Milton, b. 11-15-1895; he was in the U. S. Army in 1918.

160. Ethel May, b. 9-30-1897; m. 1-20-1919, Jacob E. Smith.

161. Gladys Edna, b. 10-19-1900.

162. Burdell Arnold, b. 2-2-1903.

163. Harold Stalee, b. 1-14-1904.

164. Hazel Clare, b. 1-3-1905.

165. Hattie Rose, b. 2-12-1906.

166. Karl Daniel, b. 8-10-1907.
- 89.** ELMORE EDWARD BELLEN, b. 9-27-1874; m. 4-12-1898, Ella Sparr, b. 2-4-1882.  
Children: 6 (Bellen), 4 sons and 2 daus.:—
167. William Edward, b. 10-4-1898, he is a Corporal in Co. "G," 105th Regt., 27th Division, American Expeditionary Force.
168. Charles A., b. 1-11-1900.
169. Mary Emma, b. 10-23-1904.
170. Forest Elmore, b. 5-8-1912.
171. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7-9-1916.
172. Donald Leon, b. 2-23-1919.
- 92.** GEORGE BARKER, b. 7-14-1882; m. 6-20-1906, Pearl Brownell.  
Child: 1 (Brownell) son:—
173. George William, b. 7-8-1915.
- 94.** ROY JAY DUNNING, b. 8-31-1883; m. 4-12-1909, Mary Adelaide Painter. His address is 1055 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Children: 2 (Dunning) sons:—
174. James Dorr, b. 11-20-1910.
175. Roy Jay, b. 7-12-1916.
- 107.** GEORGE CARLTON HARWOOD, b. 5-4-1886.  
Children: 2 (Harwood) sons:—
176. George C., b. 1-1-1912.
177. Jean Anthony, b. 2-24-1916.
- 110.** MARY E. JAMES, b. 5-1-1868; m. — Boss, and moved to Syracuse, N. Y.  
Children: 3 (Boss), 1 son and 2 daus.:—
178. Marian H., b. 2-22-1892.
179. Helen E., b. 7-17-1893.
180. Edward J., b. 7-2-1900.
- 114.** FRED N. NURNBERG, b. 6-14-1869; m. 2-5-1890, Alice Meyers, b. 5-17-1869.  
Children: 3 (Nurnberg) sons:—
181. Charles F., b. 4-25-1891; d. 12-26-1907.
182. Harry A., b. 2-20-1895; d. in the U. S. Army.
183. Ralph R., b. 3-7-1899.
- 115.** EMMA NURNBERG, b. 4-13-1872; m. 9-17-1894, Fred Perrine, b. 9-26-1873.  
Children: 3 (Perrine), 1 son and 2 daus.:—
- +184. Helen, b. 8-26-1895; m. 4-7-1915, Lauren Ossenfort.
185. Mary, b. 7-11-1898.
186. Frederick, b. 3-9-1906.
- 116.** THERESA NURNBERG, b. 4-16-1878; m. (1) 4-16-1901, William Conrad Machold, b. 2-20-1876; d. 12-11-1915; she m. (2) Hubert Hillman.  
Child: 1 (Machold) son:—
187. William Allen, b. 11-9-1909.
- 117.** FRANK NURNBERG, b. 12-28-1880; m. 10-21-1913, Isabelle Griffin of West Florence, N. Y., b. 2-12-1879.

**118.** JOS. J. DUGAN, b. 3-19-1885; m. August, 1907, Nellie Flar-gerty.

Child: 1 (Dugan) dau.:—

188. Tressa Rebecca, b. 2-16-1912.

**121.** MATIE NOONAN, m. Gilbert Ives.

Children: 2 (Ives) daus.:—

189. Viola.

190. girl, she is dead.

**124.** MARTHA E. DAGGETT, b. 6-27-1881; m. 10-30-1901, William Mahl.

Child: 1 (Mahl) dau.:—

191. Martha.

**125.** FRANKLIN J. DAGGETT, b. 1-17-1884; m. 4-6-1910, Jennie Smith.

Children: 3 (Daggett), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—

192. Dorothy E.

193. Franklin Lewis.

194. Walter.

**126.** CLARENCE DAGGETT, b. 11-28-1886; m. 12-15-1910, Madalene Crawford.

Children: 3 (Daggett).

195. Helen Elizabeth.

196. ———? ——— dead.

197. ———?

**129.** JAMES MAYHEW DAGGETT, b. 11-9-1895; m. 8-25-1915, Jennie Lucinda Coddling.

Child: 1 (Daggett) son:—

198. James William, b. 6-18-1916.

**133.** CLIFTON JAMES NOONAN, b. 4-12-1894; m. 6-27-1917, Hazel Mutimer.

Children: 2 (Noonan) sons:—

199. James Allen, b. 9-17-1918.

200. Walter Mutimer, b. May, 1920.

**143.** WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT, b. Jan., 1880; m. Mabel Thorsen of Chicago.

Children: 3 (Wright), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—

201. William.

202. Berena.

203. Edward.

**145.** MARGARET LOUISE WRIGHT, b. 1884; m. John Archibald.

Children: 9 (Archibald), 5 sons and 4 daus.:—

204. Raymond John, b. 4-30-1902.

205. Evelyn Mary, b. 10-30-1903.

206. Leroy Joseph, b. 3-10-1905.

207. Edward.

208. Arthur Vincent, b. 1-5-1908.

209. Florence May, b. 5-23-1911.

210. Gladys; dead.

211. Clara; dead.

212. Joseph Earl, b. 12-(—)-1916.

**148.** ELEANOR WRIGHT, b. 6-24-1890; m. (1) at age of 14½ years, Joseph Bacci, from whom she secured a divorce; she m. (2) Earl Atherton Blanchard.

Child by 1st marriage: 1 (Bacci) dau.:—

213. Bernice Mary.

**157.** JAMES A. LAIR, m. Lena Reels (or Reals) of Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Lair), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

214. Melanie.

215. Harold.

**158.** CHARLES EDWIN TEMPLETON, b. 10-30-1893; m. 6-20-1915, Eva Gunning (or Cuming) b. 10-3-1889.

Child: 1 (Templeton) son:—

216. Robert Milton, b. 7-29-1917.

**184.** HELEN PERRINE, b. 8-26-1895; m. 4-7-1915, Lauren Ossensfort, b. 1894.

Child: 1 (Ossensfort) son:—

217. Phillip, b. 2-3-1916.

---

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

CONTRIBUTED BY THERESA HALL BRISTOL,

Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII., p. 174, of the RECORD.)

Liber F. Westchester Co. Land Records.

P. 1: Benjamin Heveland of Rye, yeoman, to son Adam Heveland of ye same place, yeoman, land in Harrison Purchase in Rye, bordered on the west by the Mamaroneck river; May 10, 1724.

P. 2: Lease; Aug. 3, 1724, from Alexander Allaire, Senr., of New Rochelle, Gent. (for 5 s.) to Peter Barberie and Catherine his wife, for land in New Rochelle; same conveyed to Alexander Allaire by Marie Graton, widow of William Cathonneau, on Sept. 24, 1686. Also a piece of land bounded by "ye land late of Mr. Cathoneay, dec'd." Mr. Peter Barberie and [wife Catherine] of the city of New York, merchant, released Mr. Alexander Allaire and wife Joanne, from the above lease, Aug. 24, 1724.

P. 6: John Barrett of ye Lower Yonkers Plantation, yeoman, to Abraham Emans of the same place, yeoman, a certain right in ye Yonkers Plantation, of feeding and timber, which did belong to John Betts, dec'd., of which he was lawfully seized in his own right, Sept. 28, 1719.

P. 7: Col. William Willett of Westchester, to his son William Willett, lot No. 3 in Harrison's Purchase, Mch. 31, 1724.

P. 8: Col. William Willett to his son Isaac Willett, one half of lot No. 8 in Harrison's Purchase, bounded northly upon ye land now or late belonging unto Jeremiah Fowler, son of William Fowler, May 5, 1724.

P. 9: Jonathan Haight of Rye and wife Rebecca to John Stephenson and Gilbert Willett of Westchester, land in Rye, bordering on that of Joseph Fowler, dec'd. June 3, 1724.

P. 11: Joseph Applebee of Westchester Co., settled accounts with his father-in-law, Robert Noble of Westchester aforesaid, cordwainer, and his Honoured Mother Susanna, wife of sd. Robert Noble, touching and concerning ye personal estate of his Honoured Father, Joseph Aplebee of sd. Westchester, yeoman, dec'd.; Oct. 24, 1724.

P. 16: Abraham Fowler, who being an infant under 21, is admitted by Joseph Fowler, Gent<sup>n</sup>., his Guardian, Mch. 27, 1725.

P. 16: "Eastchester, Mch. 13th, 1724. Then received of and from my Honoured Mother Elizabeth Oakley and my brother Joseph Fowler, Executors of ye last will and testament of my Honoured Father Jeremiah Fowler, late dec'd.," money due from legacy according to will of father. Signed by Abigail Taylor.

P. 17: Henry Gillain acknowledged the receipt of a note due from John Reid to his (Henry Gillain's) son-in-law, Thomas Greig of New York, joiner. Dated Westchester, Mch. 29, 1725.

P. 24: Matthew Pugsley and his son James Pugsley and wife Ann, all of West Farms, sold land in West Farms to Abraham Lent of Westchester, yeoman; Jan. 22, 1722/3.

P. 28: Joshua Whealor of New London, Conn., only son of John Whelor, Merchant of New London, dec'd., to Josiah Quinby, Junr., of Mamaroneck, "Two carr runne rights in ye City of London, in Old England, which came to me, ye said Whelor by descent, I being ye only son of my Mother Elizabeth Whelor ye wife of John Whelor aforesaid, wch. derived her right from Mr. William Ridge of Nouton Folgate in ye Parish of St. Lenoyde Shorsdich in ye County of Midz Cammer by a deed under his hand and seale bearing date September ye 21st, 1688." The Carr Runnes were numbered 18 and 177. Dated Mch. 26, 1725.

P. 29: John Wheeler discharged a debt to Edward Shippen of Boston, merchant, incurred in 1687, by formally giving security of his house and land at Pennsylvania. No date, but following the above.

P. 39: Stephen Stoakham of Rye sold to Joseph Budd of the same place, land in Wills Purchase "at ye end of ye two great lots of my brothers John Stoakham and Isaac Stoakham."

P. 44: Daniel Turner of Westchester, yeoman, quitclaimed unto John Forgason of Westchester, yeoman, in his possession now being, all right of ye sd. Daniel Turner in the estate of John Forgason, dec'd., father to ye aforesaid John Forgason. May 6, 1725.

P. 46: June 23, 1725. Then John Forgason recorded the earmark of his son, Hezekiah Forgason's creatures, in behalf of his said son.

P. 50: Josiah Hunt, Senr., of Westchester, to son David Hunt of the same place, yeoman, land on Barret's creek, bordering on land belonging to the heirs of Joseph Betts, dec'd. The same land

bordering also, on land of the sd. Josiah Hunt's son Thomas Hunt. Mch. 8, 1724.

P. 53: Michael Chadderton of Eastchester, yeoman, and his wife Elizabeth, to William Baker of Brookland in Kings Co., saddler, all his homelot in Eastchester; one half of which was deeded unto ye sd. Michael Chadderton by William Chadderton and Deborah his wife in 1699, and ye other half descended unto sd. Michael Chadderton by ye decease of William Chadderton his father, as heir at law to his sd. father. Jan. 19, 1724.

P. 55: Solomon Jennings of Westchester, yeoman to Thomas Jennings of the same place, yeoman, quitclaim to all right in the estate of his father John Jennings, late of Westchester, dec'd.; Oct. 16, 1724.

P. 59: George Tippet of Yonkers, quitclaimed unto Abraham Emmans of Yonkers, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, now in peaceful possession, all right that he, the said George Tippet had in land conveyed by Hopestill Betts of Yonkers, to Jonathan Whelply by deed bearing date Dec. 2, 1679 and since assigned by sd. Jonathan Whelply, by an assignment under his hand, April 22, 1680, unto John Betts; and of in or to one equal monety of all other lands wch. the sd. John Betts had in Yonkers at the time of his decease (except such parts as Joseph Betts, son and heir to ye sd. John Betts sold). Mch. 19, 1725.

P. 60: George Tippet of Yonkers to Baxter Betts, son and heir apparent of Joseph Betts, dec'd., quitclaim deed to land now in his possession; land described in the preceding deed. Mch. 19, 1725.

P. 62: Thomas Baxter, Senr., of Westchester, and Abigail his wife, deeded to son Thomas Baxter, Jr., land he purchased from his brother, John Baxter, Mch. 9, 1721-2.

P. 65: Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., of West Farms, blacksmith, mortgaged to Rykes Lent, land which the sd. Jonathan Lawrence purchased from his father, Jonathan Lawrence, Senr.; Apr. 12, 1726.

P. 71: Thomas Baxter, Esq., of Westchester, deeded his daughter, Elizabeth Baxter, a negro boy, on July 1, 1714.

P. 73: Joseph Galpin of Rye to Daniel Brondage of White Plains land formerly Philip Galpin's, dec'd. May 3, 1715.

P. 85: Jacob Hays of New York, merchant, to David Horton of Rye, land in White Plains laid out to the right John Merritt, Senr., late of Rye, dec'd., which Jacob Hays had purchased of John and Andrew Merritt, sons of ye sd. John Merritt, dec'd.; May 14, 1726.

P. 91: Henry Tippet of Yonkers, yeoman, acknowledged to have received from his brother George Tippet of the same place, heir to his father George Tippet, dec'd., a full share of his father's estate, Mch. 21, 1725.

P. 93: John Leggett of Westchester, yeoman, quitclaimed to Gabriel Leggett of the same place, yeoman, all right which the sd. John Leggett has, or ought to have in lands which the sd. Gabriel Leggett [purchased of his mother Elizabeth Leggett, dec'd., or yt

were given unto ye sd. Gabriel Leggett] by his father Gabriel Leggett, dec'd. and his sd. mother Elizabeth Leggett, or by his brother, Thomas Leggett, dec'd. July 3, 1725.

P. 94: John Leggett to William Leggett same as above; July 3, 1725.

P. 97: Peter Ferris of Mamaroneck, Esq., and Susanna his wife to Daniel Turner of Westchester, land in Westchester; one piece given to Peter Ferris by the last will and testament of his father, John Ferris, dec'd. May 4, 1725.

P. 99: Thomas Hunt of West Farms, Gent., to his second son, Robert Hunt, land in West Farms which was formerly the inheritance of Robert Hunt, Gent<sup>n</sup>., dec'd., brother of the sd. Thomas Hunt. Jan. 14, 1725.

P. 118: Mary Shute, who being an infant under 21 years, is admitted by James Morgan of Eastchester, yeoman, to be her Guardian; Jan. 17, 1726.

P. 119: Andrew Browne, yeoman, promised and granted Nicodemus McEvers, Mariner, from the sd. date [June 15, 1726] until ye first and next arrival at Philadelphia, and after, for and during a term of four years, to serve in such service and employment as ye sd. Nicodemus McEvers shall employ him according to the custom of ye country. Dublin, June 15, 1726. "Arrived here Oct. ye ninth, 1726." I hereby assign ye within Indenture to Jno. McEvers of New York, or his Assigns. Pr. Nicodemus McEvers. New York, Oct. 12th. I do hereby assign ye within Indenture to Thomas Nichols of Westchester, or his assigns. Pr. Jno. McEvers.

P. 121: An indenture between Daniel Hunt of Westchester, yeoman, and Thomas Hunt (son of Josiah Hunt, Esq.) of sd. Westchester, yeoman, a certain piece of land which Daniel Hunt bought of his father, Joseph Hunt of Westchester, late dec'd. Dec. 16, 1723.

P. 122: John Hayward of Rye, merchant, and Mary his wife, daughter and sole heir unto Stephen Sherwood, late of Rye, dec'd., to Joseph Fowler of the same place, yeoman, land in Brown's Point [95 a.]. Mch. 25, 1722.

P. 124: Ebenezer Jones, Senr., of Mile Square, to his son Benjamin Jones, land in Mile Square; May 29, 1714.

P. 125: Daniel Hunt, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, to Daniel Hunt, Junr., weaver, and John Cromwell, yeoman of Westchester, land bordering on that of Thomas Hunt son of Joseph Hunt; Feb. 26, 1724.

P. 126: Article of Agreement made this 13th day of June, 1721, between Frederick Devoose, Senr., of the Manor of Fordham, and Frederick Devoose, Junr., son of the same. Whereas Frederick Devoose, Senr., is possessed of certain lands and tenants, in which he was invested by his inter-marriage with his wife Esther Devose, daughter of Daniel Turner [lands in Fordham]. The same to his son, Frederick Devoose, Junr.; he to pay to each of ye persons hereafter named, ye sume of five pounds. To Rachel Dickman, wife of Johanis Dickman; to Esther Vincent, wife of Levi Vincent; to

Susan Nodine, wife of Andrew Nodine; to Mary Browne, wife of Favert Browne; to Leah Bayly, wife of Nathaniel Bayly; to Dinah Guyon, wife of Lewis Guyon; to Judith Barit, wife of Johanis Barit; and to Abigail Devoose; ye daughter of ye sd. Frederick Devoose, Senr.

P. 129: Indenture between Zachariah Mills of Bedford, and Johanna Jones, widow of Josiah Jones, late of Bedford, dec'd., to all that land in Bedford where Joanna Jones now liveth; Jan. 25, 1722.

P. 130: Agreement between Robert Bloomer, Senr., and Daniel Purdy, son of Joseph Purdy, Surveyors of Rye, and the other inhabitants, that Josiah Quinby shall keep and maintain a certain part of the bridge; Oct. 15, 1726.

P. 130: Jacob Fowler, an infant under 21, is admitted by Henry Dusenbery, yeoman, his Guardian, April 4, 1727.

P. 140: Joseph Hunt, Esq., and wife Bethiah of Westchester, to his oldest son, Thomas Hunt, land in Westchester, which was conveyed to Joseph Hunt by Daniel Hunt in 1723, and which did formerly belong to Joseph Hunt, dec'd., father of ye aforesaid Joseph Hunt, Feb. 4, 1725.

P. 135: John Lyon, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn., to George Dibell of Stanford, Conn., a share in the undivided lands of Bedford.

P. 142: John Griffin of Flushing, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife, to Benjamin Griffin of Mamaroneck, younger son of sd. John and Elizabeth his wife, land in Mamaroneck which the sd. John Griffin had purchased from John Bloodgood; lot No. 6 in the Great Upper Lots, June 1, 1721.

P. 147: Thomas Baxter, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, released and forever quitclaimed unto Daniel Turner of Westchester, all interest he had in the estate of Daniel Turner, father of ye aforesaid Daniel Turner, late of Westchester, yeoman, dec'd.; Apr. 13, 1724.

P. 148: Eleazer and Rebecca Gedney of Mamaroneck, release to estate of Daniel Turner, dec'd., father of Rebecca Gedney. Martha Turner, of Westchester, daughter of Daniel Turner, dec'd., the same. Mercy Turner, of Westchester, daughter of Daniel Turner, dec'd., the same.

P. 165: Quitclaim deed. William Betts of Yonkers, to Abraham Barrat all right title and interest which the sd. William Betts hath in the estate of John Barrat, dec'd., late of Yonkers (except a certain right or privilege of cutting timber and feeding of creatures, which the sd. John Barret, dec'd., had in the lands and commons of him the sd. William Betts and his predecessors): all right and title which the sd. William Betts had as being eldest son and heir of Samuel Betts, dec'd. Feb. 23, 1726.

P. 173: John Buckbee of Westchester, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, to James Langley, land in Westchester bordering on land which John Oakley, dec'd., bought of John Bayly; and on land of the heirs of James Bird, dec'd. Aug. 6, 1726.

P. 176: Thomas Baxter, Junr., and Deborah his wife, to his father, Thomas Baxter, Senr., all of Westchester. May 4, 1726.

P. 177: John Hawkins of Rye, to Caleb Horton, all right, title and interest to a certain right in the White Plains Purchase which I bought of John Booth and his wife Esther, which came to them by their father, John Galpin, Feb. 15, 1721.

P. 181: William Fowler of Eastchester, to Isaac Taylor, land in Eastchester bordering on that of John Stanton, dec'd. Mch. 8, 1726.

P. 184: Laid out for Daniel Turner, in the Borough of Westchester, land bordering on that of John Bartow, dec'd. 1727.

P. 185: An Indenture, made ye 9th of July, 1727, between Benjamin Grant ye elder and his son Benjamin Grant ye younger, of Westchester.

P. 188: Elizabeth Purdy, widow, and Francis Purdy, ye son of Joseph Purdy, dec'd., both of Rye, to Isaac Denham of Rye, land in Lymping Wills Purchase in Rye. Jan. 12, 1723.

P. 190: Isaac Denham "resigned unto Christian Bridges, Clerk, a deed he has of Daniel Pierce and Joseph Pierce bearing date July 5, 1693, to a certain parcel of land, the house-lot yt was their brother Jacob Pierce's," "running 8 rods from ye lot yt ye widdow Mary Pierce bought of Joseph Ogden in 1690." Mch. 20, 1718/19.

P. 192: Sarah Budd, John Stephenson and Samuel Purdy, Executrix and Executors of ye last will and testament of Joseph Budd of Rye, late dec'd.; for ye use of Gilbert Budd, youngest son of ye sd. Joseph Budd, sold to Isaac Denham, land in Lymping Wills Purchase, bounded by land which Joseph Galpin purchased from John Purdy son of Francis Purdy, and by a lot purchased by Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Purdy, and her son, Francis Purdy.

P. 193: Charles, the son of James Baxter and Ann his wife, of Westchester, was born Dec. 30, 1727.

*(To be continued.)*

---

## ARMS AND CRESTS FOR AMERICANS.

---

Report of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's  
Committee on Heraldry.

Submitted by the Chairman, JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD, A. M., L.L.B.,  
Colonel, Ordnance, O. R. C., U. S. Army.

---

Your Committee has continued its activities, as occasion permitted since its last report published in the Genealogical and Biographical Record for January, 1919. This report is supplementary to the one there printed and covers additional information only.

During the recent war the rules governing grants and confirmations of arms by the College of Arms were modified in such manner as to give Americans of British ancestry, in the male line,

practically the same advantages as British subjects. An American may now, therefore, apply and obtain from the college a confirmation or a grant of arms, on proving his pedigree and the standing of his family and paying the required fees. Arms will not, however, be confirmed or granted unless they differ from those previously granted or confirmed to some other family, whether of the same or a different surname.

It seems that confirmations, as distinguished from grants of new arms, will not be made to Americans except in cases where it is shown that the arms were in use by the ancestor in the male line prior to 1783. Then, if the arms differ from any already granted, a patent confirming them unchanged may be had. If, however, they are the same as those borne by some other family, some modification will be required before confirmation is made. Such modifications are generally suggested to the applicant by the College of Arms, which also determines whether the same arms are rightfully borne by some other family. In a few cases, arms, borne by Americans have become part of our Colonial history. If confirmation of any such arms is refused on the ground of likeness to arms already granted to others, then it is thought it will be wise not to modify them, but to postpone confirmation until some other solution for the difficulty be found.

Grants of arms, as distinguished from confirmations, may be obtained from the College of Arms in any case where the proven use of the arms in America by the ancestors in the male line does not extend back to the year 1783; and may also be had where a family has not used arms at all. In every case the standing of the family for several generations must be shown and a proven pedigree registered in the College of Arms. In case of grants, as distinguished from confirmations, the College of Arms have established an honorable augmentation to show that the family is American or Canadian or Indian, as the case may be. This consists of a small charge added in some part of the shields. For all Canadian families it is the maple leaf, for Indians the lotus flower, for Americans the escallop. The escallop is the sign of the pilgrim, and its adoption for the Americans is because this country alone of all the great English speaking countries had its origin in pilgrimage for liberty and freedom, and this was true alike of the Cavaliers of Virginia and the Puritans of Massachusetts, and of many others who came here.

Your committee believe that these privileges of grant and confirmation of arms extend to anyone, otherwise qualified, whose ancestor in the male line was a British subject whether in England or in the American Colonies before 1783, or elsewhere. And that Americans of the families of the Dutch and French and other nationalities who settled in these colonies and became British subjects are in the same position as those descended from English stock.

So far as your committee is informed the rules of the Lyon Herald for Scotland and of Ulster King of Arms for Ireland remain unchanged and as stated in our previous report.

## CHRISTOPHERS FAMILY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and the New London County Historical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 190, of THE RECORD.)

**335.** JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> LATIMER (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Christ'r.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1786, at New London; d. Aug. 18, 1885, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. Henry Bradford Latham, b. June 4, 1790, at Stonington, Ct.; d. June 22, 1853, at Guilford, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Latham) dau.:

393. Ellen Holdridge,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1829, at Guilford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1907, at Topeka, Kans.; m. Feb. 25, 1858, at Norwich, N. Y., Samuel Orr, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Tyrone Co., Ireland; d. Oct. 4, 1900, at Junction City, Kans.

Child: 1 (Orr) dau.:

1. Emma Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1884, at Junction City, Kans., Woodson Allen, b. May 22, 1854, at Greensburg, Greene Co., Ky.; by whom she had 2 (Allen) children, viz.:—

1. Warren Barrett,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1887.

2. Ramona Berenice,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1889.

## AUTHORITY:

Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones' Notes on the female Brewster lines, Book No. 6, last entry (see N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Library).

**336.** LYDIA<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Christ'r.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1775, at Liverpool, Nova Scotia; d. Dec. 23, 1799, at Wiscasset, Me.; m. April, 1797, Capt. Job Choate, b. March 1, 1766, at Ipswich, Mass., in Chebacco Parish; he lived at Wiscasset, Me., and was a sea captain, master of his own vessel; d. in Baltimore, Md., while in port there, on his own vessel, Dec. 1813. He was a son of William Choate (b. Sept. 5, 1730, at Chebacco, Mass.; d. April 23, 1785; m. Jan. 16, 1756) and his wife Mary Giddings (b. March 27, 1732; d. Nov. 1, 1810; dau. of Job and Margaret (Low) Giddings) of Ipswich (Chebacco), Mass.

Child: 1 (Choate) son, b. at Wiscasset, Me.:

394. Warren Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1839, Susannah Gluyas Drew, b. Aug., 1813, at Redruth, Cornwall, Eng.; d. March 19, 1889. She was a dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Gluyas) Drew. Warren Christophers<sup>7</sup> Choate lived at No. 310 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.: 7 children, see "*Choates in America*."

Job Choate after the death of Lydia<sup>6</sup> (Christophers) Choate m. a second time to Margaret Adams, who d. at Waddington, N. Y., in 1847; and by her he had 1 (Choate) son, *not in Christophers line*:

1. David Job Choate, b. June 24, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1892; m. Amanda Cornelia Ebaugh.

In this connection see also Records Nos. 381 and 473.

## AUTHORITY:

*Choates in America*, pp. 62, 116, 215.

**337.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> WETMORE (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Christ'r.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1784, at Middletown, Ct.; d. Oct. 25, 1808, at Middletown; m. May 26, 1804, John Hinsdale, as his first wife, b. Nov. 10, 1778, at North Windsor, Ct., probably; he was a merchant living at Middletown, Ct., and Brooklyn N. Y.; d. March 13, 1851, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a son of Rev. Theodore Hinsdale (b. Nov. 25, 1738, at Berlin, Ct.; Y. C. Class 1762; d. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 28, 1818; m. July 14, 1768; first minister at North Windsor, Ct., and pastor at Hinsdale, Mass., 1795 till his death) and his wife Annie Bissell (b. March 11, 1748; d. March 14, 1807, at Hinsdale, Mass.) of North Windsor 1766 till 1795 and Hinsdale, Mass., 1795 till her death.

Children: 2 (Hinsdale) daus., both b. at Middletown, Ct.

395. Sarah Wetmore,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1805; d. 1876, at Washington, D. C.; m. May 10, 1830, as his second wife, Elijah Huntington Kimball, b. Oct. 19, 1801, at Sharon, Vt.; d. aged 82. He was a son of Richard Kimball (b. July 16, 1768; d. Feb. 12, 1860; m. 1795) and his wife Mary Marsh (b. 1773; dau. of Joel Marsh) of Windham, N. H., West Lebanon, N. H., and other places.

Children: 5 (Kimball) daus.:

- i. Elizabeth Christophers,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. June 11, 1912, at Bar Harbor, Me., at her country home and was bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., in her father's lot; m. Dec. 4, 1850, Joseph Hobston; no children.
- ii. Mary Marsh,<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1834; m. Col. Hiram Berdan: 3 children.
- iii. Lucy Young,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1836; d. July 11, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Levi Parsons Morton, as his first wife; no children. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1873 Anna Livingston Reed Street by whom he had 6 children.
- iv. Caroline Young,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1838; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Col. Richard G. Lay of Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. Sarah Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1841; d. Aug., 1873; not m. Elijah Huntington Kimball m. (1) Sept. 3, 1827, Elizabeth Christophers Hinsdale (sister of his 2nd wife), b. June 17, 1807, at Middletown, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1828, by whom he had no children.

396. Elizabeth Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1807, at Middletown, Ct.; d. Aug. 31 (or Sept. 1), 1828; m. Sept. 3, 1827, Elijah Huntington Kimball, as his first wife, and whose second wife was her sister No. 394, and by whom she had no children.

John Hinsdale married a second time Oct. 3, 1810, Harriet Johnston, b. Aug. 5, (or 6), 1785; d. Nov., 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a dau. of Maj. Samuel and Sarah (Sage) Johnston.

Children: 6 (Hinsdale), 3 sons and 3 daus., all b. at Middletown, Ct.  
*Not in Christophers line:*

1. John Theodore, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. Nov. 30, 1836, Susan Maria Loring, b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1890.
2. Harriet Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1813; d. May 5, 1882; m. Aug. 28, 1833, William Olcott, b. 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1850.
3. Caroline Hallam, b. Jan. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1831; not m.
4. Samuel Johnston, b. Mar. 26, 1817; m. (1) Elizabeth Christophers Wetmore (dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Badger) Wetmore); m. (2) Mary (—) Broadfoot, widow of James B. Broadfoot.
5. Theodore, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 19, 1880; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Grace Webster Haddock, b. May 17, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1902.
6. Mary Johnston, b. Nov. 16, 1821; d. Dec. 1 (or 4), 1836; not m.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Wetmore Genealogy*, pp. 444-5, 452-4.

*Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm*, Chart bet. pp. 84-5.

*Hinsdale Genealogy*, pp. 91-4, 125, 205-6.

*Kimball Genealogy*, Vol. I, pp. 247, 448-9.

*Recollections of a Happy Life*, Autobiography of Elizabeth Christophers (Hinsdale) Hobson, pp. ix. and 251.

**338.** MARIA<sup>6</sup> (OR MARY) WETMORE (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Christ'r.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. May 28, 1786, at Middletown, Ct.; m. July 7 (or 17), 1810, Capt. Andrew Mather, b. Sept. 26, 1772, at Lyme, Ct.; he lived at New London and was a Captain in the U. S. Revenue Service in New London for 20 years and was also in the East India Service; he d. Nov. 16, 1855. He was a son of Capt. Elias Mather (b. Feb. 10, 1750, at Lyme, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1788; m. Oct. 17, 1771) and Lucinda Lee (d. 1813, aged 61; dau. of Capt. Abner Lee) of Lyme, Ct.

Child: 1 (Mather) son:

397. John Perkins Cushing,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23 (or 26), 1816; not m.; Yale College, 1837. He was a lawyer and held several Connecticut State offices, Secretary of State, Senator; he was Mayor of New London and a man of intellectual culture and was at one time Vice-President of the Connecticut Historical Society.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Wetmore Genealogy*, pp. 444-5, 452-4.

*Mather Genealogy*, pp. 163-4, 233.

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, New London, Ct.

**341.** ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> WETMORE (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Christ'r.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. March 14, 1792, at Middletown, Ct.; he lived at Fayetteville, N. C., and was cashier of the State Bank of North Carolina in that town, where he d. Oct. 7, 1857, and was there bur.; he m. Jan. 23, 1817, at Newbern, N. C., Elizabeth Ann Badger. She was a dau. of Thomas Badger (b. at Windham, Ct.; d. 1799) and his wife Lydia Cogdell of Newbern, N. C. (dau. of Robert Cogdell) who lived in North Carolina where they settled early in life.

Children: 7 (Wetmore), 3 sons and 4 daus.:

398. Laura Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1817; d. March 7, 1860; m. Maj. Theophilus Hunter Holmes, U. S. Army, June 16, 1841; he b. Nov. 11, 1804; d. Aug. 1863. U. S. M. A. Class of 1829. He was a son of Gov. Gabriel Holmes of North Carolina.  
Children: 7 (Holmes), 4 sons and 3 daus.:  
i. Elizabeth Wetmore,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1842.  
ii. Mary Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. a few days after birth.  
iii. Theophilus Hunter,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1844.  
iv. Gabriel,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1848.  
v. Wetmore,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1850.  
vi. Laura Lydia,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 29, 1857.  
vii. Hardy Lucien,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1855.
399. Elizabeth Christophers<sup>7</sup> (or Cogdell), b. March 6, 1819, at Newbern, N. C.; d. Sept. 12, 1885, at Fayetteville, N. C.; m. Sept. 2, 1841, at Fayetteville, N. C., Samuel Johnston Hinsdale, b. March 26, 1817, at Middletown, Ct.; d. June 14, 1894, at Fayetteville, N. C., where he lived; he was a druggist and chemist and Senior Warden of the P. E. Church there for 24 y. He was a son of John and Harriet (Johnston) Hinsdale of Middletown, Ct.  
Children: 2 (Hinsdale), 1 son and 1 dau.:  
i. John Wetmore,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Ellen Devereux.  
ii. Frances Broadfoot,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. James Cameron MacRae.  
Samuel Johnston Hinsdale m. (2) Sept. 28, 1886, Mary (—) Broadfoot, widow of James B. Broadfoot of Fayetteville, N. C.  
Child: 1 (Hinsdale) son. *Not in Christophers line.*  
i. Theodore, b. March 30, 1892.
400. Thomas Badger,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1821; he lived at Selma, Ala., and was a lawyer of high reputation; m. Octavia T. Hill of Livingston, Ala.  
Child: 1 (Wetmore) son:  
i. Robert Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1856.
401. George Badger,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1823; he was a minister of the P. E. Church and pastor of the church at Wood Leaf, Rowan Co., N. C.; m. June, 1850, at Fayetteville, N. C., Rose Hall.  
Children: 4 (Wetmore), 3 sons and 1 dau.:  
i. William Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1852.  
ii. George Badger,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1853.  
iii. Annie Troy,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1856.  
iv. Samuel Hinsdale,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1858.
402. Frances Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1825; m. William Gillis Broadfoot of Fayetteville, N. C.  
Children: 8 (Broadfoot) sons:  
i. Charles Wetmore.<sup>8</sup>  
ii. George Badger.<sup>8</sup>  
iii. William Wilson.<sup>8</sup>

- iv. Thomas Wetmore.<sup>8</sup>
- v. James Baker.<sup>8</sup>
- vi. Andrew.<sup>8</sup>
- vii. Frank Hinsdale.<sup>8</sup>
- viii. John Barrett.<sup>8</sup>
- 403. Lydia Cogdell,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. June, 1856, Philip Augustus Wiley.
- 404. William Robards,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1833; he lived at Selma, Ala.; he was a lawyer and prepared for the Protestant Episcopal Ministry.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Wetmore Genealogy*, pp. 452-4, 480-3.

*Cullum's Register Graduates U. S. M. A.*, Vol. I, p. 359.

*Hinsdale Genealogy*, pp. 125, 206, 332-4.

**343.** LUCY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1780, at New London; d. July 3, 1824, at New London and was there bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery; m. June 22, 1806, at New London, Orlando Hallam, b. Nov. 16, 1790, at New London; he was a merchant; d. Nov. 5, 1836, aged 56, at New London and was there bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Robert Hallam who m. Sept. 17, 1779, Lydia Adams (who was b. July 19, 1757) of New London, Ct.

Children: 3 (Hallam), 2 sons and 1 dau., all b. in New London:

- 405. Robert Alexander,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1877, at New London; m. Phebe A. Curtis who was b. in Meriden, Ct., June 21, 1815; d. in New London, Jan. 27, 1891, aged 76 y. 7 m. 6 d.; no children. He graduated at Yale College in 1827 and was installed as rector of St. James P. E. Church, New London, Jan. 1, 1835, and remained its rector until his death.
- 406. Orlando Adams,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1816, aged 5 y. at New London.
- 407. Abby Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1811; d. May 30, 1833, aged 22 y. at New London; not m.

## AUTHORITIES:

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, genealogist of New London, Ct.

Col. C. D. Parkhurst, genealogist of New London.

**344.** SALLY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. March 21, 1782, at New London; m. June 24, 1817, at New London, as his second wife, Dr. Isaac Thompson (see also record No. 353), b. Aug. 24, 1775, at Stratford, Ct. He was a wholesale drug merchant in New London where he d. March 2, 1852 and was there bur. He was a son of Lieut. William Thompson by his wife Mehitable Ufford, who lived at Stratford, Ct. Children: None.

Dr. Isaac Thompson m. (1) Jan. 5, 1800, at Salem, Ct., by the Rev. David Higgins of Hamburg, Catherine<sup>6</sup> Mumford (see records Nos. 175 and 353), b. Aug. 22, 1777, at Salem, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1816, aged 39, at New London and was there bur. She was a dau. of John Mumford by his wife Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Christophers, No. 353, of Salem, Ct. Children: 8 (Thompson), 1 son and 7 dau'ts. for whose records see under record No. 353.

Dr. Isaac Thompson m. (3) Huldah Thompson, dau. of Israel Thompson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

*Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm*, Charts bet. pp. 68-9 and pp. 156-7, 165.

*Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy*, by John R. Totten, Record No. 270, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, 1910-1918.

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, genealogist, New London, Ct.

*Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 207-9.

**347.** MARY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1790, at New London; d. 1856, at New London; m. May 2, 1824, at New London, Joseph Chew Sistare (see No. 248), b. Sept. 22, 1790, at New London; he lived at New London and d. there Nov. 17, 1851, aged 61 y. He was a son of Gabriel Sistare (b. 1754; d. Jan. 11, 1820, at New London, aged 66; m. Aug. 3, 1786) and his wife Frances Chew (b. 1759; d. Oct. 11, 1841, aged 82; dau. of Joseph and Grace<sup>4</sup> (Christophers) Chew (see No. 71)), of New London, Ct.

Child: 1 (Sistare) son:

408. Charles G.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1826; d. July 9, 1899, at N. Y. City; m. Harriet Bassett. 6 children:

- i. Charles G.,<sup>8</sup> d. July 14, 1893; m. A. Justina Bishop.
- ii. Julia L.,<sup>8</sup> living New London, 1919; not m.
- iii. Robert Hallam,<sup>8</sup> d. April 6, 1898.
- iv. Horace R.,<sup>8</sup> d. Feb. 28, 1909.
- v. Fred L.,<sup>8</sup> living 1919, in Chicago.
- vi. Hattie B.<sup>8</sup>

AUTHORITY:

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, a New London genealogist.

**348.** RICHARD PETER<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1793, at New London, Ct.; d. 1829, in his 37th y., at New London, Huron Co., Ohio. He graduated at Yale College in 1814; studied medicine after graduation, and in the fall of 1815 went West and settled first in Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio; in the winter of 1817-18 he was in Perkins, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and was a schoolmaster as well as a physician. Finally in 1824-5 he settled in New London, Huron Co., Ohio, where he was highly esteemed and where he d. lamented. He m. in Ohio, — Chapman.

Children: —? (Christophers).

AUTHORITIES:

Dexter's *Yale Biographies*, Vol. 1805-1815, p. 632.

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, a New London genealogist.

**350.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> MUMFORD (Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Christophers, John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. March 25, 1771, at Salem, Ct.; d. Feb. 21, 1795, aged 24, at Salem, Ct., probably; m. June 24, 1790, at Salem (probably), Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge, as his first wife, b. Nov. 4, 1771; bapt. Nov. 10, 1771, at New London; d. June 16 (or 17), 1797, in his 27th y. at Salem (or New London). He devoted himself to the pursuits of a country gentleman on his large estate in Salem which he inherited from the Shaw family. He was a son of the Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge (b. June 20, 1746; d.

Sept. 6, 1776; m. Oct. 26, 1769) by his wife Mary Shaw (b. Sept. 6, 1751; bapt. Oct. 6, 1751, at New London; d. June 10, 1775, at Bolton, Ct.; dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Temperance (Harris) Shaw) of New London, Ct.

Children: 3 (Woodbridge), daus., all probably b. at Salem, Ct.

409. Mary (Polly) Shaw,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1791; d. April 12, 1818, at Norwich, Ct.; m. Jan. 2, 1810, Henry Perkins, b. April 20, 1781; d. Dec. 28, 1850. He was a son of Dr. Elisha and Sarah (Douglas) Perkins of Plainfield, Ct.

Child: 1 (Perkins) dau.:

i. Mary Woodbridge,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. May 12, 1835, Levi Hart Goddard, b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. May 9, 1861. He was a son of Hon. Calvin Goddard of Norwich, Ct., by his wife Alice —?

Children: 4 (Goddard), 2 sons and 2 daus.:

1. Alfred Mitchell,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1836; d. May 9, 1863.

2. Julia Chester,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1838; m. John G. Piatt.

3. Henry Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1842; m. (1) Louise Marston, who d. 1880; m. (2) Feb., 1882, Lida W. Acheson.

4. Mary Woodbridge,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1846; m. Louis C. Tiffany by whom she had 4 children.

410. Lucretia Mumford,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1792 (or 1794); d. March 29, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1815, Rev. Alfred Mitchell of Norwich, Ct.; b. May 22, 1790; Yale College, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1831. He was ordained pastor of the Second (Chelsea) Church, Norwich, Oct. 27, 1814, and remained its pastor until his death.

They had 9 children (see *Woodbridge Record*, pp. 157-9 and *Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm*, pp. 125-138).

411. Elizabeth (Eliza),<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. March 14, 1795.

Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge m. (2) May 5, 1796, Lois (or Louise) Mather of Colchester, Ct. (as her first husband), b. Lyme, Ct., Feb. 8, 1776; d. Feb. 15, 1823 (or 1816 according to *Mather Genealogy*). She was a dau. of Samuel and Alice (Ransom) Mather of Lyme, Ct.

Child: 1 (Woodbridge) son. *Not in Christophers line.*

i. Nathaniel Shaw, b. May 5, 1796 (or Feb., 1797); d. Nov. 24, 1822, at Colchester, Ct.; not m.

Louise (Mather) Woodbridge m. (2) March 29, 1798, Dr. John Watrous, a physician of Colchester, Ct., by whom she had 2 (Watrous) children:

1. John Lucien.

2. Frances Augusta.

#### AUTHORITIES:

*Woodbridge Record*, pp. 66-7, 106-7, 156-9.

*Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm*, Chart bet. pp. 68-9 and p. 113.

*Hist. First Church, New London*, pp. 521, 535.

*Mather Family*, pp. 166-7, 240-1.

*Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, Vol. II, p. 595.

**351.** MARY<sup>6</sup> MUMFORD (Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Christophers, John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. April 17, 1774, at Salem, Ct.; d. March 22 (or 25), 1830, at New London, Ct., and was there bur.; m. Feb. 11, 1805, at Salem (or Hamburg), Ct., Hon. Elias Perkins of New London, as his second wife, b. April 5, 1767, at Norwich, Ct.; Yale College, 1786; he was a lawyer, Judge of the New London County Court and a Member of the U. S. Congress; he lived in New London in the old Shaw Mansion; d. Sept. 27, 1845, aged 78, at New London. He was a son of Dr. Joseph Perkins (b. Aug. 10, 1733; d. May 5, 1775; m. May 10, 1757, at Norwich) and his wife Joanna Burnham (b. 1734; d. May 16, 1811, aged 77) of Lisbon and Norwich, Ct.

Children: 2 (Perkins) sons:

412. Oliver Ellsworth,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1806; bapt. New London, Nov. 25, 1809.

413. Elias,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1808.

Hon. Elias Perkins m. (1) March 14, 1790, at New London, Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, b. Aug. 7, 1773; bapt. Aug. 15, 1773, at New London; d. March 6, 1802, at New London and was bur. there. She was a dau. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary (Shaw) Woodbridge of New London.

Children: 6 (Perkins), 4 sons and 2 daus., all b. in New London.

*Not in Christophers line.*

1. Nathaniel Shaw, b. Feb. 11, 1792; d. May 25, 1870; m. May, 1818, Mary Richards, b. Jan. 28, 1801. She was a dau. of Benjamin Richards. He was the leading physician in New London and lived in the old Shaw Mansion on Bank Street (now the New London Historical Society building). He had 13 children, one of whom, Miss Jennie Perkins, still survives (1920).
2. Thomas Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Oct. 14, 1844; Yale College 1812; lawyer in New London; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1818, Cornelia Leonard of Lansingburgh, N. Y., who d. May 8, 1818, at sea, on passage from Bordeaux to N. Y. City. He m. (2) Feb. 23, 1820, Mary Ann Griswold, dau. of Gov. Griswold of Lyme, Ct. He had 11 children, all by second wife, of whom 4 were living in 1882.
3. Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1794; d. young.
4. Lucretia Woodbridge, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. April, 1829; m. 1817, Hon. Thomas W. Williams, d. Dec., 1874, aged 84. He was a leading merchant in New London, Member of Congress, 1839-1843; 8 children of whom only 1 was living in 1882.
5. Ellen Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1877; m. Nov. 14, 1820, Charles Griswold, son of Gov. Roger Griswold of Lyme, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1839; 8 children of whom 3 were living in 1882.
6. Oliver Ellsworth, b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Nov. 25, 1801.

AUTHORITIES:

*Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm*, chart bet. pp. 68-9 and pp. 151, 159.

*Woodbridge Record*, pp. 107-8.

*Hist. First Church, New London*, pp. 535, 546, 552.

*Perkins Family, Ipswich Branch*, pp. 28, 55.

*Vital Records of Norwich, Ct.*, pp. 362-3.

*Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages*, Book II, p. 31.

**353.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MUMFORD (Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Christophers, John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1777, at Salem, Ct., d. Aug. 20, 1816, at New London, aged 39 y.; m. Jan. 5, 1800, at Elm Grove Farm, Salem, Ct., by the Rev. David Higgins of Hamburg, Ct., Dr. Isaac Thompson of New London, Ct., where he was a wholesale druggist and the inventor of "Thompson's Eye Water," the formula for which he subsequently gave to John Leland Thompson of Troy, N. Y., a wholesale druggist in that city. Dr. Isaac Thompson was also a half-brother of Anthony Thatcher of New London, who m. Lucretia Christophers<sup>6</sup> Mumford, No. 355 of this genealogical record. Isaac Thompson was b. Aug. 24, 1775, at Stratford, Ct.; d. March 2, 1852, at New London, and was bur. there. He was a son of Lieut. William Thompson by his wife Mehitable Ufford, who lived at Stratford, Ct. Catherine<sup>6</sup> Mumford (No. 353) was Dr. Isaac Thompson's first wife.

Children: 8 (Thompson), 1 son and 7 daus., all b. in New London:

414. John Mumford,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1801; d. May 23, 1882, aged 80 y. 10 m. 19 d. at New London; he m. Frances M. Miller, of Waterford, Ct.: 3 children.
415. Catherine Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1889, at Washington, D. C., aged 85 y.; m. Oct. 2, 1832, at New London, Stanley Griswold Trot: 3 children.
416. Lucretia Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1805; m. (on his death bed) Jabez Perkins Whiting (son of Edward and Mary (—) Whiting) who d. Dec. 7, 1824, aged 22: no children.
417. Abbie Mumford,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1807; d. May 30, 1888, at Troy, N. Y.; not m.
418. Mary Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1892, at Troy, N. Y.; m. John Leland Thompson of Troy, N. Y., b. Dec. 1, 1797, at Amenia, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1880, at Troy, N. Y.; he was a son of Ezra and Sarah (Burton) Thompson. They had 8 children.
419. Elizabeth Woodbridge,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1811; d. 19—?, at Saratoga, N. Y., at a very advanced age; not m.
420. Ellen Douglass,<sup>7</sup> m. Fred. Lenig.
421. Susan,<sup>7</sup> d. young.

Dr. Isaac Thompson m. (2) June 24, 1817, at New London, Sally<sup>6</sup> (Sarah) Christophers (see Record No. 344), b. New London, March 21, 1782. She was a dau. of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Miller) Christophers, of New London, Ct., see Record No. 174. Children: None.

Dr. Isaac Thompson m. (3) Huldah Thompson (dau. of Israel Thompson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)  
Children: None.

For continued record of Nos. 413 to 420, incl., see *Chesebrough Genealogy* by Anna Chesebrough Wildey, pp. 207 to 209, incl.

**AUTHORITIES:**

*Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm*, Chart bet. pp. 68-9 and pp. 156-7, 165.  
*Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy* by John R. Totten, Record No. 270 of  
Capt. John Thacher of Stratford, Ct., published in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, 1910-1918.

*Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 207-9.

B. M. D., New London Town Records, Vol. III, p. 193.

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, genealogist, New London, Ct.

- 355.** LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHERS<sup>6</sup> MUMFORD (Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Christophers, John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Ct.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Ct., and was bur. there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, tombstone; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Isaac Thompson, by the Rev. Charles Seabury of the P. E. Church, Anthony Thatcher (see *Thatcher Genealogy*, by John R. Totten, Record No. 850), b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Ct.; he lived in New London where he was cashier of the New London Bank; d. Dec. 26, 1844, aged 62 y., at New London and was there bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, tombstone. He was a son of Capt. John Thacher of Stratford, Ct., by his wife Mehitable (Ufford) Thompson of Stratford, Ct. Mrs. Mehitable (Ufford) Thompson was the widow of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Ct., and Dr. Isaac Thompson who m. (1) Catherine<sup>6</sup> Mumford (No. 353) and (2) Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Sally) Christophers (No. 344) was her son by Lieut. William Thompson and hence the half-brother of Anthony Thatcher. Children: 12 (Thatcher), 5 sons and 7 daus., all b. in New London:
422. Nathaniel Woodbridge,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1874; m. Sarah Bedinger.
  423. Lucretia Mumford,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. July 29, 1895; m. Nathaniel Hazard Perry, U. S. Navy.
  424. Mary Woodbridge,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1810; d. June 22, 1822, in early girlhood.
  425. John Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1884; m. (1) Mary Fitch; m. (2) Mary Tyler Graves.
  426. Eloise Hardy,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. July 9, 1899; not m.
  427. George Thompson,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. May 24, 1895; m. Harriet Amanda Lichtenberger.
  428. Daniel Anthony,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1817 (or 1819); d. Aug. 6 (or 16), 1891; not m.
  429. Henry Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1819 (or 1820); d. July, 1853; not m.
  430. Abigail (Abby) Mumford,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1897; not m.
  431. Julia Hubbell,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1823; d. Jan. 31, 1906; m. Gen. James Totten, U. S. Army.
  432. Elizabeth Wetmore,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1910; not m.
  433. Mary Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1909; m. Col. Augustus Gilman Robinson, U. S. A.

In addition to the above recorded 12 children, all of whom survived infancy, there were two others, twins, Anthony<sup>7</sup> and Antoinette<sup>7</sup> who d. in infancy.

For a full record of the ancestors and descendants of Anthony Thatcher, see the *Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy*, by John R. Totten. *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, 1910-1918.

## AUTHORITY:

*Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy* (N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, 1910-1918), record No. 850 and subsequent thereto.

**361.** JOANNA<sup>6</sup> HOLT (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1794, at New London, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1846, aged 52; m. Feb. 21, 1816 (or March, 1816), Jason Allen Rogers, b. May 30, 1790; bapt. April 1, 1802, at New London (birth date as recorded on monument Dec. 28, 1789); d. April 10, 1881. He was a son of James Rogers (b. Oct. 20, 1765, at New London; d. Feb. 7, 1835, at East Lyme, Ct.) and his wife Mary or Polly Allen (b. April 22, 1764; dau. of Jason and Lydia (Fox) Allen of Montville, Ct.) of New London, Ct., and of Lyme, Ct., in 1800.

Children: 5 (Rogers), 4 sons and 1 dau.:

- 434. Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1817; d. June 30, 1859; she was a school teacher in New London.
- 435. John C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1841, at Mobile, Ala.
- 436. James A.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1868, at San Francisco, Cal.
- 437. William F.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 5, 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1849, at Tuolumne, Cal.
- 438. George,<sup>7</sup> went to California and became a merchant.

In this connection see also Records Nos. 308 and 381 to 385, incl.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Holt Genealogy*, pp. 237, 242, 255.

*Hist. First Church, New London*, p. 548.

*James Rogers and his Descendants*, pp. 209-10, 308.

*Hist. of Montville, Ct.*, p. 432.

**365.** FRANCIS WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOLT (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Christ'r.,<sup>3</sup> Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1802, at New London, Ct.; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Jeannette Harris. She was a dau. of Dyer and Lucinda (—) Harris of New London.

Children: 6 (Holt), 4 sons and 2 daus., all b. in New London:

- 439. Andrew Harris,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1833; d. April 1, 1854, aged 21.
- 440. Henry William,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1835; lived in 1864 in Plainfield, Ill.
- 441. Abby Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1837.
- 442. Harriet Jeannette,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1840.
- 443. John Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1842.
- 444. Francis Dyer,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1846.

In connection with this record see also Records Nos. 312 and 386 to 391, incl.

## AUTHORITY:

*Holt Genealogy*, pp. 242, 258, 272-3.

**370.** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> CHESEBROUGH (Mary<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Rich'd.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1761, at New London, Ct.; m. George Hazard Perry. He was a son of Freeman Perry (b. Jan. 23, 1733; d. 1810-15) and his wife Mercy Hazard (b. Jan. 21, 1740; d. 1810) who lived at Matunnock, R. I.

Children: 6 (Perry), 5 sons and 1 dau.:

- 445. George Hazard.<sup>7</sup>

446. Freeman,<sup>7</sup> m. Hannah Peckham.  
 447. John.<sup>7</sup>  
 448. Gideon Babcock,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1879, at Hopkinsville, Ky.; m. Abby Stewart (dau. of Nathan Stewart of Brookfield, N. Y.), d. July 14, 1887, aged 82 y.; 4 children.  
 449. Harry.<sup>7</sup>  
 450. daughter.<sup>7</sup>

## AUTHORITIES:

*Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 326, 428.

*Hazard Genealogy*, pp. 62-3, 105-6.

**372.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> CHESEBROUGH (Mary<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Rich'd.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1764; he lived at Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1793, at New London, Ct., Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hurlbut (see No. 375), b. Jan. 23, 1764, at New London; d. Oct. 20 (or 30), 1794, at New London. She was a dau. of Capt. Joseph Hurlbut of New London by his wife Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers (see No. 189), of New London. Children: None.

Henry<sup>6</sup> Chesebrough m. (2) Asenath Maxon; m. (3) Elizabeth Congdon who d. Aug. 6, 1851.

Children: 3 (Chesebrough), 2 sons and 1 dau., all b. in Brookfield, N. Y., whether by 2nd or 3rd marriage, is not determined:

451. Elizabeth E.,<sup>7</sup> m. Alonzo Phelps.  
 452. Harry,<sup>7</sup> m. (1) Phoebe Nichols; m. (2) Emily Gritman.  
 453. Amos,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1895; m. Lucy Adelaide Huntington.

## AUTHORITY:

*Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 326, 428.

**375.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HURLBUT (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Rich'd.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Oct. 20 (or 30), 1794, at New London, Ct.; m. Feb. 3, 1793, at New London, Henry<sup>6</sup> Chesebrough (No. 372), her own first cousin, b. Sept. 30, 1764, at New London; d. Nov. 4, 1842; he lived at Whitestown, N. Y. He was a son of Col. Amos Chesebrough of New London, Ct., by his wife Mary<sup>5</sup> Christophers (No. 188) of New London, Ct. Children: None.

Henry<sup>6</sup> Chesebrough m. (2) Asenath Maxon; m. (3) Elizabeth Congdon, who d. Aug. 6, 1851.

Children: 3 (Chesebrough), 2 sons and 1 dau., all b. at Brookfield, N. Y., whether by his 2nd or 3rd marriage is not determined:

454. Elizabeth E.,<sup>7</sup> m. Alonzo Phelps.  
 455. Harry,<sup>7</sup> m. (1) Phoebe Nichols; m. (2) Emily Gritman.  
 456. Amos,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1895; m. Lucy Adelaide Huntington.

## AUTHORITY:

*Chesebrough Genealogy*, pp. 326, 428.

**376.** CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HURLBUT (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Rich'd.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1765, at New London; m. June 2, 1796, Matilda Denison. She was a dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Noyes) Denison.

Children: 10 (Hurlbut), 7 sons and 3 daus., all b. in New London:

457. Elizabeth Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1797; not m.  
 458. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1799; d. June 5, 1875; m. June 16, 1824, Mary Hattrick of New York: 11 children.  
 459. Elisha Denison,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Aug. 4, 1854, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1828, Mary Purser, dau. of George H. Purser of New York: 5 children.  
 460. Richard,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1803; d. Aug. 30, 1804, at New London.  
 461. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; not m.  
 462. John Denison,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1879; m. July 18, 1831, Edwina Hicks of New York: 1 child.  
 463. William Williams,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1813; m. Nov. 25, 1839, Elizabeth W. Butler, dau. of Silas Butler of New York: no children.  
 464. George,<sup>7</sup> d. July 15, 1846; m. June 21, 1836, Sarah Louisa Lewis of Brooklyn, N. Y.: 3 children.  
 465. Matilda Denison,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1816; d. Mar. 25, 1837; m. Aug. 12, 1834, Ebenezer Learned, Jr., of New London: 2 children.  
 466. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1820; d. July, 1820.

Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hurlbut was at one time a midshipman in the U. S. Navy; he was a merchant, ship chandler and sloop owner in the West Indies trade and held many positions of trust and importance in New London.

AUTHORITY:

*Hurlbut Genealogy*, pp. 96-7, 184-7, 437.

**378.** HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HURLBUT (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Rich'd.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1769, at New London; d. Aug. 30, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Rev. William Patten, D.D., of Newport, R. I., d. Mar. 9, 1839, at Hartford, Ct., aged 76.

Children: 7 (Patten), 3 sons and 4 daus.:

467. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>  
 468. William Samuel.<sup>7</sup>  
 469. Joseph Hurlbut.<sup>7</sup>  
 470. George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808, at Newport; U. S. M. A. Class 1830; m. and left children.  
 471. Mary Ann.<sup>7</sup>  
 472. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> not m.  
 473. Florida Calhoun.<sup>7</sup>

AUTHORITIES:

*Hurlbut Genealogy*, pp. 57, 417-18.

*Cullum's Register of Graduates, U. S. M. A.*, Vol. I, pp. 376-7, No. 622.

**379.** MARY<sup>6</sup> HURLBUT (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Christophers, Rich'd.,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. March 2, 1772 (or 1773) at New London; d. Nov. 18, 1803; m. June 26, 1800, at Newport, R. I., George Dolbeare Avery, as his second wife, b. Groton, Ct., Aug. 19, 1763; he lived at New London and in Ohio and Virginia; he was a merchant in New London and an ensign and captain in the military organization there 1794-5, and was an inventor of great skill; he d. April 16, 1860, at Oxford, N. Y.

Children: None.

George Dolbeare Avery m. (1) April 1, 1790, at New London, Mary (Richards) Champlin (widow of Ludovic Champlin, who d. March 20, 1786, aged 39 and was bur. in Old Burying Ground, New London, gravestone), b. Dec. 3, 1752; d. Jan. 28, 1799. She was a dau. of Guy Richards (m. Jan. 18, 1747, at New London) and his wife Elizabeth Harris, of New London, Ct.

Children: 3 (Avery) sons. *Not in Christophers line.*

1. George, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. Nov. 22, 1815, at New York City, not m.
2. William, 1st, b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. Nov. 30, 1793.
3. William, 2nd, b. Jan. 24, 1796; d. June 8, 1796.

AUTHORITIES:

*Groton, Ct. Avery Clan*, p. 353.

*New London Graveyard Inscriptions*, by Prentis, p. 17.

**381.** LYDIA<sup>6</sup> CHRISTOPHERS (Lydia<sup>5</sup> Mumford, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Christophers, Hon. Capt. Rich'd.,<sup>3</sup> Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 27, 1775, at Liverpool, Nova Scotia; d. Dec. 23, 1799, at Wiscasset, Me.; m. April, 1797, Capt. Job Choate (as his first wife), b. Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., March 1, 1766, in the forenoon; he was a sea-captain, master of his own vessel, and lived at Wiscasset, Me., and d. at Baltimore, Md., while in port with his vessel Dec., 1813. He was a son of William Choate (b. Sept. 5, 1730, at Chebacco, Mass.; d. April 23, 1785; m. Jan. 16, 1756) and his wife Mary Giddings (b. March 27, 1732; d. Nov. 1, 1810, dau. of Job and Margaret (Low) Giddings) of Ipswich (Chebacco), Mass.

Child: 1 (Choate) son, b. at Wiscasset, Me.:

474. Warren Christophers,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1839, Susannah Gluyas Drew, b. Aug., 1813, at Redruth, Cornwall, Eng.; d. March 19, 1889. She was a dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Gluyas) Drew. Warren Christophers<sup>7</sup> Choate lived at No. 310 Indiana Ave., Washington, D. C.: 7 children (see *Choates in America*).

Capt. Job Choate after the death of Lydia<sup>6</sup> (Christophers) Choate m. (2) Margaret Adams, who d. at Waddington, N. Y., 1847 and by her he had 1 (Choate) son; *not in Christophers line*:

1. David Job, b. June 23, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1892; m. Amanda Cornelia Ebaugh.

In this connection, see also Records Nos. 336 and 393.

AUTHORITY:

*Choates in America*, pp. 62, 116, 215.

**238.**<sup>5i.</sup> ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> TINKER (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Deshon, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Deshon, Ruth<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Hon. Rich'd.,<sup>2</sup> Hon. Christ'r.<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 22, 1834, at Chesterfield, Ct., and was bur. there; m. John Fitch, b. Jan. 1, 1789, at Chesterfield, Ct.; d. June 21, 1872, at Montville, Ct., and was bur. there. He was a son of Thomas and Mary (Allen) Fitch of Chesterfield (Montville), Ct.

Children: 7 (Fitch), 4 sons and 3 daus., all b. at Chesterfield (Montville):

475. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1813; d. Dec., 1892, at New London; m. at New London, Ann Smith.

476. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 22, 1901, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. John G. Fitch.  
 477. Elizabeth Cook,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Francis W. Fitch.  
 478. Harris Tinker,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Almira N. Brown.  
 479. John,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1824; not m.  
 480. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. New London, July 9, 1857, David Walker.  
 481. George Goddard,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Fanny Keeney.

## AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Mary (Walker) Raymond of New Bedford, Mass., on July 13, 1901 (see E. C. Brewster Jones female Brewster Notes, Mss. N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.)

*History of Montville, Ct.*, pp. 389-90.

## CHRISTOPHERS ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. L., p. 118, 26th line:—

The word *to*, between *differing* and *Moore's*, should read *from*.

VOL. L., p. 120, 3rd line from bottom of page:—

Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Latham) Mayhew, wife of John<sup>3</sup> Mayhew was b. Oct. 30, 1674.

VOL. L., p. 121, 15th and 16th lines:—

*John* Lampheer should read *James* Lampheer.

VOL. L., p. 121:—

The record of the children of John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Latham) Mayhew should read as follows:—

Children: 8 (Mayhew), 3 sons and 5 daus., all b. in New London.

- 17c. i. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 1st, b. June 7, 1705; bapt. June 10, 1705; d. June 15, 1705.  
 17d. ii. Joanna,<sup>4</sup> 1st, b. June 8, 1705; bapt. June 10, 1705; d. June 16, 1705.  
 17e. iii. Wait,<sup>4</sup> b. March 6, 1708; d. March 18, 1724-5; not married.  
 +18. iv. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1709; bapt. Oct. 30, 1709; m. Dec. 23, 1729, Ebenezer Howard.  
 +19. v. Joanna,<sup>4</sup> 2nd, b. Jan. 28, 1710; bapt. Jan. 28, 1710; m. —, 1750-1, Samuel Beebe. On Oct. 7, 1783 Joanna Beebe, a widow, sells to James Lampheer all rights, etc., in home lot which came to her from her brother, John Mayhew (No. 21). This shows her to have been alive and a widow on Oct. 7, 1783.  
 +20. vi. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 2nd, b. Nov. 15, 1713; bapt. Nov. 22, 1713; m. Oct. 2, 1740, James Lampheer (not John Lampheer as printed).  
 21. vii. John,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bapt. July 10, 1715; d. —, 1746; not m.; he made his will Jan. 14, 1745, and in it he left everything to his honored mother.  
 22. viii. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. —; bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; d. Oct. 17, 1719.

The will of John<sup>3</sup> Mayhew (No. 7) was dated Sept. 19, 1725, and was proved Nov. 3, 1726. In it he mentions his wife Sarah, daughters Elizabeth, Joanna and Sarah and son John, leaving his daughter Joanna £10.

VOL. L., p. 122: The record of Wait<sup>3</sup> Mayhew, No. 8, should read as follows:—

**8.** WAIT<sup>3</sup> MAYHEW (Joanna<sup>2</sup> Christophers, Jeffery<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1680; bapt. Dec. 12, 1680 at New London, Ct.; d. —, 1707; not m.; administration on his estate granted to his brother John<sup>3</sup> Mayhew, No. 7, Sept. 30, 1707.

VOL. L., p. 122: Record No. 10, 4th line:  
(or Tahman) should read (or Talman).

VOL. L., p. 213, 3rd line from bottom of page:  
*Mary* should read *Ann*.

VOL. L., p. 217, 9th and 10th lines should read:  
He was a son of William and Mary (Willman) Albertson.

VOL. L., p. 217, 6th line from bottom of page, note, should read:  
Mary (Willman) Albertson instead of Mary Wilmette Albertson.

VOL. L., p. 218, Record No. 18, should read as follows:

**18.** ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MAYHEW (John<sup>3</sup> Mayhew, Joanna<sup>2</sup> Christophers, Jeffery<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1709; bapt. Oct. 30, 1709, at New London, Ct.; m. Dec. 23, 1729, at New London, Ebenezer Howard (son of Nathan Howard), b. —; d. Nov. 3, 1766.

Children: 8 (Howard), 3 sons and 5 daus., all b. in New London:

- 50a. i. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1730; d. Jan. 10, 1731-2.
- +51. ii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, b. Dec. 25, 1731; bapt. July 16, 1732; d. —; m. Dec. 4, 1748 (int. pub. Oct. 16, 1748), John Monroe.
- 52. iii. Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1733; bapt. April 21, 1734.
- 53. iv. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> b. July 7, 1736; bapt. Aug. 29, 1736.
- 54. v. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. March 25, 1739; bapt. May 27, 1739; d. May 9, 1769.
- 55. vi. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1740; bapt. June 6, 1742.
- 55a. vii. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1743.
- 55b. viii. William,<sup>5</sup> b. April 18, 1745; m. June 6, 1768, Martha Crocker.

VOL. L., p. 219, Record No. 19 should read as follows:

**19.** JOANNA<sup>4</sup> MAYHEW (John,<sup>3</sup> Joanna<sup>2</sup> Christophers, Jeffery<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1710; bapt. Jan. 28, 1710, at New London; d. — (after Oct. 7, 1783); m. — (bet. May 7, 1750 and March 4, 1750-1) Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe, as his 3rd wife, b. —; d. — (previous to Oct. 7, 1783). Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe m. (1) May 29, 1710, at New London, Sarah Tubbs, who d. Nov. 21, 1738 at New London; he m. (2) May 14, 1739, Anna Harris (dau. of Asa Harris) who d. May 7, 1750, aged 42. Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe by his 3rd wife, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Mayhew, is not known to have had any children. Lieut. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe was a son of William<sup>3</sup> Beebe of New London (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). On Feb. 9, 1748-9 Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe and his wife Anna (Harris) Beebe, deed to his father, William<sup>3</sup> Beebe. On March 4, 1750-1, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Beebe and his wife Joanna (Mayhew) Beebe deed to his father William<sup>3</sup> Beebe. On Oct. 7, 1783 Joanna Beebe, widow, deeds to James Lampheer all her right in home-lot in New London that descended to her from her brother John Mayhew.

VOL. L., p. 219. In view of more recent information record No. 20 should read as follows:

**20.** SARAH<sup>4</sup> MAYHEW (John<sup>3</sup> Mayhew, Joanna<sup>2</sup> Christophers, Jeffery<sup>1</sup>), b. —; bapt. Nov. 22, 1713, at New London, Ct.; d. —, at —; m. Oct. 2, 1740, at New London, Capt. James<sup>3</sup> Lampheer (probably son of Theodosius<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel (Covey) Lampheer of Westerly, R. I.), b. Nov. 22, 1710 at Westerly, R. I. (probably); d. —, at —. Capt. James<sup>3</sup> Lampheer was one of the volunteers from Connecticut serving at the siege and fall of Louisburg, Nova Scotia in 1745. Family tradition of doubtful authority gives it that his father came from Nova Scotia to New London in 1730; but it seems more likely that he came to New London from Westerly, R. I. The tradition exists in the family that the emigrant ancestor was a Huguenot, which may be so.

Children: 5 (Lampheer), 2 sons and 3 daus., all b. in New London:

- 56. i. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> bapt. July 19, 1741, at New London.
- 57. ii. Mary,<sup>5</sup> 1st, bapt. June 12, 1743, at New London; d. —, young.
- 58. iii. Mary,<sup>5</sup> 2nd, bapt. Jan. 19, 1745-6, at New London; d. Aug. 25, 1753, aged 8 years, and was bur. Aug. 26, 1753 at New London.
- +59. iv. James,<sup>5</sup> b. —, 1747; d. March 6, 1820; m. Grace<sup>5</sup> Deshon (Henry<sup>4</sup> Deshon, Ruth<sup>3</sup> Christophers, Richard<sup>2</sup> Christophers, Christopher<sup>1</sup> Christophers), see Record No. 222 of the descendants of Christopher<sup>1</sup> Christophers, which forms a part of this record. Neither the birth nor baptism of this James<sup>5</sup> Lampheer is to be found in the New London records, but it is a firmly fixed belief in the Lampheer family record that he was a son of Capt. James and Sarah (Mayhew) Lampheer; and moreover there is a gap of 6 years between the record of the child Mary<sup>5</sup> Lampheer, bapt. Jan. 19, 1745-6, and the child Peter<sup>5</sup> Lampheer, bapt. Jan. 19, 1751-2, which gives some ground to the belief that another child may have been born in between them in 1747. We know that a James Lampheer married Grace<sup>5</sup> Deshon May 22, 1776, at New London and, based entirely upon the strength of family tradition, we have recorded him as the child of James and Sarah (Mayhew) Lampheer.
- 60. v. Peter,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 19, 1751-2; d. Aug. 25, 1753, aged 1½ yrs. and was bur. Aug. 26, 1753.

In *Hempstead's Diary*, p. 280, under date of Oct. 20, 1734 (Sunday) we find:

"— Lampheer and Mary Chappel was published." In *Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages*, Book II, p. 17, this marriage is recorded as follows: "Lemuel Lanthur and Mary Chappel were married at New London, Dec. 26, 1734." I record these entries as by some it has been thought that Capt. James Lampheer may have married Mary Chappel as his first wife, before he married Sarah<sup>4</sup> May-

hew. The above entry in Bailey of the name Lemuel seems to dispose of this belief.

VOL. L., p. 323, 6th line from bottom of page:

Insert (2) before John Wiggin, Jr.

VOL. LI., p. 16: Referring to Record No. 11 of Christopher<sup>3</sup> Bradley:—

It appears that Mary<sup>2</sup> (Christophers) Bradley-Youngs-Lynde, the mother of Christopher<sup>3</sup> Bradley, made her will Aug. 7, 1721, which will was proved at the New London Probate Court, Aug. 6, 1724. The will shows that there was a pre-nuptial agreement existing between Nathaniel Lynde and Mary (Christophers) Bradley-Youngs the widow of Col. Thomas Youngs (her second husband) of Southold, by which it was arranged that she should have the right to dispose of such estate as she was possessed of prior to her marriage to Nathaniel Lynde. In this will she makes mention of the following individuals:—

Loving brother Richard Christophers (No. 4 of this record).

Loving cousin Christopher Christophers (No. 12 of this record).

Loving cousin Richard Christophers (No. 13 of this record).

Loving cousin Mary Christophers, dau. of Cousin Christopher Christophers (No. 45 of this record).

Loving cousin Mary Christophers, dau. of Cousin Richard Christophers (No. 54 of this record).

Loving cousin Mary Young, wife of Joshua Young, and her dau. Mary (No. 30 of the descendants of Jeffery<sup>1</sup> Christophers).

Daughters of brother Richard Christophers (Nos. 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, of this record).

Two *grandsons*, *Peter Bradley* and *Jonathan Bradley* (No. 42 of this Record).

Cousin Christopher Christophers, Executor.

From this will we therefore see that on Aug. 7, 1721, the testatrix had a *grandson* Peter<sup>4</sup> Bradley as well as a grandson Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Bradley, and hence the number of children of Christopher<sup>3</sup> Bradley should be increased by one son, viz:—

42a. Peter,<sup>4</sup> b. — (prior to Aug. 7, 1721); d. — (certainly alive Aug. 7, 1721, and possibly Aug. 6, 1724); he is mentioned in the will of his grandmother Mary (Christophers) Bradley-Youngs-Lynde, dated Aug. 7, 1721, and proved Aug. 6, 1724. His subsequent history is not known.

The fact that James<sup>4</sup> Bradley is not mentioned in this will of his grandmother may be because his death possibly occurred on Feb. 6, 1723-4 (before the will was probated), and not as given on page 16, as Feb. 6, 1724-5. Or it may have been because he was a confirmed invalid and not expected to live when the will was made in 1721.

VOL. LI., p. 21, 25th line:—

Lyme, N. Y., should read Lyme, Conn.

VOL. LI., p. 215, last line of the page, with reference to Sarah —? wife of John Stackmable, Senior:—

John Shackmaple, Senior, of New London, m. Sarah Townley, daughter of Richard Townley, by his wife Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence-Carteret-Townley, of Elizabethtown, N. J. (See Townley Chart in pocket of back cover of the work, *The Lawrence, Chase, Townley Estate, The Mystery Solved*, by Frank Alden Hill). The wife of Richard Townley was the daughter of Richard (called "Bull") Smith, the patentee of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y., by his wife Sarah Folger Smith. Richard Smith died March 2, 1691-2. He signed his will March 5, 1691, and it was proved May 2, 1693. He must have drawn this will up some 11 years prior to officially signing it, as in it he speaks of his daughter Lawrence (one time wife of Captain William Lawrence, who died in 1680). Elizabeth Smith was b. —, in Smithtown, N. Y., probably; d. — (she made her will March 8, 1711-12, and it was proved July 23, 1712); she is buried in Elizabethtown, N. J. Elizabeth Smith m. (1) —? (intention published and license granted March 4, 1664) to Captain William Lawrence of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., b. —; d. —, 1680 (prior to March 30, 1681). She m. (2) on or shortly after March 30, 1681 (on which date she signed a pre-nuptial agreement with her second husband), to Capt. Sir Philip Carteret who was the first Governor of the Province of New Jersey, b. —, at —; d. — (will signed Dec. 10, 1682). She m. (3) —? (probably shortly after Dec. 10, 1682 when Capt. Sir Philip Carteret made his will) to Richard Townley, b. —, in —, England; d. —, 1707-8, intestate at —? and was buried in Elizabethtown, N. J., by whom she had two sons and 1 daughter, Sarah Townley, who m. John Shackmaple of New London.

Richard Townley came to America in the suite of Lord Howard, Baron of Effingham, who succeeded Culpepper as Royal Governor of Virginia from 1684 to 1688. He settled in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he became a Colonel of Militia. He was one of the Privy Council of Deputy Governor Lord Neil Campbell in 1686. He was a cousin of Jeremiah Townley of London, who was the father of Margaret Frances Townley who m. Richard Chase and settled in Maryland. For a full recording of the pedigree of Richard Townley into the dim past, see the chart of Frank Alden Hill's book above referred to. He was the 8th son of Nicholas and Joanna (White) Townley of England.

VOL. LI., p. 216, under head of record 191 we gather as follows:—

The Town Records of New London state: "Robert Colfax, son of Mr. George Colfax and Lucy his wife, and Sarah Wilson, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wilson and Sarah his wife, were married in 1781." Hence the record of the children of John Shackmaple, Jr., by his wife Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Christophers should be corrected to read as follows:—

Children: 5 (Shackmaple), 2 sons and 3 daus., all b. in New London:—

190. i. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> b. Wednesday, July 4, 1733; m. Capt. Thomas Willson (or Wilson).

Children: 3 (Willson or Wilson), 1 son and 2 daus.:—

1. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. Dec. 1, 1801; m. 1781 Robert<sup>3</sup> Colfax (son of George<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) Colfax (bapt. New London, March 17, 1727-8; d. March 28, 1766 in his 38th year) and his wife Lucy —? of New London, Conn.) bapt. New London, July 4, 1762. Children: 5 (Colfax), 3 sons and 2 daus.:—

- i. Robert,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1782; m. Nov. 16, 1807, Ann Colfax.
- ii. George,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. —, 1783.
- iii. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. July —, 1785.
- iv. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1789.
- v. William,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. —, 1791.

Robert Colfax, Senior, m. (2) June 24, 1803, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Willson) Colfax, sister of his first wife and widow of his brother Jonathan Colfax.

Children by this second marriage: None.

2. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1783, at New London, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Colfax (son of George<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) Colfax by his wife Lucy —? of New London), b. March 12, 1758; bapt. March 26, 1758 at New London; d. Jan. —, 1790.

Children: 3 (Colfax), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—

- i. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1785.
- ii. Richard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1787.
- iii. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. March 3, 1789.

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Wilson) Colfax, widow of Jonathan Colfax m. (2) June 24, 1803, Robert<sup>3</sup> Colfax as his second wife, his first wife having been her sister Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Wilson) Colfax who d. Dec. 1, 1801.

3. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. —; d. —; m. (1) Sarah Durfee (sister of Richard Durfee who m. Sarah Palmes, dau. of Andrew Palmes who graduated Harvard College 1703), b. —; d. —.

Children: 2 (Wilson) daughters.

- i. Maria.<sup>7</sup>

- ii. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> m. James Edgerton.

Child: 1 (Edgerton) dau.:—

- i. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> who m. Edward Learned.

Child: 1 (Learned) daughter:

- i. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> who is said never to have married.

Thomas,<sup>6</sup> m. (2) Phebe Durfee (his wife's sister).

Children: 4 (Wilson), 1 son and 3 daus.—

- iii. Sally.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. Elizabeth.<sup>7</sup>
- v. Louisa.<sup>7</sup>
- vi. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>

191. ii. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1734; d. —?
192. iii. Lydia,<sup>5</sup> b. July 2, 1736.
193. iv. John,<sup>5</sup> same as in original article.
194. v. Richard,<sup>5</sup> same as in original article.

VOL. LI., p. 339, under head of Record No. 222, the children of Grace (Deshon) Lampheer should read:—

Children: 9 (Lampheer), 4 sons and 5 daus., all b. in New London.

VOL. LI., p. 339, next to last line on page:

The date of marriage of Sarah<sup>e</sup> Lampheer should read March 22, 1798 (not March 12).

VOL. LI., p. 340, the 9th child of Grace (Deshon) Lampheer should read Daniel (not Grace as printed).

(Concluded.)

---

## MABIE FAMILY.

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS SARAH ADELAIDE MABIE,\*  
No. 4935 Pasadena Avenue Terrace. Los Angeles, Cal.

The earliest known progenitor of this family in America was

**1.** SEIGNEUR PIERRE MABILLE DE NÉVI, having estates in Neuvy, south of Angers, in the old province of Anjou, which is now in the Department of Maine and Loire, France. While not established by absolute proof, yet there are facts which show that he probably held high rank in Coligny's army, and that he made his escape from France after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day, Aug. 24, 1572, and found refuge in the city of Naarden, Holland. He was a Huguenot.

**2.** He had a son CASPAR MABILLE, known as the Sergeant, who was born probably in Naarden, Holland. He was in New Amsterdam (later New York) in 1650, where his name appears, on Nov. 6 of that year, as a witness to the baptism of Joris, son of Joris Homes, and on which record he signs himself Caspar de Sergiant.

**3.** Caspar Mabile had a son PIETER MABILLE, whose name appears on the petition made in July, 1621, by Frenchmen located in Leyden, Holland, requesting that they be sent to America. In this petition he signs his name Pierre Gaspard. The first trace we have of him in New Amsterdam is in 1647, when on Feb. 17, of that year he signs as a witness to the baptism of Hendrick, son of Abraham Ryck and in this record he signs himself Pieter Van Aerden (i. e. Pieter from Naarden).

Again in 1650, April 10, he signs himself Pieter Casparszen, as a witness to the baptism of Abraham, son of Abraham Willemszen by his wife Aechtie Jans; his signature in this instance following another of the Dutch customs to convey the information that he was Pieter son of Caspar. This Pieter Mabile (known variously as Pieter Van Aerden [Naarden] and Pieter Casparszen) married in New Amsterdam about 1651 Aechte (Agatha) Jans Van Norden, who was a widow at time of this marriage. He lived on the west side of Broad Street, New Amsterdam, where he owned a

---

\* These notes were originally compiled by Edward C. Marshall (deceased), then of 127 Washington Street, New York City.

homestead. He was made an excise commissioner by the burgo-masters and scheppens on May 5, 1654; and his name is found on the list of small burghers of New Amsterdam. His death took place about 1665. His widow continued to live many years in the old home on Broad Street and she died about 1689.

The name Mabile (contracted to the Anglicized form Mabie on account of its pronunciation) was abandoned during three generations, probably in the first instance on account of the desire of the original refugee to avoid identification as a Huguenot, a not unusual procedure amongst refugees at this period; and probably in the second instance due to his Dutch environment and compliance with their customs as to family nomenclature.

Children of Pieter Mabile (also known as Van Naerden, Van Naerden or Casparszen) by his wife Aechte Jans Van Norden: 6, 2 sons and 4 dau'ts:—all baptized in Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, viz:—

4. Marritien (Martha) (dau. of Pieter Casparszen), bapt. Sept. 12, 1652.
  5. Jan (John) (son of Pieter Van Naerden), bapt. Oct. 4, 1654; m. Elizabeth Rees. He continued to use the name Van Naerden which the Dutch had given to his father. After 1709 the name was spelled in the English fashion Van Norden. The Hackensack, N. J., family of Van Nordens are descended from this individual. This branch of the family furnishes a good example (when compared with other branches) of a state of affairs often found amongst Dutch settlers, that is of having two branches of the same family making use of different and distinct family surnames.
  6. Engeltje (Angelica) (dau. of Pieter Van Naerden and Aeghte Jans), bapt. Sept. 6, 1656; m. Jan Jansen Mol, a shipbuilder.
  7. Metje (Mary) (dau. of Pieter Van Naerden and Aegtie Jans), bapt. April 4, 1658; m. Jan Pierrot, a shipbuilder. She is called Meta (Mary) Meby on the records of the French Church in New Amsterdam.
  - +8. Caspar (son of Pieter Van Naerden and Aechtie Jans), bapt. Feb. 15, 1660 (see below).
  9. Tryntie (Catherine) (dau. of Pieter Casparszen Van Naerden and Aefje Jans), bapt. Dec. 17, 1662; m. Hans Hendricksen Spier of Bergen, N. J., the founder of a numerous family.\*
- 8.** CASPAR MABIE. bapt. Feb. 15, 1660. He resumed the use of his ancient family surname of Mabile, in its anglicized form of spelling and pronunciation (Mabie). This fact is shown conclusively in the records of the baptisms of his children both in New Amsterdam and in Hackensack, N. J. He m. Dec. 14, 1687† (int. pub. Nov. 18, 1687), Elizabeth Schureman. The record of this

\* See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Collections, Vol. II, Dutch Church Baptisms (Vol. I), pp. 22, 27, 32, 38, 43, 48, 55, 67.

† Vol. I, Marriages, p. 63.

marriage in the Dutch Church Marriages published by the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society, in Vol. I of its Collections, p. 63, reads thus:— Banns published Nov. 18, 1687, between Caspar Pieterszen Neby (thus read for Mabie), j. m. Van New York, Lysbeth Schuermans, j. d., Van Santfort, wonende beyde alhier, were married Dec. 14, 1687.

The Schureman family later became identified with New Rochelle, N. Y., and New Brunswick, N. J., and is a noted stock. Caspar Mabie removed first to Harlem, N. Y., and thence to Closter, N. J.

Children of Caspar and Elizabeth (Schureman) Mabie: 7 sons:—

- +10. Peter, §bapt. New York, Dec. 26, 1689 (son of Caspar Pietersz Mevi and Lysbeth Schuermans) see below.
- 11. Frederick, §bapt. New York, Sept. 1, 1695 (son of Caspar Mebie and Elizabeth Shuermans). He lived in N. Y. City and had a large family.
- 12. Jeremias, §bapt. New York, June 25, 1699 (son of Caspar Mebie and Elizabeth Scheurmans). He settled in Upper Rochelle, three miles north of New Rochelle, N. Y.
- 13. Abraham, §bapt. New York, Nov. 18, 1705 (son of Casparis Maebie and Elizabeth Schuermans). He settled in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he m. Sylvie Caquillet, a French Huguenot. His sons Abraham and Peter settled at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. The Putnam County, N. Y., Mabies are descended from Abraham. Mr. Hamilton Mabie, one time Editor of the *Outlook* was descended from Peter Mabie of Lake Mahopac.
- 14. Johannes, bapt. Hackensack, N. J., May 9, 1708. Mr. William Mabie of Peekskill, N. Y., is descended from Johannes (John) Mabie.
- 15. Simon. 16. Casparus.

The records of the baptisms of these last two sons Simon and Casparus have not been preserved. Simon Mabie was at New Rochelle and probably settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Caspar Mabie settled in New Jersey, perhaps at Old Bridge.

**10.** PETER MABIE, bapt. New York, Dec. 26, 1689. He removed with his father to Closter, N. J., and later to Tappan. He m. June 19, 1715, Katalintie (Catharine) Bogart of Bergen County, N. J., who like her husband was a native of New York (see Hackensack Church Records, p. 37). Peter Mabie was the founder of the numerous family of Mabies in Rockland County, N. Y.

Children of Peter and Katalintie (Bogart) Mabie (taken from the Tappan Church Records), 8 (Mabie), 6 sons and 2 daus.:—

- 17. Casparus, b. Apr. 10, 1716, at Tappan.
- 18. Peter, b. Oct. 13, 1717, at Tappan.
- 19. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1719, at Tappan.
- 20. Johannes (John), b. Jan. 30, 1724, at Hackensack.
- 21. Johannes, b. Dec. 19, 1725, at Hackensack.

---

§ N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Collections, Vol. II, Vol. I of Baptisms, Dutch Church, N. Y. City, pp. 195, 230, 259, 312.

22. Jeremias, b. Dec. 13, 1727, at Tappan.  
 23. Sophia, b. Oct. 10, 1729, at Tappan.  
 +24. Abraham, b. Dec. 28, 1731, at Tappan.

The following is a copy of the baptismal record of Abraham Mabie, No. 678 of the Tappan baptisms in the *History of Rockland County, N. Y.*, by the Rev. David Cole:

"Born Dec. 28, 1731; bapt. Jan. 23, 1732 Abraham a child of Pieter Mabie and Catalyntie Bogart: Witnesses Johannis Boggart and his wife."

**24.** ABRAHAM MABIE, b. Dec. 28, 1731; bapt. Jan. 23, 1732. He lived in Orangetown, which is in the township in which Tappan is situated. He was twice married. The record of his first marriage, of which the following is a copy, is found in the Schraalenberg Church Records: "1756, Feb. 2. Abraham Mabie (young man): Polle Van Orland (young daughter)." This was the first marriage of both parties as is shown by the record. By this first marriage Abraham Mabie had two children:

25. Cornelius.

26. Catalyntie.

We have no record of the date of death of Polly (Van Orland or Van Arland) Mabie. The churches thereabout did not keep a burial list.

Of Abraham Mabie's second marriage we also have no record. The Tappan, Clarkstown and New York records have been searched, but the record of this second marriage has not been discovered. The Rev. Dr. Cole admitted that there were some breaks in the Tappan and Clarkstown records. Abraham Mabie's second wife was Wynthie Quackenbos. The fact that such was the case is abundantly proved by the baptismal records of the Tappan Church. Wynthie Quackenbos was born in Tappan, Nov. 22, 1742. Her baptismal record is No. 1222 in Dr. Cole's *History of Rockland County*. She was the daughter of Jacob Quackenbos and Annatje Elizabeth Brouwer.

A family legend states that Wynthie Quackenbos acted as a messenger for Gen. Washington when he had his headquarters in Tappan. She rode on horseback to New York, crossing the river in a row boat and secured the papers required by Gen. Washington and returning delivered them to him.

The *Archives of New York* published at Albany, showing services rendered by soldiers in the Revolutionary War, set forth that Abraham Mabie served as a private in Capt. Blauvelt's Company, and Col. A. Hawkes Hays Regiment of Militia. This regiment was in service during the different alarms from 1778 to 1780. Col. Hays was present with his regiment at the storming of Stony Point by Gen. Anthony Wayne on July 15, 1779 (see *Archives of New York*, pp. 419, 542).

Childern of Abraham and Wynthie (Quackenbos) Mabie:

- +27. Abraham, b. Sept. 13, 1776; bapt. Oct. 6, 1776 in the Tappan Church. His baptism is No. 2477 in the baptismal record in Dr. Cole's *History of Rockland County* and his parents are given as Abraham Mabie and Wynthie Quackenbos.

28. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1779.

29. Anatje, b. June 13, 1781.

30. Rachel, b. Sept. 30, 1783.

31. Wyntie, b. Feb. 24, 1786.

**27.** ABRAHAM MABIE, b. Sept. 13, 1776; bapt. Oct. 6, 1776 in the Tappan Church; m. Jan. 15, 1798, Sarah Demarest of Clarkstown. This marriage is thus entered in the Tappan Church records: "Jan. 15, 1798 Abraham Mabie, Jr., of Tappan [was married to] Sarah Demarest of Clarkstown." Abraham Mabie was killed on the Erie Railroad Dec. 3, 1841.

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Demarest) Mabie:

32. Abraham A., b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. Nov. 26, 1866; m. Catherine —?

33. Peter, b. Sept. 5, 1800; m. Elizabeth Wilsie.

34. Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1802; d. Mar. 18, 1865; m. Abraham Van Zile.

35. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1804; d. July, 1871; m. Edward Earle.

+36. Philip Demarest, b. July 10, 1807; d. June 1, 1876; m. Gertrude Waldron.

37. John, b. Apr. 7, 1810. He went to Cuba; there is no record of his marriage nor of his death.

38. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1812; d. Jan. 15, 1901; m. John Young.

39. Lucinda, b. July 10, 1815; d. Jan. 15, 1901; m. William Sammis.

**36.** PHILIP DEMAREST MABIE, b. July 10, 1807; d. June 1, 1876, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; he m. Gertrude Waldron of Nyack, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 22, 1807, and was the dau. of John Waldron by his wife Altia Onderdonk. Philip Demarest Mabie removed to New York City and by his marriage to Gertrude Waldron he had 12 children of whom 9 died in infancy and the following named survived:—

40. Alfred, b. 1830; d. 1884; m. Frances Harper and had three children of whom 2 were living in 1920.

41. Ellen Gertrude, b. 1847; she is living in 1920; m. Isaac Brewer and has one living son.

42. Sarah Adelaide, b. 1852; living Oct. 11, 1920, at No. 4935 Pasadena Ave. Terrace, Los Angeles, Cal.

Altia Onderdonk (the wife of John Waldron) was the 6th in descent from the immigrant ancestor Adrian Onderdonk, by the following line (1) Adrian, (2) Andrew Adrianse, (3) Adrian, (4) Andries, (5) Abraham, (6) Altia Onderdonk who m. John Waldron, (7) Gertrude Waldron who m. Philip Demarest Mabie.

Sarah Demarest of Clarkstown, the wife of Abraham Mabie was a dau. of Philip Demarest, b. May 26, 1761. The Demarest line is as follows: (1) David des Marets (the immigrant ancestor) who m. Marie Sohier; (2) Jean des Marets who m. Jacomina Druine (De Ruine); (3) Peter des Marets who m. Maria Batten; (4) Jacobus des Marets who m. Feb. 26, 1758 Maria Smith; (5) Philip (or Philippus), b. May 26, 1761, who m. —? and had Sarah Demarest who m. Abraham Mabie.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. DANIEL COZEN'S COMPANY

of the First Battalion of the New Jersey Volunteers (Loyalists),  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Barton, dated, Long Island,  
September 12, 1778.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; the New England Historic-  
Genealogical Society; and the Long Island Historical Society.

---

Among the troops organized out of the loyalists during the American Revolution was a brigade of five battalions known as *The New Jersey Volunteers*, and which through consolidation in 1779 were reduced to four battalions. The original muster-rolls of these troops comprise over 800 pages and, together with other very valuable Revolutionary material, now form part of the Canadian Archives.

In 1887, William S. Stryker, then Adjutant-General of the State of New Jersey, published *The New Jersey Volunteers (Loyalists) in the Revolutionary War*, in which were printed lists of officers only of what purports to be the different companies in these battalions during the period of the war. It is apparent that, at the time of publishing his work, he had not seen the original rolls above mentioned, and was not aware of the existence of the earlier roll printed below in full. A copy made and compared with the original by the Public Archives Department of Canada is in the possession of the contributor. The muster-roll here printed will be found to contain the names of the privates as well as those of the officers.

Adjutant Hamilton Chalmers, soon after the consolidation of the battalions mentioned, went to the West Indies, leaving his wife Mary and a child here. Her maiden name is believed to have been *Jansen*, or *Johnson*. August 9, 1783, she petitioned for permission to join her husband.

Chaplain Daniel Batwell is found later on the rolls of the 4th and 3rd Battalions. He had been the rector of the Episcopal Churches in the counties of York and Cumberland, Pennsylvania. In 1776, he had been arrested and lodged in prison for his loyalism. His family moved to New York when he joined the *Skinner's Greens*. At the end of the war he went to England.

Capt. Daniel Cozens is found later on the rolls of the 3rd and 2nd Battalions. He was killed, October 9, 1779, in the siege of Savannah.

Lieut. William Turner is found later on the rolls of the 3rd and 2nd Battalions.

Ensign George Swanton appears later on the rolls of the 3rd Battalion.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN DANIEL COZENS'S COMPANY, LONG ISLAND,  
SEPTEMBER 12TH, 1778.

No.	Rank	Names	Date of Comm. or Time of Inlistment	
1.	Major	John Vandike	March 19th 1778	
2.	Major	Gabriel DeVeber	Do 19 Do	
1.	Adjutant	Hamilton Chalmers	April 20 Do	
1.	Quarter M <sup>r</sup>	John Cloud	Do 20 Do	
1.	Chaplain	Batwell		
1.	Captain	Daniel Cozens (Prisoner with Rebels)	January 25th 1778	
1.	Lieut.	William Turner	April 20 Do	
1.	Ensign	George Swanton	January 25 Do	
1.	Serg <sup>t</sup>	John Robinson	—27 Do	
2.	Do	James Duffil	—Do—	
3.	Do	Baker Dilks	—Do—	
1.	Fifer	Benjamin Davis	—Do—	
1.	Drummer	Ishmael Shewing	—Do—	
1.	Corporal	Rowland Bunting	—Do—	
2.	Corporal	Moses Butworth	—Do—	
3.	Corporal	Edward Carter	—Do—	
	Privates	Jonas Denny	—Do—	
	Do	Andrew Sterling	—Do—	
	Do	Edward Duffil	—Do—	
	Do	Connard Bowman	—Do—	
	Do	Pressman Richard	—Do—	
	Do	Meridith Jones	—Do—	
	Do	John Howling	--Do—	
	Do	Ezechiel Braman	—Do—	
	Do	Charles Finnimore	—Do—	
	Do	Josiah Dilks	January 27 1778	
	Do	Jacob Wolf	—Do—	
	Do	Henry Green	—Do—	
	Do	Samuel Dilks	—Do—	
	Do	Thomas Wood	—Do—	
	Do	Thomas Moffet	—Do—	
	Do	Thomas Caldwell	—Do—	
	Do	Jeconias Cox (in hospital)	—Do—	
	Do	James Land	—Do—	
	Do	James Dean	—Do—	
	Do	Henry Gardner	—Do—	
	Do	Jeremiah Prosser	—Do—	
	Do	Henry Leeman	—Do—	
	Do	John sausman	—Do—	
	Do	John patterson	—Do—	
	Do	Aaron Gurling	—Do—	
	Do	Joseph Long	—Do—	
	Do	John Carter	—Do—	
	Do	Edward Egillon	—Do—	
	Do	Adam Dipperwin	—Do—	
	Do	John Wallace	—Do—	
	Do	Henry Sharp (in hospital)	—Do—	
	Do	Esa Lord	—Do—	Deserted
	Do	Michael Hess	—Do—	Sept. 6, 78
	Do	Jesse Richards	—Do—	August 14 Do
	Do	John Dilks	—Do—	Aug 2, 78
	Do	Joshua Dilks	—Do—	Do Do
	Do	Abraham Finnimore	—Do—	Do Do
	Do	Jacob Cox	—Do—	Do Do

## THOMAS C. BUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

CONTRIBUTED BY HENRY SNYDER KISSAM,  
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 119, of the RECORD.)

**16.** THOMAS SEABORN BUTLER, b. Oct. 26, 1814, N. Y. City. When about 20 years of age he removed with his parents to Ohio, where they finally settled at Cincinnati. He first engaged in business with his father in the manufacture of bone dust charcoal, later he became the Assistant Secretary of the Board of Trade and Transportation of Cincinnati and finally was the Manager of the Manufacturer's Protective Tax League there. He d. Dec. 21, 1898, Cincinnati, Ohio, in his 85th y.; m. Cincinnati, Nov. 25, 1841, Jane Patterson, b. Apr. 27, 1818, Cincinnati; d. there Nov. 15, 1903. She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Stuart) Patterson, both of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: 7 (Butler), 3 sons and 4 daus., all b. Cincinnati:—

- +73. Mary Stuart, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 12, 1880; m. Theodore Frederic Sandbach Tinne: 2 children.
- 74. Jane Seaborn, Assistant in conducting Miss Butler's Private School for Girls, Cincinnati, Ohio; retired; not m.
- 75. Seaborn Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
- 76. Samuel Patterson, Graduate of Amherst College, A. B.; Journalist, Washington, D. C., N. Y. City, Chicago, Ill. and San Francisco, Cal.; organizer in 1904, and Secretary of the Peace Society of Cincinnati; retired, residing at Congers, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1883, Ida Lamar Paige, b. Apr. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1893; dau. of Warren and Sophronia (—) Paige of New Hampshire. No children.
- 77. Charles Duncan, b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1857.
- +78. Elizabeth Findlay, m. Herman Goepper: 2 children.
- 79. Sarah, Owner and Director of Miss Butler's Private School for Girls, Cincinnati, Ohio; retired, residing at Congers, N. Y.; not m.

**17.** JAMES JONES BUTLER, b. Sept. 17, 1816, N. Y. City. He was engaged in the manufacture of fluid ink, in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Feb. 18, 1874, Cincinnati, in his 58th year; m. (1) N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1844, by Rt. Rev. Dr. McIlvaine, at St. Thomas' Church, Cornelia Rutgers Bayard, b. Nov. 22, 1818; d. Cincinnati, July 17, 1849.

Children: 2 (Butler) daughters, both b. Cincinnati, Ohio:—

- 80. Cornelia Rhea, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Waterford, N. Y., 1910; m. Henry Leonard. No children.
- 81. Julia Bayard, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1852.

James Jones Butler, m. (2) Cincinnati, Ohio, July 18, 1850, by Rev. A. W. H. Rose, Mary (Proctor) Rupall, b. Hertfordshire, Eng., Mar. 23, 1823; d. some time in the eighteen eighties.

Children: 3 (Butler), 1 son and 2 daus., all b. Cincinnati:—

82. Kate Proctor, b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. Cincinnati in the eighteen eighties; m. Cincinnati, Frank Woodmansee, manufacturer of writing ink. Sole issue one child, a son who d. a few days after birth.
83. Edith May, b. Mar. 27, 1853; d. in infancy.
84. William Nicholson, b. May 17, 1854; d. in infancy.
- 18.** ELIZABETH MARGARET BUTLER, b. Feb. 9, 1820, N. Y. City; d. Mar. 27, 1885, Washington, D. C., in her 66th y.; m. May 8, 1845, Cincinnati, Ohio, George T. Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1816; he lived in Washington, D. C.; d. there July 14, 1889.  
Child: 1 (Jones) son, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:—
85. Edwin, b. May 29, 1847; d. four hours later.
- 20.** MARTHA SARAH BUTLER, b. May 15, 1826; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 12, 1884, in her 68th y.; m. Cincinnati, Aug. 12, 1845, John Pollock, b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. Cincinnati, May 9, 1887. He was a member of the firm of Pollock & Co., manufacturers of carriage materials.  
Children: 7 (Pollock), 2 sons and 5 daus.:—
86. Martha, b. June 18, 1851; d. July 10, 1851.
87. Arabella Butler, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Cincinnati, July, 1891 or 92; m. Cincinnati, Griffith Pritchard Griffiths, President Citizen's National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sole issue, one child, a son who d. in infancy.
88. Ada, b. July 26, 1853; d. July, 1913; m. after 1888, Beverly S. Burton, M.D., who d. in Munich, Germany, Jan., 1904. No children.
- +89. William Arthur, b. Nov., 1855; d. Jan. 26, 1914; m. Flora Andress; 6 children.
90. Jane Ann Lane, b. —; not m.
91. Elizabeth Marguerite, b. —; not m.
92. John, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 25.** CAROLINE ELIZABETH SMELT PETERS, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. 309 W. 93rd St., N. Y. City, Nov. 14, 1911, in her 85th y.; m. Nov. 4, 1847, N. Y. City, Augustus William Süss, an importing commission merchant of N. Y. City, having offices in the district of Wall & Pearl Sts., later at Wall & William Sts., and residing on Staten Island, N. Y. He was b. in Renteln, Germany, Oct. 13, 1817; d. Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., Oct., 1878. Mrs. Süss was one of the founders of Smith's Infirmary on Staten Island.  
Children: 4 (Süss), 1 son and 3 daus. Daus. b. N. Y. City, son b. Staten Island, N. Y.
93. Jennie, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. in 1886; not m.
94. Arabella, b. —, 1851; d. in 1913; not m.
95. Lienau, b. —; residing 325 W. 83rd St., N. Y. City; not m.
96. Philip Carl, b. —, 186—; real estate broker; d. Feb. 26, 1910; not m.
- 26.** JOHN CHARLES PETERS, M.D., b. July 6, 1819, N. Y. City. One of New York's eminent physicians, residing at Madison Ave. & 26th St. Consulted by the Government as a specialist on cholera

during the War of the Rebellion, Associate of Dr. Valentine Mott and an author of works in his special fields; d. Oct. 21, 1893 in his 75th y.; m. N. Y. City, at his bride's father's home by Dr. Dewey of the 1st Unitarian Church of N. Y., May 16, 1849, Georgiana Snelling, b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. Mar. 12, 1910.

Children: 2 (Peters), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

97. Charles Grenville, b. July 25, 1850, N. Y. City. Banker and broker; early retired from business; d. July 29, 1911, East Williston, L. I., N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1894, Mary L. Walker, b. N. Y. City; dau. of Francis Thompson and Esther (Penfold) Walker, both of N. Y. City. No children.

98. Fannie, b. Mar. 4, 1852; d. July 3, 1852.

**28.** ANN BOWIE DASH, b. Sept. 11, 1820, N. Y. City; d. Rye, N. Y., July 9, 1865, in her 45th y.; m. at her home, 60 Varick St., N. Y., corner of Laight St., by the Rev. Mr. Bigler, Mar. 29, 1849, Richard Kip Anthony, merchant, importing wines, having offices on Beaver St., N. Y. Member of the St. Nicholas Society of the City of New York. He was b. N. Y. City, July 18, 1812, son of Jacob and Jane (Kip) Anthony and d. at his country home, Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 16, 1886.

Children: 5 (Anthony), 1 son and 4 daus.:—

99. Daniel Dash, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 18, 1850; d. Rye, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1865.

100. Annie, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 19, 1852; d. Ravenswood, L. I., July 17, 1855, interred in Trinity Cemetery, N. Y.

101. Fanny M., b. Ravenswood, L. I.; m. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875, George Carpenter Park; member of, and retiring early from, his father's firm of Park & Tilford, N. Y.; b. N. Y. City, Jan. 14, 1852; d. N. Y. City, July 5, 1916. No children.

102. Laura, b. N. Y. City; d. Beacon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1920; m. Benjamin Hammond, manufacturer of paints; b. Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Eng., July 12, 1849. No children.

103. Anzietta Dash, residing with Mrs. George C. Park, "Whitby," Harrison, N. Y.; not m.

**29.** MARGARET BUTLER DASH, b. Sept. 7, 1822, N. Y. City; d. at her residence, 2 West 36th St., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1903, in her 81st y.; m. at her home, 60 Varick St., N. Y., corner of Laight St., by the Rev. Mr. Bigler, Nov. 6, 1842, Andrew Gautier Binger, merchant, importing wines as A. N. Binger & Co., established 1772, having offices first on Vesey St., and later on Warren St., N. Y.; member of the St. Nicholas Society of the City of N. Y. He was b. N. Y. City, Oct. 3, 1820, son of Jacob and Harriet (Burger) Binger; and d. at his residence, 2 West 36th St., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1891.

Children: 3 (Binger), 1 son and 2 daus., all b. N. Y. City:—

104. Louise, b. July 4, 1844; d. N. Y. City, May 19, 1857.

105. Jacob, b. Mar. 27, 1848, graduated Columbia College, N. Y., A. B., 1869; A. M., 1872; President of a Storage Co., N. Y. City; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., June 2, 1889; not m.

106. Charles Louis, b. May 11, 1857, stock broker, passing much of his life in travels; d. at his residence 127 East 40th St., N. Y. City, June 20, 1911; m. N. Y. City, Feb. 7, 1901, Anzonetta Burke Dash (No. 121). No children.

**31.** DANIEL BOWIE DASH, 2ND, b. Apr. 11, 1826, N. Y. City; hardware merchant located at 15 Platt St., N. Y. City; member of the St. Nicholas Society of the City of New York; d. N. Y. City, May 22, 1857, in his 32nd y.; m. at her mother's home by the Rev. Mr. Bigler, Charlotte Marie Bininger, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 3, 1828; d. Paris, France, Sept. 18, 1881; dau. of Jacob and Harriet (Burger) Bininger of N. Y. City. No children.

**32.** ANZONETTA BURKE DASH, b. Nov. 12, 1827, N. Y. City; d. at her residence in Tuxedo Park, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1917, in her 90th y.; m. at her home, 60 Varick St., corner of Laight St., N. Y. City, by the Rev. Mr. Bigler, Nov. 15, 1846, John Wolfe, merchant dealing in hardware and military goods in Pearl St., near Maiden Lane and later on Warren St., near Church St., retiring early from business; a connoisseur and art collector, member of the St. Nicholas Society of the City of N. Y. He was b. in N. Y. City, 1821; d. at his city home, 8 East 68th St., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1894; son of Christopher and Catherine Ann (Clark) Wolfe.

Children: 6 (Wolfe), 3 sons and 3 daus., all b. N. Y. City:—

+107. Christopher, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. June 14, 1901; m. Emma Hart Leavitt; 3 children.

108. Albert, b. Jan. 5, 1851; d. in youth.

109. Catherine Arabella, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. May 16, 1858; interred in Trinity Cemetery.

110. Alice Anzonella, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. N. Y. City, May 14, 1858; interred in Trinity Cemetery.

+111. Margaret Adelaide, m. Grenville Kane of N. Y. City; 5 children.

112. John Arthur, b. —; d. in youth.

**33.** ARABELLA BRAZIER DASH, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. at her city residence, 51 East 80th St., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1918, in the 89th y. of her age; m. Calvary Church, N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. Hawk, Feb. 14, 1856, Walter Herron Lewis; member of the firm of Lewis Bros., wholesale woolen merchants, Philadelphia, Pa. He was b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1829; d. at his N. Y. City residence, 63 W. 19th St., Feb. 18, 1901. They were among the early associators in the Tuxedo Park, N. Y., residential colony.

Children: 6 (Lewis), 2 sons and 4 daus.:—

113. Fanny Draper, b. Dec. 3, 1856; d. in youth.

114. Catherine Arabella, b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. in youth.

115. William, b. —; d. in youth.

116. Walter, b. —; d. not m.

+117. Alice Madeleine, m. Frederic Foster Carey of N. Y.; 4 children.

+118. Mabel Anzonetta, m. Stoughton Bell, of Cambridge, Mass.; 2 children.

**35.** BOWIE DASH, b. July 1, 1834; prominent coffee merchant of N. Y. City; member of firm of Dash, Arnold & Co.; d. Sept. 28, 1896 in his 63rd y.; m. Calvary Church, N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. Hawk, Apr. 17, 1860, Louisa Scott, b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. at her residence, Dash's Lane, Van Cortlandt Park, N. Y. City, Feb. 24, 1916; dau. of William Scott.

Children: 5 (Dash), 2 sons and 3 daus., all b. N. Y. City:—

- 119. Frances Louise, b. —; d. in infancy.
- +120. Agnes D., m. Kingsbridge, N. Y. City, Oct. 7, 1896, Thomas Mann Randolph Meikleham; 3 children.
- 121. Anzonetta Burke, m. (1) N. Y. City, Feb. 7, 1901, Charles Louis Bininger (No. 106), who d. June 20, 1911; no children; m. (2) N. Y. City, at her mother's home, Dash's Lane, Van Cortlandt Park, by the Rev. William A. Vibbert, D.D., of Trinity Chapel, June 6, 1914, Carl Herman Knappe of Los Angeles, Cal., interested in the Van Nyes Hotel there; now living at Moshulu Pt., Daytona, Fla. No children.
- +122. John Bowie, m. Sept. 29, 1898, Amy D. Babcock; 2 children.
- 123. Louis, b. —; d. in youth.

**36.** ELIZA BUTLER, b. May 23, 1825; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 28, 1898, in her 74th year; m. Oct., 1845, First Moravian Church, N. Y. City, by the Rev. Mr. Bigler, John M. Lippincott, who d. Little Silver, N. J., in 1906.

Children: 6 (Lippincott), 3 sons and 3 daus.:—

- 124. Annie, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 19, 1846; d. Shrewsbury, N. J., Jan. 18, 1848.
- 125. William Low, b. —, 1849; d. Nov. 26, 1914, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., about 1870, Lydia E—, now residing "Falls of Schuylkill," Philadelphia, Pa.; no children.
- 126. Eliza, b. —; d. Sept. 4, 1911, Norfolk, Va.; not m.
- 127. Lucy, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 128. John M., b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. about 1912, Syracuse, N. Y., May Dickson; residing Montague, Mass.; no children.
- 129. Charles Southmayd, b. June 3, 1864; President of the Wilkes Veneer Co., Edenton, Chowan Co., N. C.; not m.

**37.** MARGARET BUTLER, b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Rochester, N. Y., —; m. —, 1853, José da Silva Maria-Ferreira, merchant of N. Y. City; b. —; d. about 1859.

Children: 3 (Ferreira), 1 son and 2 daus.:—

- 130. Jaquini César Mattoso, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 10, 1854; d. —, 1859.
- +131. M. Leonora, m. —, Frederic T. Murlless, Jr., D. D. S., now of 803 Main St., Hartford, Ct.; 2 children.
- 138. Sarah Arden Maria, b. —; not m.

**42.** GEORGINE HARRIS BUTLER, b. July 27, 1840, Esopus, N. Y.; m. Mar. 5, 1872, Rochester, N. Y., Frank Mortimer Clarkson, now connected with the Wisconsin Trust Co., Milwaukee, Wis., living 1265 Prospect Place, East Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: 2 (Clarkson), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

+133. Jarvis Geer, b. May 7, 1874; m. Mary Gesse; 2 children.

134. Mary, b. —; not m.

**46.** WILLIAM HENRY BUTLER, b. Nov. 24, 1828; a mechanical engineer and master mechanic; d. Dec. 20, 1893, at Waldwick, N. J., in his 66th year; m. Feb. 16, 1847, Cohoes, N. Y., Clarissa Eckert, b. Dec. 27, 1829, Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1896, Waldwick, N. J.

Children: 3 (Butler) sons:—

+135. James Wallace, b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. Elizabeth Marquet; 3 children.

+136. Homer Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Ellen Mabelle Fisher; 3 children.

+137. William Able, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Elizabeth Roha; 1 child.

**47.** EMILY BUTLER, b. May 17, 1836; d. Waldwick, N. J., Jan. 21, 1891, in her 55th y.; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1853, John C. Parr, b. Sept. 18, 1831; divorced by his wife.

Children: 2 (Parr), 1 son and 1 dau.:—

138. William Cooper, b. July 3, 1854, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. there Aug. 5, 1855.

139. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 15, 1858, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. there Dec. 22, 1859.

**49.** GEORGE JOHNSON BUTLER, b. Aug. 2, 1845, Galveston, Tex.; sheep raiser and farmer; d. May —, 1887, Belton, Bell Co., Tex., in his 42nd y.; m. May 30, 1866, in Galveston, Tex., Sadie James, b. Galveston, Tex., —; d. Pierce, Wharton Co., Tex., Oct. —, 1895.

Children: 3 (Butler) sons:—

+140. Freeman McKinney, b. Mar. 2, 1867; d. June 26, 1888; m. Martha Eclair Blair.

141. Alfred James, b. Jan. 1, 1869, Galveston, Tex.; President and Treasurer of the Texas Mfg. Co., of Fort Worth, Tex.; d. Apr. —, 1917, Fort Worth, Tex.; m. —, 1895, Ida V. McConnell; no children.

+142. Allen Gibbs, b. July 1, 1884; m. Aug. 13, 1905, Allouise Ragland; 1 child.

**52.** FANNIE LOUISE BUTLER, b. Sept. 30, 1854, Hitchcock, Galveston, Tex.; m. Nov. 12, 1871, Galveston, Tex., Fred McCraven Nichols, State and County Tax Assessor, Galveston, Tex., living at 3005 P ½, Galveston, Tex., b. Feb. 10, 1852, at 24th St. & Broadway, Galveston, Tex., 5th son of Gen. Ebenezer B. and Margaret (Stone) Nichols.

Children: 4 (Nichols), 2 sons and 2 daus., all b. Galveston, Tex.:—

+143. Carribel Stone, b. —; m. Hunt H. McCaleb; 2 children.

+144. Maud Drummond, b. —; m. Andrew George McKee.

+145. Tudor Butler, b. May 27, 1875; m. Nellie Fullerton.

+146. Cecil Gray.

**53.** GRENVILLE ALFRED KISSAM, b. Mar. 10, 1833, 169 Duane St., corner of Staple St., N. Y. City; bapt. Apr. 28, 1833, Christ Church, N. Y., by Rev. Thos. Lyell, D.D. He was Trustee of the Dickey

Estate, also broker and Manager for other improved real estate, with offices at 51 Liberty St.; a Vestryman of the Church of the Heavenly Rest on 5th Ave. at 45th St., N. Y., for ten years; d. suddenly at an elevated railroad station in N. Y. City, June 15, 1895, in his 63rd y.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1856, N. Y. City, by the Rev. Mr. Prentice, Mary Jane Bates, b. Apr. 15, 1833, N. Y. City; d. Mar. 16, 1915, in her 82nd y., in N. Y. City; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.; dau. of John H. and Mary Susan (—) Bates, both of N. Y. City.

Child: 1 (Kissam) son:—

147. Coulthard, b. May 9, 1858, N. Y. City; bapt. at home, June —, 1858; manager of improved real estate; retired; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Anthon Memorial P. E. Church, 141 West 48th St., N. Y.; Emma Augusta Fessenden, b. Aug. 15, 1858, Ft. Washington, N. Y. City; d. Aug. 7, 1911; dau. of Thomas and Margaretta (Apgar) Fessenden; no children.

**54.** BENJAMIN ADRIAN KISSAM, b. Friday, Feb. 26, 1836, 11 Walker St., N. Y. City; bapt. Sept. 1, 1836, at home, by the Rev. John A. Clark, Rector St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., formerly Assistant Rector Christ's P. E. Church in N. Y. City; baptism is entered in the records of P. E. Church of the Annunciation, then at the corner of Prince and Thompson Sts., N. Y. City. First engaged as a merchant in the "Swamp" dealing in hides and leather, as Lee & Kissam; later became a real estate broker, and finally a manufacturing stationer with offices on Beekman St., N. Y. City. He was a Vestryman of Holy Trinity Church (on Madison Ave. & 42nd St., N. Y. City). Mr. Kissam in early married life resided on 11th and then on 12th Sts., just west of 6th Ave.; early in the eighteen sixties he resided at 63 (now 115) West 28th St., then at 111 (now 151) West 28th St.; 1868 to 1870 he resided at 130 West 53rd St., and from 1870 to 1892, when he retired from business, his house was at 145 W. 48th St., N. Y. City. For a time thereafter he resided in West Orange and then in South Orange, N. J., and finally from 1903 in Elizabeth, N. J. Mr. Kissam like his brothers, was of genial magnetic personality, large athletic build, all of them standing well over six feet in height and weighing over 200 pounds; his sisters were similarly of unusual stature, and the whole family were of strikingly fine appearance. An extended obituary of him appeared in the October, 1907, RECORD. He d. suddenly while on the street, Monday, June 3, 1907, at Elizabeth, N. J., in his 72nd y.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. Wednesday, Feb. 11, 1857, at the bride's home, in Woodland, Town of Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., by the Rev. D. Grovenor Wright, D.D., of Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., Sara Amelia Snyder, b. Sunday, July 9, 1837, Schoharie Kill (now Prattsville), Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Friday, Sept. 14, 1906, at home, 1000 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y. She was a dau. of Col. Henry David Hamilton Snyder (b. Westerlo, Manor of Rensselaerwyck, Albany

Co., N. Y., June 27, 1809; d. at his summer home, Woodland, Ulster Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1881, in his 73rd y.; m. Schoharie Kill, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1832) and his wife Anne Beers (b. Hobart, Town of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 3, 1813; d. Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1844, at child birth; dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Hurd) Beers, of Hobart, N. Y.)

Children: 7 (Kissam), 3 sons and 4 daus., all b. N. Y. City:—

148. Charlotte, b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
- +149. Sara Ella, b. Thursday, Oct. 25, 186—; m. George Kitching; 2 children.
- +150. Albert W., b. Sunday, June 26, 186—; m. Margaret Clarke Woolley; 2 children.
151. Henry Snyder, b. Thursday, Feb. 22, 186—, at 111 (now 151) West 49th St., N. Y. City; bapt. Feb. 25, 1866, at home, by Rev. D. Grovenor Wright, D.D., Principal of the Poughkeepsie Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; sponsors Joel Wiliston Wright, M.D., of N. Y., with the father and mother; confirmed in the P. E. Church, Good Friday, Mar. 26, 1880, in Holy Trinity Church, cor. 42nd St. & Madison Ave., N. Y. City. Graduated from Columbia College, Department of Architecture, of the School of Mines, Ph.B., 1886; Student in Europe 1886 and 1887; Architect, 101 Park Ave., N. Y. City; student of genealogy for twenty-five years. Past President Alumni Ass'n of the School of Architecture of Columbia University, a Director of the Alumni Federation of Columbia University, Vice-President of the Association of Grand Jurors of N. Y. County, Past Governor of the N. Y. Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, Executor of the estate of Benjamin A. Kissam, Substitutionary Administrator, c. t. a. of the estate of Col. Henry D. H. Snyder; Necrologist of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York; also of the St. Nicholas Society of the City of N. Y.; and of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of N. Y.; Member of the University Club of N. Y., and of the Psi Upsilon Club of N. Y.; Member of Trinity Parish P. E. Church, N. Y. City; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Elizabeth, N. J., by Rev. Francis O'Neal, Rector St. Mary's R. C. Church, Mary Margaret Murray, b. in Paris, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Johnson) Murray. No children.
- +152. Delia McDaniel, b. Tuesday, Mar. 14, 187—; m. Joseph H. Johnson; 2 children.
- +153. James Benjamin, b. Tuesday, Jan. 12, 187—; m. Laura Ethel Mattison; 2 children.
- +154. Charlotte Snyder, b. Sunday, Nov. 5, 187—; m. Rev. Reginald Somerset Ward; 2 children.
- 55.** JONAS BUTLER KISSAM, b. Apr. 1, 1838, 448 Broome St., N. Y. City; bapt. June 29, 1838, at home, by the Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Annunciation, N. Y. City. He

was a graduate of Columbia College, A.B., 1864; real estate operator and developer, retired in 1900; d. suddenly on arriving at Grand Central Depot, N. Y., from his winter home in Los Angeles, Cal., June 2, 1917, in his 80th y.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Madison Square Presbyterian Church of N. Y., by Rev. William Adams, D.D., Cornelia Burrowes Bartlett, b. Sept. 20, 1848, N. Y. City; d. April 28, 1921, in N. Y. City, in her 73d year; bur. in Dr. James B. Kissam's plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.; dau. of Abner and Medora (Easton) Bartlett, both of N. Y. City.

Children: 4 (Kissam), 1 son and 3 daus., all b. N. Y. City:—

- +155. Lilian Easton, m. Henry Bidwell Ely; 4 children.
- 156. Nellie Bartlett, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. July 19, 1871.
- +157. Grace Bartlett, m. Harvey Hoag Duryee; 3 children.
- 158. Charles Duggin, b. Mar. 6, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1883.

**57.** MARY ELIZABETH KISSAM, b. May 27, 1841, 98 Spring St., N. Y. City; bapt. Oct. 22, 1841, at home, by the Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Annunciation in N. Y. City. She was an earnest, active member of the First Reformed P. E. Church, Madison Ave. and 55th St., N. Y.; d. May 10, 1881, at her home, 141 W. 47th St., N. Y., in her 40th y.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 7, 1864, by the Rev. John Cotton Smith, D.D., in the Church of the Ascension, corner 5th Ave. and 10th St., N. Y. City, Alexander M. Hays, b. July 28, 1839, in N. Y. City, an importer of jewelry and objects of art, located first Maiden Lane and finally on Union Square; d. Oct. 15, 1883, at his home, 141 W. 47th St., N. Y.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; son of William Henry and Mary Van Emburgh (Moore) Hays, both of N. Y. City.

Children: 6 (Hays), 4 sons and 2 daus., all b. N. Y. City:—

- +159. Frank Kissam, b. Mar. 3, 186—; m. Mary Ann Bechstein; 1 child.
- 160. Mary Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. June 30, 1867.
- 161. William Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1869, bapt. at home by the Rev. R. Heber Newton, D.D., Rector of Anthon Memorial Church, 141 West 48th St., N. Y. City; investor; m. —, Ellen Mathew. He d. Feb. 14, 1918, at his home, 98 Thomas St., Bloomfield, N. J. No children.
- 162. Grenville Arthur, b. Jan. 5, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1876.
- 163. Anne Kissam, not m., residing at "Chez-Anne," Salisbury Pt., South Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y.
- 164. Arthur Moore, b. May 9, 1881; d. July 12, 1881.

**58.** ANNA EDES KISSAM, b. May 19, 1843, 98 Spring St., N. Y. City; bapt. at home by Rev. Lewis P. W. Balch, Rector St. Bartholomew's Church, N. Y. She was a devoted member of Holy Trinity Church under the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, Jr., D.D.; d. Oct. 2, 1877, at her home, 51 West 51st St., N. Y., in her 35th y.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1868, by the Rev. John Cotton Smith, D.D., in the Church of the Ascension, corner of 5th Ave. and 10th St., N. Y. City,

Augustus Frederick Holly, b. June 18, 1828, N. Y. City; broker for real estate loans and investments with offices for over fifty years at 51 Liberty St., N. Y. City; Vestryman of Holy Trinity P. E. Church and of St. James Church after they had merged, during a period of over thirty years; d. Sept. 7, 1910, at his home, 345 West End Ave., N. Y. City; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; son of William Coggeshall and Charlotte Matilda (Rose) Holly, both of N. Y. City.

Children: 4 (Holly), 2 sons and 2 daus.:—

165. Mary Kissam, not m.

166. Augustus Frederick, graduate of Princeton College, A.B. 1895; playing for three years on the University football eleven; real estate broker; d. Dec. 14, 1904, Lakewood, N. J.; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1901, N. Y. City, Mary Hartwell Chittenden, dau. of Simeon Baldwin and Mary (Hill) Chittenden of N. Y. City and Guilford, Ct. No children.

+167. Louise Reynolds, m. Ralph Bartlett Goddard; 2 children.

168. James Kissam, Class of 1898, Yale College; real estate broker; not m.

**61.** LUCY ELLA KISSAM, b. May 18, 1849, 706 Houston St., afterwards 7 Ludlow Place and later West Houston St., between Sullivan and Macdougall Sts., N. Y. City; bapt. May 3, 1850, at home, by the Rev. Henry J. Whitehouse, D.D., of St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City. She was an active member of the First Reformed Protestant Episcopal Church, established by Rev. Wm. T. Sabine, D.D., corner of Madison Ave. and 55th St., and closely connected with many long established charitable and missionary societies; member of the Executive Board and Corresponding Secretary for Japan of the Woman's Union Missionary Society of America; d. Jan. 22, 1920, in her 71st y., at her home, 229 West 78th St., N. Y. City; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1868, at home, 49 (later 101) West 28th St., by the Rev. John Cotton Smith, D.D., Rector of the P. E. Church of the Ascension, N. Y. City, David Ira Reynolds, b. Nov. 19, 1847, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y.; wholesale jeweller and silversmith, for 30 years at 10 John St., N. Y. City; Treasurer of the First Reformed P. E. Church of N. Y., and manager of estates; d. Mar. 19, 1916, in his 69th y. at his home, 229 West 78th St., N. Y. City; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; son of Jacob Ira and Amelia M. (Disbrow) Reynolds, of New Baltimore, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Reynolds) son:—

169. Hoffman Kissam, b. Sept. 28, 1869, N. Y. City; bapt. Jan. 19, 1870, at home, by the Rev. J. Cotton Smith, D.D., of Ascension Church; in partnership with his father in business; d. Dec. 18, 1899, suddenly of pneumonia in his 31st y., at his parent's home, 215 West 54th St., N. Y. City; interred in Dr. J. B. Kissam's plot at Woodlawn, N. Y.; not m.

- 64.** JOSIAH ROBERT BUTLER, b. Jan. 15, 1846, Dashfield Falls, near Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1894, in his 49th y., at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1869, Port Ewan, N. Y., Abigail Hyatt, b. Feb. 12, 1849, Olive Township, Ulster Co., N. Y., who m. (2) Sept. 1895, Leveritt Brown, who d. June 26, 1902. Children: 3 (Butler), 2 sons and 1 dau.:—
- +170. Arthur, b. Dec. 19, 1871, Rondout, N. Y.; m. Sarah Emma Blakely; 5 children.
- +171. Mabel Irene, b. Dec. 27, 188—, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Edward Michelfelder; 4 children.
172. Robert Sturges, b. Sept. 22, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y. Engaged in business in Newburgh, N. Y.; his mother is living with him; not m.

(To be continued.)

---

## TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. DORA POPE WORDEN,  
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 150, of the RECORD.)

### TOWN OF CAROLINE—(Continued).

- Alice, dau. of Flora Inman, d. Dec. 7, 1889, aged 1 yr.
- Sarah, wife of William H. Fuller, d. May 30, 1882, aged 59 yrs.
- William H. Fuller, b. July 24, 1818; d. —, 1898.
- James, Katie, Lima (children of Joel and Janette Rightmyer).
- Marlin Merrell, b. July 11, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1888.
- Eunice, wife of Marlin Merrell, d. Jan. 6, 1870, aged 71 yr. 3 mo. 25 da.
- Marcus W., son of James W. and Clarissa Stevens, d. Sept. 24, 1855, aged 3 yr. 10 mo. 10 da.
- James Stevens, b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. Oct. 10, 1898.
- Clarisa, wife of James Stevens, b. Dec. 16, 1819; d. Mar. 26, 1874.
- Maria, wife of Calvin Bogardus, d. Aug. 15, 1855, aged 31 yr. 5 mo.
- Calvin Bogardus, d. Nov. 10, 1869, aged 52 yr. 6 mo. 27 da.
- James A., son of above and Amy M., d. Sept. 23, 1875, aged 4 yrs. 9 mo. 27 da.
- Lieneldon Stevens, d. July 7, 1877, aged 38 yr. 9 mo. 20 da.
- Samuel Stevens, d. Oct. 18, 1876, aged 75 yr. 11 mo. 8 da.
- Louisa, his wife, d. Sept. 17, 1837, aged 26 yr. 2 mo. 3 da.
- William Tucker, b. Apr. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1898.
- Hughland, son of Horace and Augusta Stevens, d. Oct. 16, 1865, aged 13 mo. 18 da.
- Horace Stevens, d. Sept. 30, 1876, aged 39 yr. 4 mo. 23 da.
- Mary A., dau. of George and Maryette (—), d. Feb. 25, 1869, aged 7 yr. 8 mo.
- Jane E., dau. of Lebina and Eleanor Eastman, d. Apr. 24, 1848, aged 23 yr. 8 mo. 4 da.

David Stevens, b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1907.

Sarah Sawyer, wife of David Stevens, b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1903.

George H., son of F. B. and Hettie Sawyer, d. Nov. 20, 1900, aged 13 yrs.

Ruth Anne Barto, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. Nov. 24, 1884.

Sarah M. Barto, b. Mar. 5, 1863; d. July 12, 1883.

Benjamin B. Barto, b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1900.

Edmund Schooley, b. Nov. 22, 1854, d. Nov. 27, 1907.

Josephine, wife of Edmond Shooley.

Dorothy, dau. of John J. and Ina S. Merrill, b. Mar. 2, 1900; d. Feb. 11, 1904.

Andrew J. Whitley, 1826-1908. (Susan House, his wife.)

Joseph Franks, b. at Newcastle, Eng., May 28, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1885.

Mary Hoose, wife of Joseph Franks, b. Apr. 18, 1833; d. June 24, 1907.

Nathaniel Schooley, d. Apr. 6, 1890, aged 66 yrs.

Juliaett Myers, wife of Nathiel Shooley, d. Apr. 4, 1912, aged 80 yrs.

Mary Niver, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

Harriet Stevens, d. Nov. 15, 1871, aged 74 yrs.

Charles H. Mathews, d. Oct. 17, 1895, aged 32 yrs.

TOWN OF DANBY, formed from Spencer (Tioga County), February 22, 1811, and was transferred to Tompkins County, March 22, 1822. Part of Caroline was annexed April 29, 1839, and a part was annexed to Dryden in 1856.

#### 14. MANDEVILLE CEMETERY.

Jeremiah Mandeville, d. Mar. 7, 1848, aged 60 yr. 2 mo. 20 da.

Alfred, son of Jeremiah and Anna Mandeville, d. Oct. 30, 1836, aged 15 yr. 3 mo. 10 da.

Arthur, son of E. W. and E. Mandeville, d. July 4, 1870, aged 13 mo.

Charles D., son of John D. and Laura Miller, d. June 10, 1844, aged 20 yr.

John D. Miller, d. Apr. 14, 1861, aged 77 yr.

Laura, wife of John D. Miller, d. June 15, 1872, aged 77 yr.

Nehemiah Griffin, d. July 1, 1852, aged 43 yr. 4 mo. 15 da.

David Scott, d. Apr. 7, 1836, aged 31 yr.

Betsey, wife of William Smiley, d. Sept. 29, 1866, aged 66 yr. 6 mo.

Ruth A., wife of Edward Hall, d. Jan. 1, 1867, aged 64 yr. 2 mo. 21 da.

Philene, dau. of Benjamin and Roxey Banker, d. July 2, 1840, aged 23 yr. 7 mo. 14 da.

Sybil A., wife of Isaac Beers, d. Nov. 16, 1874, aged 48 yr. 1 mo. 20 da.

Lewis Beers, d. June 28, 1830, aged 39 yr. 3 mo. 4 da.

Anna, wife of Lewis Beers, d. Feb. 5, 1857, aged 58 yr. 9 mo. 12 da.

Richard, son of William and Abigail Hart, d. Aug. 9, 1843, aged 23 yr.

- William Hart, d. Sept. 10, 1843, aged 56 yr.  
 Charles H., son of Christopher and Elizabeth Slocum, d. Aug. 10, 1856, aged 36 yr.  
 Christopher Slocum, d. Sept. 21, 1845, aged 59 yr.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Slocum, d. June 1, 1865, aged 84 yr.  
 Mary C. Slocum, d. May 2, 1863, aged 19 yr.  
 Eliza, d. Mar. 13, 1859, aged 3 da.  
 Evans, d. Sept. 21, 1865, aged 2 yr. 6 mo.  
 Alexander, d. Oct. 1, 1868, aged 11 yr.  
 (Children of James and Jane Ann Lagan.)  
 Mary, dau. of Wm. and Ruth Gardner, d. Dec. 2, 1860, aged 17 yr. 11 mo. 2 da.  
 Fanny May, dau. of N. W. and Fanny G. Barber, d. Aug. 19, 1873, aged 5 mo. 23 da.  
 Abraham Gardner, d. Apr. 10, 1861, aged 77 yr. 4 mo. 12 da.  
 Mary, wife of Abraham Gardner, d. Dec. 16, 1855, aged 73 yr.  
 James Gardner, d. Feb. 1, 1829, aged 91 yr.  
 Phebe, wife of James Gardner, d. Jan. 1, 1810, aged 60 yr.  
 Fanny, dau. of Abram and Mary Gardner, d. 1813.  
 Asa Gardner, d. Aug. 1, 1828, aged 64 yr.  
 Phebe Gardner, d. Nov. 23, 1858, aged 91 yr. 6 mo.  
 Abram T., son of William T. and Sarah Bradford, d. Feb. 15, 1844, aged 9 mo. 2 da.  
 Harriet E., dau. of William T. and Sarah Bradford, d. Oct. 17, 1832, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 6 da.  
 Mary Ann, dau. of William T. and Sarah Bradford, d. Oct. 2, 1829, aged 2 yr. 2 da.  
 Dr. Jeremiah Morrison, b. July 4, 1735; d. Mar. 7, 1828.  
 Hannah, wife of Jeremiah Morrison, b. Nov. 3, 1745; d. Mar. 2, 1828.  
 Jeremiah M., son of John and Lydia Denton, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 4, 1817.  
 Orman, son of John and Hannah Parkhurst, d. Mar. 14, 1823, aged 11 yr.  
 Anna, wife of Jeremiah C. Mandeville, d. Feb. 8, 1859, aged 64 yr. 10 mo. 27 da.  
 Harriet C., adopted dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Slocum, d. June 21, 1859, aged 17 yr.  
 Edgar N. Mandeville, M.D., b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1873.  
 David L. Pitts, d. Aug. 24, 1848, aged 37 yr.  
 Mary Jane, dau. of G. S. and Betsey Egbert, d. Mar. 1, 1853, aged 23 yr.  
 Gilbert S. Egbert, d. Jan. 22, 1856, aged 58 yr.  
 Betsey, wife of G. S. Egbert, d. Sept. 20, 1878, aged 70 yr.  
 Catharine A., wife of Andrew L. Wadhams, d. May 24, 1874, aged 52 yr.  
 Andrew L. Wadhams, d. July 14, 1873, aged 50 yr.  
 Moses Clap, d. Nov. 12, 1860, aged 38 yr.  
 Mary Clap, d. June 10, 1860, aged 33 yr.  
 Samantha Drummond, wife of Andrew J. Beers, d. Aug. 17, 1838, aged 31 yr.

Andrew J. Beers, d. Feb. 24, 1891, aged 60 yr.

15. DANBY CEMETERY.

In memory of Belinday, dau. of Eleazer and Marilday Taylor, who d. Dec. 27, 1829, aged 13 yr. 5 mo. 9 da.

Horace W., son of Wm. H. and Mary Ann McPherson, d. Dec. 23, 1845, aged 21 mo. 4 da.

Eugene, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gifford, d. Sept. 6, 1842, aged 1 yr.

In memory of Eliza Emma, dau. of Horace and Margery Hutchinson, who d. Sept. 2, 1814, aged 3 mo. 3 da.

Elisha G., son of Horace Hutchinson, d. Mar. 10, 1821, aged 9 yr. 3 mo. 8 da.

In memory of Margery, wife of Horace Hutchinson, who d. July 3, 1833 (or 1832), aged 38 yr. 3 da.

Sylvia, consort of Deacon Hezekiah Clark, d. June 17, 1822, who d. in the 66th yr. of her age.

Deacon Hezekiah Clark, d. Sept. 23, 1824, in 73d yr. of his age.

In memory of Deacon Philo Hawes, who d. Apr. 2, 1830, aged 50? yr. 5 mo. 1 da.

In memory of Sabry, wife of Dea. Jesse Hyatt, who d. Sept. 16, 1828, aged 73 yr. 2 mo. 13 da.

In memory of Deacon Jesse Hyatt, d. July, 1835, aged 82 yr. 3 da.

Julia G., dau. of Heman and Flora Clark, d. Feb. 26, 1836, aged 1 yr. 5 mo.

James, son of John and Catherine Owen, d. Mar. 23, 1841, aged 23 yr.

William, son of Jonathan and Dorcas Boardman, d. Nov. 14, 1849, aged 27 yr. 2 mo. 28 da.

Alonzo, son of Charles and Jane E. Knickerbocker (or Knickerbacker), d. Sept. 12, 1847, aged 1 yr. 10 mo. 20 da.

Amy Ann, wife of Charles B. Keeler, d. Oct. 8, 1848, aged 26 yr. 1 mo. 15 da.

Amy E., dau. of Charles B. and Amy A. Keeler, d. Dec. 2, 1848.

Dorcas, wife of Jonathan Boardman, d. Aug. 16, 1848 (or 1849), aged 46 yr. 1 mo. 24 da.

Mr. George K. Young, d. Aug. 1, 1832, aged 25 yr. 6 mo.

Isaac Hawes, b. May 21, 1749; d. Apr. 6, 1832.

Anna Witlock, his wife, b. May 17, 1752; d. Apr. 27, 1831 (or 1832).

Joseph Ford, d. Nov. 24, 1841, aged 66 yr. 6 mo. 19 da.

Sabry, wife of Joseph Ford, d. Apr. 13, 1852.

Allen, son of Allen and Sarah Grant, d. July 12, 1841, aged 3 yr. 9 mo. 6 da.

Mary, dau. of Allen and Sarah Grant, d. Aug. 16 (or 15), 1848, aged 3 yr. 2 mo. 1 da.

Francis (Frances?), dau. of Sidney and Julia Foster, d. Sept. 19, 1843, aged 6 (or 5) mo. 6 da.

Joseph Freeman, d. July 22, 1842, aged 55 yr. 7 mo.

Henrietta, wife of Leonard Walling, d. Aug. 3, 1845, aged 31 yr. 3 mo. 18 da.

- William A., son of Constant and Henrietta Walling, d. Aug. 8, 1844, aged 2 mo. 5 da.
- Hannah, wife of Jonathan B. Shepherd, d. Sept. 18, 1842, in the 62 yr. of her age.
- Isaac Kirkendall, d. Feb. 24, 1849, aged 62 yr. 3 mo. 10 da.
- Lement Duplex, d. Jan. 4, 1847, aged 82 yr. 5 mo. 19 da.
- Sarah E., dau. of Wm. and Rachel Ford, d. July 19, 1834, aged 3 mo. 13 (or 15) da.
- Charles E., son of Wm. and Rachel Ford, d. Sept. 23, 1843, aged 3 mo. 18 da.
- Joseph, son of Wm. and Rachel Ford, d. Apr. 4, 1845, aged 3 mo.
- Andrew (Andress?) Eldredge, who d. July 29, 1810, aged 22 yr. 3 mo.
- Wallace, son of Darius (Darins?) and Naomi Beardsley, d. Mar. 20, 1836, aged 20 mo.
- Miss Annie, dau. of Lewis? and Mary Beardsley, d. Sept. 11, 1834, aged 24 yr.
- Isibella (Isibela?), dau. of Luther and Mary Hall, d. Apr. 29, 1842, aged 9 mo. 10 da.
- Charles A., son of above, d. Sept. 12, 1845, aged 2 yr. 10 da.
- Phebe, wife of Stephen Stark, d. Sept. 23, 1849, aged 49 yr.
- Eliza, wife of Stephen Stark, d. June 11, 1850 (?), aged 40 yr.
- Betsey, dau. of Thomas and Sally Swartout, d. May 2, 1832, aged 26 yr.
- Thomas Swartout, d. 1851.
- Sally, his wife, d. 1850.
- Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Sally Swartout, d. May 29, 1847, aged 19 yr.
- Edward, son of James and Polly Everest, d. Aug. 16, 1835, aged 26 yr. 10 mo. 10 da.
- Hiram C., son of James and Polly Everest, d. Sept. 1, 1838, aged 23 yr. 6 mo. 19 da.
- Prince Duplex, d. Oct. 29, 1825, aged 71 yr.
- Hudson Jennings, d. May 9, 1838 (or 1833), aged 49 yr.
- James E., son of Josiah and Malisa Tolbree, d. Jan. 6, 1848, aged 3 yr. 8 mo. 1 da.
- Maria S. Brock, wife of John G. Wolf, d. Mar. 23, 1846, aged 23 yr. 7 mo. 14 da.
- Mr. James Cotter, d. June 19, 1812, aged 39 yr.
- In memory of Andrew Gaston, who d. Dec. 23, 1830, in the 21st yr. of his age.
- In memory of L——, dau. of Alex. and Lydia Gaston, who d. July 11, 1813, in 2nd yr. of her age.
- Chester K., son of Chester and Phebe Coburn (or Cobern), d. Sept. 27, 1824, aged 10 yr. 3 mo.
- Uri C., son of Josiah and Clarisa A. Beers, d. Oct. 31, 1834, aged 6 mo. 13 da.
- Jerome, son of Josiah and Clarissa A. Beers, d. Apr. 6, 1835, aged 3 yr. 8 mo.
- In memory of Roxanna, dau. of Luther and Polly Smith, d. Oct. 17 (or 13), 1827, aged 7 mo.

- Mr. Joel Lord, d. Dec. 22, 1824, aged 78 yr.  
 Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Joel Lord, d. Feb. 1, 1821, aged 65 yr.  
 Charles W. Lord, d. May 30, 1844, aged 24 yr. 9 mo. 23 da.  
 James, son of Reuben and Jannette Colony, d. Aug. 1, 1848, aged 1 yr.  
 Delphene, dau. of Reuben and Anna Woodford, d. Mar. 10, 1846.  
 Joseph R. Howell, d. Jan. 24, 1849, in his 39th yr.  
 William G. Howell, d. Jan. 14, 1849, in his 44th yr.  
 Nathaniel Roper, d. Sept. 10, 1835, aged 43 yr. 5 mo.  
 Susan Helen (or Ellen), dau. of John and Elizabeth Sherer, d. May 28, 1834, aged 1 yr. 6 mo.  
 Hannah M., dau. of Birdsley and Sally Clark, d. Sept. 8, 1832, aged 2 yr. 6 mo.  
 Harriet Eliza, dau. of Calvin and Sally Abrey, d. May 1, 1840, in the 36th yr. of her age.  
 David K., son of Peter and Mary Ann Puff, d. Aug. 13, 1842, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.  
 William P. Beers, 1812 (or 1813)–1841.  
 Susan, wife of Silas Pierson, d. May 28, 1849, aged 30 yr. 1 mo. 15 da.  
 Isaac Abbey, d. Feb. 1, 1843, aged 45 yr. 19 da.  
 Elijah Marsh, d. July 23, 1844, aged 79 yr.  
 Sarah, wife of D. G. Howell, d. Nov. 30, 1843, in the 66th yr. of her age.  
 Rev. M. L. Farnsworth, d. Nov. 27, 1838, aged 40 yr.  
 Robert Emmet, son of Da and Elizabeth Marsh, d. Aug. 2, 1844, aged 10 mo. 4 da.  
 Hannah M., wife of Charles J. Hill, d. May 3, 1848, aged 27 yr. 8 or 9 mo. 26 da.  
 Nancy Hawes, d. Dec. 27, 1844, aged 61 yr. 4 mo. and 12 da.  
 Nathan E., son of Ezra and Lucy Martin, d. Apr. 24, 1846, aged 4 yr.  
 In memory of my mother, Abigail H., who d. June 10, 1840, aged 67 (or 57) yr., by her son, J. H. Hawes.  
 Mary Jane, wife of J. Hart Hawes, d. Oct. 25, 1853.  
 Mr. Cyrus Hawes, d. Dec. 9, 1834, aged 28 yr. 9 mo.  
 Ezra Crane, d. Mar. 10, 1848, aged 84 yr.  
 Sally, wife of Ezra Crane, d. Dec. 23, 1843, aged 68 yr.  
 Sarah, wife of Elijah Smith, d. Mar. 28, 1837, aged 85 yr. 8 mo. 6 da.  
 Harriet M., wife of Abner Casaday, d. June 30, 1841, aged 25 yr. 11 mo. 3 da.  
 Juliaaett, wife of George McKenzie, d. May 16, 1839, aged 25 yr. 8 mo.  
 Emiline Louisa, wife of Miles C. Mix, d. Jan. 14, 1839, aged 28 yr. 1 mo. 20 da.  
 Polly, dau. of Heman (or Herman) and Sally Smith, d. Sept. 24, 1828, aged 24 yr.  
 Sally Smith, wife of Heman (or Herman), and dau. of Elisha and Susanna Everest, d. Apr. 7, 1813, aged 33 yr.

Esther, dau. of Joseph and Lucy Belcher, d. July 26, 1819, in the 15th yr. of her age.

Edward, son of Shelden and Eliza Bierce, d. June 13, 1848, aged 2 yr. 14 da.

Hannah, dau. of Clarrissa A. and Josiah Beers, d. Jan. 31, 1825, aged 3 mo. 13 da.

16. BAPTIST CHURCH, WEST DANBY.

Francis Alonzo, son of Joseph B. and Louisa B. Todd, d. June 23, 1844, aged 1 yr. 5 mo. 17 da.

Wealtha Louisa, dau. of above, d. June 3, 1845, aged 18 da.

T. J. Stevins, d. Mar. 14, 1891, aged 84 yr.

Sarah J., wife of T. J. Stevins, d. Oct. 28, 1851, aged 42 yr. 3 mo.

Heman E. Stevin, d. May 10, 1866, aged 21 yr. 3 mo. 19 da.

William M. Weed, 1821-1901.

Fanny Spalding Weed, 1822-1898.

Arabella E. Weed, 1848-1852.

Sally, wife of James Spalding, d. Feb. 25, 1888, aged 86 yr.

James Spalding, d. Dec. 13, 1853, aged 56 yr. 4 mo.

Sidney House, d. Oct. 5, 1895, aged 70 yr. 11 mo. 6 d.

Mary A. Payne, wife of Sidney House, d. Apr. 26, 188(?), aged 63 yr. 8 mo. 19 da.

Henry G. Todd, 1853-1906.

Alfred A. Lewis, 1825-1898.

Ada Mary Lewis, 1853-1886.

Horace Augustus Todd, 1843-1864.

Franklyn E. Tibbitts, 1845-1904.

Carlton E., son of Frank E. and Mary A. Tibbitts, Oct. 26, 1875-Jan. 30, 1881.

Orpha M., wife of John W. Starr, d. Oct. 27, 1876, aged 64 yr. 6 mo. 4 da.

John W. Starr, d. May 27, 1863, aged 53 yr.

Zepporah, wife of Abijah Virgil, d. Mar. 12, 1845, aged 77 yr. 4 mo. 14 da.

Daniel N., d. Apr. 13, 1857, aged 2 weeks.

Mary Jane, d. Apr. 2, 1862, aged 6 mo.

(Children of Rev. D. C. and Alzina Marshall.)

Zadok Seelye, d. Feb. 16, 1846, aged 72 yr.

(Rachel, w. of above.)

Louisa, wife of Byron A. Todd, d. Feb. 8, 1864, aged 21 yr.

Ellen F. Lewis, his 2nd wife, 1850-1916.

Byron A. Todd, d. Jan. 13, 1879, aged 38 yr.

Wm. Starr Todd, d. Feb. 2, 1863, aged 27 yr. 9 mo.

Moses Barker, d. Aug. 7, 1867, aged 90 yr.

Amy, wife of Moses Barker, d. Dec. 9, 1888, aged 96 yr.

Gome (?) Todd, Mar. 18, 1811-Aug. 27, 1888.

Maria B. Todd, Feb. 2, 1816-Mar. 23, 1888.

Charles Barker Todd, 1838-1900.

Joseph B. Todd, 1820-1898.

Malona M., wife of Joseph B. Todd, 1833-1899.

Louisa, wife of Joseph B. Todd, d. Jan. 20, 1851, aged 33 yr.

Sarah Forsyth, 1838-1908.

Minnie T. Roe, d. Apr. 18, 1876, aged 28 yr. 8 mo. 26 da.

(Wife of Theo. H. Roe and dau. of James S. and La Mira Tupper.)

Arthur M., son of James S. and La Mira Tupper, d. July 10, 1872, aged 3 yr. 9 mo. 13 da.

Sally Briggs, wife of Calvin Messenger, d. Feb. 26, 1872, aged 66 yr. 10 mo. 8 da.

Bethany, wife of Enos Briggs, d. Aug. 13, 1863, aged 96 yr. 9 mo. 5 da.

Susannah Foster, wife of Isaac Briggs, d. Nov. 13, 1866, aged 69 yr.

Isaac Briggs, d. Feb. 6, 1888, aged 93 yr.

Philetus H. Mead, d. Aug. 4, 1862, aged 42 yr.

Will Mina Cornell, b. June 28, 1853; d. July 9, 1892.

Floyd L. Cornell, b. Oct. 28, 1856; d. Apr. 21, 1883.

Frankie, son of Floyd and Dell Cornell, aged 7 mo.

David F., son of Charles E. and Aldlutt Williams, d. Feb. 2, 1878, aged 2 mo.

Harriet Isabelle, wife of Clarence D. Hayward, Feb. 19, 1878-Mar. 21, 1906.

Addie M., wife of Manley Gausline, 1880-1896.

Chauncey A. Decker, July 7, 1853-July 27, 1899.

Simeon D. Sincebaugh, 1832-1910.

Minnie, his wife, 1844- ———.

Mary Daws, d. Sept. 24, 1881, aged 65 yr. 5 mo.

E. G. Hart, d. Aug. 15, 1889, aged 60 yr.

Betsey, wife of Russell Humphrey, d. May 29, 1883, aged 90 yr.

Hannah, wife of Rev. John Gray, d. Feb. 20, 1875, aged 66 yr.

Rev. John Gray, d. Dec. 10, 1874, aged 71 yr. 7 mo.

Albert Grange, d. July 11, 1890, aged 37 yr.

Eliza Fulton, 1831-1907.

Mary A. Randall, 1842-1895.

David Randall, 1835-1895.

Fred A. Fairbrother, May 30, 1856-May 21, 1898.

Nelson A. Cornell, Co. A., 109 Regt., d. Mar. 28, 1912, aged 70 yr.

Ellis Sweetlove, d. Nov. 25, 1897, aged 95 yr.

Mary Maranda, wife of Ellis Sweetlove, d. Mar. 3, 1875, aged 69 yr. 6 mo.

Alonzo Beach, 1832-1912.

James Q. Briggs, Mar. 9, 1826-Feb. 13, 1894. (?)

Polly Ryant, Feb. 10, 1824-June 23, 1901.

David Beach, 1803-1876.

James B. Tupper, 1817-1896.

La Mira, wife of James S. Tupper, 1825-1904.

Charles N. Stevins, 1838-1895.

Cornelia Stevins, 1841-1916.

Elizabeth B. Thatcher, 1834-1898.

Cornelia E. Bradley, d. July 29, 1888, aged 48 yr. (?)

Alice A., wife of T. G. Manley, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. May 20, 1889.

## 17. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, WEST DANBY.

- John R. Cronce, d. Oct. 17, 1858, aged 91 yr.  
 Hiram Crance, d. Mar. 29, 1876, aged 83 yr. 9 mo. 21 da.  
 Obadiah Crance, d. Apr. 8, 1865, aged 46 yr. 11 mo.  
 Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Jane Cronce, d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged  
 9 yr. 5 mo. 28 da.  
 Sally, wife of Lot Foster, d. Feb. 28, 1842, aged 21 yr.  
 Susan, wife of John R. Cronce, d. July 24, 1853, aged 78 yr.  
 Elijah Thornton, d. Sept. 16, 1879, aged 76 yr.  
 Polly, wife of Elijah Thornton, d. Nov. 15, 1881, aged 69 yr. 9 mo.  
 3 da.  
 Clara Odell, d. Oct. 25, 1901, aged 76 yr.  
 William H. Perry, d. July 14, 1886, aged 63 yr.  
 (Jane E. Roberts, his wife.)  
 Jacob Kennedy, d. Oct. 28, 1891, aged 63 yr.  
 Andrew G., son of J. and P. A. Kennedy, d. Nov. 28, 1889, aged  
 14 yr.  
 Polly A., wife of Jacob Kennedy, d. Feb. 26, 1915, aged 66 yr.  
 Peter Petty, Dec. 10, 1814-May 3, 1884.  
 Isaac, son of Isaac L. and Catharine Hazen, d. Sept. 1, 1823, aged  
 6 mo. 8 da.  
 Jacob Hazen, d. July 29, 1843, aged 62 yr. 6 mo.  
 Mrs. Sally, wife of Miles Georgia, d. Oct. 3, 1833, aged 45 yr. 3 mo.  
 12 da.  
 Charles S. Thornton, d. July 4, 1886, aged 38 yr. 2 mo. 24 da.  
 Addie A. Thornton, d. Mar. 24, 1887, aged 41 yr. 2 mo. 29 da.  
 Marion (?), d. Mar. 24, 1836, aged 1 yr. 6 mo.  
 Sarah J., d. Oct. 27, 1846, aged 8 yr.  
 Hattie G., d. Feb. 25, 1859, aged 3 yr.  
 (Children of Elijah and Polly Thornton.)  
 Katherine, wife of John A. Corny, d. Apr. 5, 1842, aged 40 yr. 1  
 mo. 2 da.  
 Mary Ann, dau. of John A. and Katherine Corny, d. Aug. 10, 1836,  
 aged 1 yr. 9 mo. 22 da.  
 Charles, son of Abram and Mary Crance, d. Sept. 15, 1833, aged  
 2 yr. 13 da.  
 Susannah, d. May 9, 1821, aged 2 yr. 7 mo. 11 da.  
 Charles, d. Apr. 1, 1832, aged 6 yr. 1 mo. 25 da.  
 (Children of Moses and Amy Baker.)  
 Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Kennedy, d. Apr. 3, 1877, aged 70 yr.  
 10 mo. 3 da.  
 Andrew Kennedy, d. Aug. 18, 1880, aged 78 yr. 7 mo. 23 da.  
 Catharine, wife of Joseph Bowen, d. Oct. 28, 1834, aged 49 yr.  
 2 mo. 10 da.  
 Johnie B., son of Dr. A. and Roanna Tibbitts, d. June 5, 1860, aged  
 8 yr. 8 mo.  
 Mrs. Mary, wife of Robert Kennedy, d. May, 1836 (?).  
 Eliza, wife of G. W. Snyder, 1840-1895.  
 David Walley, d. Aug. 14, 1893, aged 56 yr.  
 Alice Walley, d. Mar. 7, 1887, aged 13 yr. 3 mo.

- Roanna, wife of A. Tibbitts, Feb., 1813-Dec., 1885.  
 Aaron Tibbitts, Jan., 1803-Mar., 1885.  
 Lida M., wife of Arthur Kennedy, d. Jan. 24, 1879, aged 18 yr.  
 6 mo.  
 Clarence, son of Charles and Anna Kennedy, d. Dec. 2, 1879, aged  
 18 yr.  
 Mr. Daniel Williams, d. Nov., 1833, aged 52 yr.  
 Artie, son of M. E. and M. M. Van Ostrand, d. Mar. 12, 1834,  
 aged 4 mo. 23 da.  
 Catherin R., wife of Isaac Van Ostrand, d. Aug. 31, 1882, aged  
 47 yr.  
 John J., d. Dec. 22, 1880, aged 20 yr. 1 mo. 22 da.  
 Nellie, d. Sept. 9, 1882, aged 15 yr. 5 mo. 9 da.  
 Elva, d. 1875, aged 1 mo.  
 (Children of I. J. and C. Van Ostrand.)  
 Susan, wife of John Stevens, d. Apr. 26, 1858, aged 80 yr. 1 mo.  
 20 da.  
 Laura J., wife of Enos Spalding, d. Nov. 30, 1844, aged 28 yr. 6 mo.  
 19 da.  
 Enos Spalding, d. Mar. 11, 1867, aged 47 yr. 6 mo. 23 da.  
 His wife, Betsey, 1819-1896.  
 Dewitt Allick, b. Apr. 3, 1831.  
 Charot Bailey, his wife, Feb. 13, 1835-May 31, 1897.  
 Libbie, Oct. 16, 1876, aged 10 yr. 3 mo. 20 da.  
 Carrie A., Sept. 17, 1864, aged 4 yr.  
 Cora M., Sept. 15, 1864, aged 25 da.  
 (Probably ch. of above.)  
 John Crance, d. Nov. 29, 1892, aged 98 yr. 2 mo. 19 da.  
 Eliza, wife of John Crance, 1819-1902.  
 Fred., 1860-1915.  
 Fay Crance, d. May 10, 1884, aged 21 yr. 10 mo. 24 da.  
 Maudie, dau. of F. J. and M. Crance, d. Apr. 3, 1903, aged 5 yr.  
 8 mo. 5 da.  
 Myron J. Snyder, d. Mar. 14, 1888, aged 19 yr.  
 Otelia, dau. of C. H. and P. A. Snyder, d. May 24, 1873, aged 6  
 mo. 16 da.  
 Christopher Snyder, 1810-1892.  
 Nancy, wife of Jacob Snyder, d. June 6, 1858, aged 78 yr.  
 Jacob Snyder, d. Feb. 17, 1857, aged 84 yr.  
 Anna T., wife of John Davenport, d. May 14, 1867, aged 59 yr.  
 James M. Snyder, d. Mar. 6, 1871, aged 56 yr.  
 Ora, dau. of James and Mellisa Snyder, d. May 26, 1871, aged 1 yr.  
 Jacob B. Snyder, d. May 10, 1889, aged 82 yr.  
 Ann, wife of Jacob B. Snyder, d. Oct. 25, 1880, aged 65 yr.  
 Elnora McPherson, d. Dec. 22, 1869, aged 34 yr.  
 Phillip Snyder, d. July 17, 1843, aged 64 yr.  
 Ann, wife of Phillip Snyder, d. Jan. 18, 1848, aged 67 yr.  
 John Snyder, d. Apr. 8, 1847, aged 26 yr.  
 Sarah, wife of George States, d. Jan. 9, 1859, aged 46 yr.  
 Catherine, wife of Uriah Westervelt, d. May 21, 1882, aged 77 yr.

- Sarah, wife of Zadoc Seeley, d. May 31, 1862, aged 24 yr.  
 Zadoc Seely, d. Aug. 17, 1871, aged 35 yr.  
 Catherine, wife of Peter Buskirk, d. Dec. 15, 1879, aged 78 yr.  
 Aaron Y. Buskirk, d. Jan. 15, 1837, aged 39 yr.  
 Mary, wife of John Van Buskirk, d. Mar. 31, 1849, aged 39 yr.  
 Edmund Thatcher, 1834-1910.  
 Elizabeth B., wife of L. F. Cutter, 1824-1896.  
 Elisha Thatcher and his wife, Sarah Bassett.  
 Jeremiah Thatcher, Oct. 29, 1817-July 10, 1892.  
 John Thatcher, d. Dec. 25, 1870, aged 51 yr.  
 Thomas, son of John and Nancy Westcott, d. Jan. 24, 1864, aged 22 yr.  
 Joanna E., wife of John W. Lewis, d. Sept. 2, 1855, aged 23 yr.  
 Carrie I., dau. of John and Lydia Tupper, d. May 10, 1868, aged 15 yr. (?)  
 Maria, wife of Eliub Birdsell, d. Dec. 27, 1883, aged 85 yr.  
 Eliub Birdsell, d. July 1, 1844, aged 47 yr.  
 Ebenezer Hayward, d. Dec. 20, 1854, aged 60 yr.  
 Electa, wife of Ebenezer Hayward, d. Feb. 11, 1875, aged 79 yr.  
 William Hyers, 1828-1911.  
 Malissa, wife of William Hyers, 1831-1857.  
 Henry G. Weed, Dec. 17, 1834-Apr. 5, 1837.  
 Munson Weed, Dec. 13, 1789-June 13, 1867.  
 Polly, wife of Munson Weed, Sept. 25, 1796-Apr. 6, 1891.  
 Moses Cronce, Jr., d. Apr. 5, 1883, aged 49 yr.  
 Jane A. van Ostrand, wife of Moses Cronce, d. Oct. 28, 1876, aged 38 yr.  
 Willie E., son of W. E. and Rebecca Sly, d. Oct. 13, 1873, aged 3 yr.  
 Jennie M., dau. of Floyd and Ettie Kennedy, d. Oct. 17, 1880, aged 4 mo.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Timothy S. Jones, d. July 3, 1861, aged 56 yr.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Patchen, d. June 2, 1831, aged 27 yr.  
 Albert J., son of Ira and Mary Patchen, d. Oct. 25, 1884, aged 25 yr.  
 Sarah A., wife of John Patchen, d. Dec. 25, 1868, aged 55 yr.  
 Ruth Hayward, d. Apr. 26, 1874, aged 63 yr.  
 Stellie F. Goodwin, Oct. 20, 1901-Dec. 26, 1903.  
 Mahala, wife of John Dutton, d. Feb. 28, 1859, aged 74 yr.  
 Sarah, wife of Lot Foster, d. July 11, 1839, aged 55 yr.  
 William Hugg, d. June 10, 1826, aged 62 yr.  
 Lydia, wife of William Hugg, d. Aug. 6, 1826, aged 54 yr.  
 Azubah, wife of Obadiah Crance, d. Sept. 29, 1886, aged 69 yr.  
 Amanda, wife of Elmer Sutton, 1868-1902.  
 Stephen R. Harrington, d. Mar. 19, 1864, aged 30 yr.  
 Betsey A. Sutton, d. Apr. 18, 1865, aged 2 yr., dau. of Charles T. and S. M. Sutton.

## 18. CURTIS CEMETERY.

- Richard, son of Elbert and Maria Curtis, d. Feb. 18, 1850, aged 15 yr. 6 mo.  
 Maria, wife of Elbert Curtis and dau. of Richard and Ruah Bush, d. Apr. 23, 1838, aged 34 yr.

Phebe Isabella Curtis, dau. of Lewis Beers, d. Jan. 7, 1824, aged 20 yr.

Elbert Curtis, d. Nov. 3, 1860, aged 69 yr.

Phebe, wife of Dr. Lewis Beers, d. Nov. 13, 1844, aged 75 yr.

Dr. Lewis Beers, d. Sept. 4, 1849, aged 81 yr.

Daniel Beers, d. Oct. 13, 1839, aged 82 yr.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Beers, d. Feb. 10, 1830, aged 68 yr.

Sally, wife of Samuel Walker, d. July 3, 1829, aged 25 yr.

Lucy, dau. of Elihu and Sybel Doolittle, d. Oct. 8, 1830, aged 20 yr.

Thankful Warren, wife of John Davison, d. Nov. 29, 1830, aged 45 yr.

John Gilbert, d. June 29, 1825, aged 17 yr.

Amasa Tyler, d. Feb. 23, 1850, aged 21 yr.

Lois, wife of Moses Tyler, d. Mar. 10, 1869, aged 80 yr.

Reuben Tyler, d. Jan. 17, 1825, aged 31 yr.

Stephen Beers, d. May, 1815, aged 81 yr.

Anna, his wife, d. June, 1818, aged 81 yr.

Lucy Beers, dau. of above, and wife of Robert Grant, d. June 7, 1817, aged 35 yr.

Orrice Day, son of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth Beers, d. Aug. 5, 1819, aged 19 yr.

Frederick Wm., son of Edward B. and Sally O. Grant, d. June 6, 1832, aged 2 yr.

Charles F., son of Stephen and Ann Eliza Beers, d. Mar. 16, 1835, aged 3 yr.

Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Beers, d. Mar. 6, 1844, aged 71 yr.

George W. Emery, Company H., 137 Reg. N. Y., d. July 1, 1892, aged 56 yr.

James McBride, d. July 15, 1865, aged 60 yr.

Chloe S., wife of Chauncy Gunn, d. Apr. 16, 1863, aged 56 yr.

Chauncy Gunn, d. Sept. 14, 1859, aged 68 yr.

In memory of Joel Talmadge, a soldier of the Revolution, d. Jan. 26, 1834, aged 77 yr.

Rhoda, wife of Joel Talmadge, d. Apr. 24, 1842, in the 81st yr. of her age.

Mary, wife of John Elwell and dau. of J. and R. Talmadge, d. May 12, 1837, aged 39 yr.

Olivia T., wife of F. H. Maybee, d. Feb. 2, 1872, aged 30 yr.

Ida Isabelle, dau. of Leroy S. and Mary E. Hewitt, d. Dec. 7, 1853, aged 8 mo. 20 da.

Elbert C., son of David and Lucinda Parshall, d. Mar. 18, 1838, aged 5 yr.

Mary E., wife of L. S. Hewitt, d. Apr. 9, 1863, aged 34 yr.

Hannah, wife of Soloman Smith, d. Nov. 27, 1858, aged 49 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.

Soloman Smith, d. Oct. 26, 1863, aged 59 yr.

John Dawson, d. Mar. 15, 1872, aged 92 yr. 7 mo. 20 da.

Elizabeth, wife of John Dawson, d. Nov. 15, 1868, aged 86 yr. 5 mo.

Allen C. Emery, d. June 5, 1863, aged 69 yr. 11 mo. 23 da. A soldier of 1812.

- Willie, son of Henry and Ann Eliza Coon, d. Sept. 24, 1873, aged 6 yr. 10 mo. 15 da.
- Sophrona, wife of Gilbert Parshall, d. Aug. 1, 1874, aged 35 yr.
- Mary Calista, dau. of Thomas and Harriet E. (Bryan) Howell, b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
- Mary T., dau. of T. G. and Augusta M. Phillips, d. Aug. 20, 183—. (?)
- Oliver H., son of Samuel and Isabella D. Drew, d. Apr. 19, 1870, aged 3 yr. 11 mo.
- Peter, son of above, d. Aug. 16, 1864, aged 10 mo.
- Freddie, only child of W. E. and Gertrude Martin, d. June 13, 1873, aged 17 mo. 25 da.
- William D., son of Harry and Clarissa Beers, d. May 17, 1837, aged 17 yr. 11 mo. 1 da.
- Jabez Beers, d. Nov. 10, 1834, aged 71 yr. 5 mo. 20 da.
- Elizabeth, wife of above, d. Apr. 13, 1823, aged 57 yr. 7 mo. 16 da
- In memory of Abner Beers, d. Jan. 3, 1816, in the 80th yr. of his age. A soldier in the Revolution.
- Hannah, wife of above, d. Apr. 10, 1817, in the 76th yr. of her age.
- Harriet Beers, wife of George Hyatt, b. Aug. 18, 1796; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
- In memory of Eliza, wife of Benj. Vickery, d. Jan. 5, 1838, aged 33 yr. 6 mo. 29 da.
- Nathan Beers, d. May 18, 1864, aged 82 yr.
- Rhoda, his wife, d. Aug. 6, 1845, aged 59 yr.
- Lewis Beers, d. Apr. 21, 1859, aged 48 yr. 9 mo. 10 da.
- Marie, his wife, d. 1894, aged 77 yr. 1 mo.
- Job C. Durfey, d. Feb. 26, 1862, aged 54 yr. 6 mo. 23 da.
- Sarah J., dau. of J. C. and Harriet Durfey, d. Apr. 24, 1839, aged 2 yr. 6 mo. 29 da.
- Freddie B., child of Hiram and Evelina Strubble, d. Mar. 25, 1871, aged 5 mo.
- Sally, wife of Leonard Hall, d. Nov. 19, 1832, aged 45 yr. 8 mo. 17 da.
- Leonard Hall, d. Feb. 14, 1848, in the 67th yr. of his age.
- Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Hall, d. July 3, 1848, aged 64 yr. 3 mo. 29 da.
- Hermon Hall, d. June 29, 1865, aged 38 yr. 9 mo. 19 da.
- Mary G., wife of Hermon Hall, d. Dec. 1, 1854, aged 23 yr. 4 mo. 8 da.
- Caroline, dau. of Lewis and Emiline Hall, d. June 28, 1851, aged 15 yr. 4 mo. 23 da.
- Sarah, dau. of Lewis and Emiline Hall, d. Mar. 20, 1834, aged 6 mo. 27 da.
- Charles E., son of above, d. Sept. 26, 1850, aged 1 yr. 5 mo. 21 da.
- Infant of above, d. July 27, 1838.
- Frank E., son of L. A. and M. A. Wadham, d. Aug. 11, 1874, aged 16 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.
- Alma J., wife of Lot Foster, Jr., d. June 4, 1840, aged 20 yr.
- Patty, wife of Chauncy Gunn, d. ?

- Amasa J., son of James and Harriet A. Gardner, d. May 1, 1859, aged 2 yr.
- Sillick Cummings, d. Sept. 2, 1859, aged 40 yr.
- Adaline M., wife of H. J. Benjamin, d. Jan. 20, 1875, aged 34 yr.
- Louis A., d. Aug. 20, 1864, aged 4 yr.
- Martin L., d. Aug. 19, 1864.  
(Sons of George F. and Ivan A. Nouse.)
- Sarah Farnsworth, wife of Francis Nourse, d. Feb. 29, 1864, aged 65 yr.
- David K. Puff, d. Aug. 13, 1842, aged 1 yr.
- Susie A. Puff, d. Dec. 1, 1852, aged 7 yr.
- David G. Puff, d. Nov. 2, 1831, aged 1 yr.  
(Children of Peter and Mary A. Puff.)
- Lemuel Jennings, b. Sept. 27, 1802; d. Mar. 8, 1884.
- Laura C. Jennings, his wife, b. Jan. 7, 1813; d. Mar. 18, 1869.
- Aaron Bennet, d. May 8, 1858, aged 76 yr.
- Mabel, wife of Aaron Bennet, d. Aug. 8, 1855, aged 74 yr.
- Isaac W., son of Walker and Anna Bennet, d. Feb. 1, 1849, aged 2 yr.
- Walker Bennet, d. Dec. 23, 1855, aged 49 yr.
- Anna Bennet, his wife, d. May 8, 1888, aged 71 yr.
- Laura E. Fuller, wife of Chauncy Elliott, b. 1825; d. 1874.
- Libbie G. McFall, wife of Seth McFall, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
- Edward Greenway Brown, d. Oct. 28, 1871, aged 28 yr.
- Maria, wife of Zimra Cass, d. May 30, 1874, aged 56 yr.
- Sylvester L. Hover, d. Aug. 3, 1865, aged 56 yr.
- Job C. Durfey, d. Feb. 26, 1862, aged 54 yr. 6 mo. 23 da.
- Sarah J., dau. of J. C. and Harriet Durfey, d. Apr. 24, 1839, aged 2 yr. 6 mo. 29 da.
- Joshua Durfey, d. Nov. 24, 1847, aged 76 yr.
- Lydia, wife of Joshua Durfey, d. May 24, 1859, aged 84 yr.
- Benjamin P. Durfey, d. Nov. 10, 1822, aged 24 yr. 2 mo. 3 da.
- Mary T., dau. of T. J. and Augusta M. Phillips, d. Aug. 20, 1863.
- Herbert C., son of above, d. Mar. 16, 1863, aged 8 yr. 3 mo. 9 da.
- E. Ellsworth, son of above, d. Nov. 11, 1861, aged 2 yr. 9 mo.
- Seba Canfield, d. Sept. 12, 1856, aged 57 yr.
- Mary T., wife of above, d. June 26, 1858, aged 58 yr.
- Orin D. B., son of above, d. Dec. 27, 1848, aged 23 yr. 8 mo. 12 da.
- Dewitt, son of above.
- Theodore C., son of Thomas J. and Augusta M. Phillips, d. Aug. 6, 1853, aged 2 yr. 11 mo. 12 da.
- Robert Grant, d. Nov. 4, 1861, aged 79 yr. 2 mo. 22 da.
- Martha Grant, d. Feb. 4, 1837.
- Titus Dawson, d. Sept. 30, 1859, aged 74 yr.
- Lucy, his wife, d. Nov. 4, 1868, aged 76 yr.
- Job Lockwood, a soldier of the Revolution, d. Mar. 20, 1841, aged 85 yr. 14 da.
- Irena, wife of above, d. Feb. 13, 1851, aged 87 yr. 1 mo. 8 da.
- Edward R. Dawson, d. Sept. 19, 1845, aged 25 yr. 1 da.

Titus Dawson, d. Mar. 14, 1840, aged 92 yr. Soldier of Revolution.  
 Sybil, his wife, d. Aug. 14, 1837, aged 91 yr.  
 Seba Canfield, d. Jan. 12, 1843, aged 81 yr. 10 da.  
 Mindwell, wife of above, d. Jan. 16, 1841, aged 79 yr. 8 mo.  
 Polly Canfield, d. Jan. 17, 1858, aged 71 yr.  
 Miles Mix, d. Nov. 29, 1852, aged 70 yr.  
 Sarah, his wife, d. Jan. 22, 1853, aged 72 yr.  
 Orin D. Mix, d. Dec. 19, 1846, aged 35 yr. 11 mo. 16 da.  
 Captain John Bush, served in the Revolution as Captain, Penn. Continental Line, d. May 27, 1816, aged 83 yr.  
 Sarah Richards, his wife, d. 1822, aged 79 yr.  
 Richard Bush, d. July 23, 1826, aged 53 yr. 9 mo. 12 da.  
 Ruah, his wife, d. Sept. 21, 1834, aged 54 yr. 11 mo. 4 da.  
 Susan Hovey, b. in Huntington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1799; d. in Ithaca, Aug. 27, 1894.

TOWN OF NEWFIELD, formed from Spencer (Tioga County), as "Cayuta," February 22, 1811. Its name was changed March 29, 1822, and a part was annexed to Catharines (Schuyler County) in 1853.

#### 53. OLD CEMETERY AT NEWFIELD.

Hannah, dau. of Charles and Dinnia Gillet, d. May 2, 1823, aged 1 yr. 8 mo.  
 D. X. G., a. 68, 1817.  
 William Jessup, d. Aug. 2, 1818, aged 63 yr.  
 Sally, dau. of William and Mary Jessup, d. Dec. 14, 1825, aged 17 yr. 4 mo. 19 da.  
 Mrs. Katherine, wife of David Brand, d. Jan. 19, 1831, aged 29 yr. 5 mo. 8 da.  
 Emilia, wife of George I. Morrell, d. Mar. 10, 1840, aged 35 yr.  
 Malinda, wife of Theophilis Drake, d. May 11, 1839, aged 27 yr. 8 mo. 9 da.  
 Charles W. Benedict, d. July 13, 1846, aged 5 yr. 2 mo. 13 da.  
 Amasa Baker, d. July 2, 1846, aged 29 yr. 9 mo. 10 da.  
 William Baker, d. Mar. 7, 1845, aged 68 yr. 8 mo. 22 da.  
 Mary, wife of William Baker, d. July 30, 1843, aged 58 yr. 6 mo. 24 da.  
 Amanda M., wife of Anthony Baker, d. June 17, 1849, aged 22 yr. 6 mo. 10 da.  
 Peter Puff, d. June 11, 1842, in the 86th yr. of his age.  
 Mrs. Mary, wife of Peter Puff, d. July 25, 1831, aged 68 yr.  
 Isaac Lounsbery, d. Nov. 25, 1829, in the 40th yr. of his age.  
 Isaac J., son of Isaac and Dorothy Lounsbery, d. Aug. 25, 1830, aged 11 mo.  
 Fanny, dau. of Charles and Margaret McCorn, d. Jan. 27, 1842, aged 13 yr. 3 mo. 14 da.  
 Comfort, dau. of Peter and Samantha Taber, June 8, 1840-Aug. 18, 1842.  
 In memory of Naoma, dau. of Daniel and Katherine Stark, who d. Jan. 17, 1830, in the 5th yr. of her age.

- Thomas B., son of Samuel and Ann Young, d. by being stabbed by John Williams, Mar. 6, 1838.
- Harriet B., dau. of John and Eliza Smith, d. Oct. 22, 1844, aged 6 yr. 2 mo. 5 da.
- John W., son of John and Eliza Smith, d. Oct. 19, 1844, aged 3 yr. 4 mo. 8 da.
- Fanny, dau. of John and Eliza Smith, d. Dec. 25, 1846, aged 13 yr. 27 da.
- Isabella M., wife of John Makimson, d. July 15, 1844, aged 45 yr. 6 mo. 6 da.
- Frederick Milton, son of Frederick and Mary Farmer, d. May 11, 1848, aged 3 yr. 6 mo. 27 da.
- George Dudley, d. May 24, 1842, aged 52 yr. 2 mo. 23 da.
- Fanny, wife of George Dudley, d. Jan. 30, 1859, aged 58 yr. 1 mo. 28 da.
- Austin, W. W., son of George and Fanny Dudley, d. Mar. 11, 1833, aged 3 yr. 11 mo. 14 da.
- Benjamin Dudley, d. Apr., 1841, aged 33 yr.
- Charles Gillet, d. June 13, 1843, aged 58 yr. 1 mo. 5 da.
- Mary A. Bateman, d. Sept. 16, 1849, aged 28 yr. 8 mo. 3 da.
- Maria, dau. of J. B. and Eliza Chadwick, d. July 7, 1841, aged 6 yr. 1 mo. 12 da.
- Mary, wife of Lewis Hughes, d. June 16, 1821, aged 48 yr. 4 mo. 11 da.
- In memory of Sabah, relict of William Georgia, who d. Nov. 22, 1818, aged 69 yr.
- Kezia, wife of Elijah Georgia, d. June 2, 1845, aged 64 yr. 4 mo. 25 da.
- Charles W., son of B. D. and Phebe Shaw, d. Feb. 28, 1842, aged 1 yr. 1 mo.
- William Bush, d. May 28, 1842, aged 53 yr. 5 mo. 3 da.
- Helen F., April 8, 1843-June 5, 1844. Child of James C. and Fanny Young.
- Capt. James Young, d. Aug. 9, 1833, aged 76 yr.
- In memory of Sarah, wife of James Young, d. Jan. 6, 1826, aged 45 yr. 6 mo. 9 da.
- In memory of Sylvenus Earl, who d. Oct. 7, 1830, aged 21 yr. 4 mo. 5 da.
- Moses Earl, d. July 31, 1835, aged 32 yr. 11 mo.
- Aaron Pennington, only son of Moses and Charlotte Crowell, d. Sept. 30, 1842, aged 2 yr. 6 mo. 11 da.
- Almira D., dau. of George and Betsey Bailey, d. May 25, 1836, aged 1 yr. 1 da.
- Charles A., son of Lewis D. and Ann Bailey, d. May 2, 1836, aged 2 mo. 18 da.
- Ann, wife of Lewis Bailey, d. Jan. 31, 1840, aged 31 yr. 8 mo. 11 da.
- Jane, wife of James McMillen, d. Apr. 16, 1846, aged 66 yr. 3 mo.
- James McMillen, d. Mar. 9, 1842, aged 66 yr.
- John McMillen, d. Mar. 9, 1842, aged 6 yr.
- Elias B. Williams, d. Apr. 19, 1843, aged 21 yr. 7 mo. 25 da.

- Abigail, wife of Jared Parsons, d. Sept. 7, 1822, aged 21 yr. 7 mo. 15 da.
- Daniel T., son of John and Mary Gillitt, d. May 31, 1836, aged 6 yr. 10 mo. 5 da.
- Jabeze, son of Abisha and Hannah Elliott, d. Jan. 26, 1846, aged 3 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.
- Jesse D., son of John and Jerusha Ford, d. July 21, 1825, aged 5 yr.
- Mariah, wife of H. (Hugh) B. Crawford, d. Sept. 15, 1840, aged 44 yr. 4 mo. 27 da.
- Sarah Mariah, dau. of James and Emma Bell, d. June 5, 1844, aged 4 yr. 26 da.
- Hannah A., dau. of James C. and Fanny (King) Young, Oct. 17, 1839-Mar. 21, 1841.
- Sarah, dau. of Jared and Polly Parsons, d. June 12, 1828, aged 2 yr. 4 mo. 3 da.
- John, son of Jared and Polly Parsons, d. Aug. 15, 1828, aged 4 mo. 2 da.
- Lydia, wife of Moses Pemgra, d. Dec. 24, 1826, aged 58 yr. 7 mo. 7 da.
- Elizabeth Tidd, d. July 21, 1845, aged 92 yr.
- James K., son of James A. and Mary Ann Compton, d. Aug. 12, 1834, aged 8 mo.
- Daniel Starkes, d. July 14, 1838, aged 51 yr. 2 mo. 2 da.
- Margaret, wife of Ezra Johnson, d. Nov. 30, 1847, aged 56 yr. 3 mo. 20 da.
- Martha C., 1840-1843. Child of Horace and Calista Stewart.
- Laura, wife of John Jessup, d. Aug. 15, 1826.
- Sarah, their daughter, aged 1 yr. 3 mo.
- Corinda, dau. of Ichabod and Samantha Palmer, d. Aug. 15, 1848, aged 1 yr. 6 mo. 24 da.
- Susan M., dau. of John and Eliza Smith, d. Jan. 20, 1847, aged 14 yr. 10 mo.
- John Smith, d. June 29, 1848, in the 49th yr. of his age.
- Mary, wife of Alexander B. Thompson, d. Aug. 26, 1847, aged 75 yr. 6 mo.
- Eunice, wife of Isaac Cremer, d. Dec. 21, 1839, aged 23 yr. 5 mo.
- William S., son of Christopher and Chloe DeGo (?), d. Mar. 10, 1835, aged 1 yr. 8 da.
- Mrs. Sophia, wife of Eli Sanford, d. July 24, 1835, aged 33 yr.
- Chester Benedict, d. June 8, 1846, aged 35 yr. 10 mo. 15 da.
- Demina, wife of Charles Gillet, d. July 28, 1848, aged 61 yr. 6 mo. 21 da.
- Mehitabel, wife of Capt. Job Beckwith, d. Sept. 2, 1830, aged 78 yr. 8 mo. 8 da. Daughter of Israel Champeon of East Haddam, Conn.
- Amanda, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Kellogg, d. Mar. 8, 1847, aged 27 yr. 4 mo. 1 da.
- Joseph Kellogg, d. Mar. 30, 1842, aged 67 yr. 6 mo. 13 da.
- Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Kellogg, d. Oct. 8, 1846, aged 69 yr. 6 mo. 8 da.

- Molissa, dau. of Edward P. and Mary Shearwood, d. Feb. 3, 1842, aged 8 yr. 11 mo. 25 da.  
 Richard Pangbourn, d. Feb. 8, 1842, aged 68 yr. 9 mo. 21 da.  
 Barbary, his wife, d. the same day, aged 61 yr. 11 mo. 24 da.  
 Phebe, dau. of Richard and Barbary Pangbourn, d. ———.  
 Phebe P., dau. of Archer and Joanna Preston, d. Jan. 17, 1845, aged 1 yr. 8 mo. 4 da.  
 Onie, dau. of Charles M. and Marcia A. Turner, aged 5 yr. (no dates).  
 Antoinett, wife of Julius Goldsmith and dau. of Daniel and Mary Crawford, d. Mar. 24, 1847, aged 25 yr. 11 mo. 9 da.  
 Dewitt Clinton, son of L. D. and Rosetta Gilbert, d. May 21, 1844, aged 2 yr. 5 mo. 18 da.  
 Mary A., dau. of Julius and Antoinette Goldsmith, d. May 29, 1843, aged 1 yr. 8 mo. 24 da.  
 Dewitt C., son of Daniel and Nancy Crawford, d. Mar. 10, 1837, aged 18 yr. 2 mo. 2 da.  
 Louisa M., infant dau. of John and Sarah Stowell, d. Mar. 19, 1833.  
 Eliakim J. or T., son of Richard and Barbary Pangbourn, d. Oct. 19, 1828, aged 20 yr. 4 mo. 11 da.  
 John, son of Richard and Barbary Pangbourn, d. Apr. 5, 1831, aged 21 yr. 7 mo. 16 da.  
 Samuel, son of George and Susan Cooper, d. Dec., 1834, aged 4 mo. 2 da.  
 John, son of Edmund and Mary Shearwood, d. Oct. 7, 1837, aged 2 yr. 5 mo. 26 da.  
 Richard, son of George and Susan Cooper, d. Apr. 5, 1835, aged 5 mo. 15 da.  
 Mary, wife of Edward P. Shearwood, d. Feb. 1, 1842, aged 38 yr. 9 mo. 6 da.  
 Phylancy, wife of C. M. Turner, d. Oct. 11, 1835, in the 28th yr. of her age.  
 Infant son of C. M. and Phylancy Turner, d. Aug. 11, 1835.  
 Francis H., son of Charles M. and Marcia A. Turner, age (?).

(To be continued.)

---

## SOCIETY NOTES.

---

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday afternoon, March 11th, 1921, at 4 P. M. The meeting was called to order by the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, who announced that the Society had lost by death since its last meeting the following named member: Edwin De Forest Weekes, an annual member who was elected April 27, 1916 and who died February 23, 1921 in his 70th year. The President also announced the following elections to membership: Miss Josephine Pomeroy Smith, Annual Member and Joel Wolfe Thorne, Annual Member, both proposed by John R. Totten, and Marion L'Mauder Lewis and Augustus Hewlett Skillin, Annual Members proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen. It was also announced that Miss Julia Gertrude

Craft had been restored to membership. Mr. Bowen announced that at the meeting of the Society to be held on May 13, 1921, John Hill Morgan, Member of the New York Bar and Trustee of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences would deliver a lecture on "Early American Portrait Painters," which lecture would be illustrated by stereopticon views.

The Speaker of the afternoon was then introduced, the Princesse Cantacuzene, Comtesse Speransky (formerly Miss Julia Grant) who addressed the Society on the subject "The Old Régime in Russia and Russia To-day."

At the close of the address Capt. Richard Henry Greene made a few appropriate comments and moved that a hearty vote of thanks be extended to the speaker for her highly interesting and instructive address; which motion was duly seconded by George Riker Bishop, Esq., and unanimously carried.

The meeting then adjourned for refreshments.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the afternoon of Friday, April 8th, 1921, at 4.15 P.M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair. The President announced that the Society had lost by death since its last meeting the following named members:—Edmund Cogswell Converse, Life Member, elected December 27, 1909; died April 4, 1921, in his 72nd year; Marshall Winslow Greene, Life Member, elected 1896; died March 23, 1921, aged 51 years; Miss Emily Frances Southmayd, Life Member, elected January 13, 1914; died March 31, 1921. It was also announced that the following members had been elected: Frederick Kinsman Smith, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. George Samuel Dearborn, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; James William Ellsworth, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Frederick A. Juilliard, Life Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen. The name of Frank Jones Wilder was announced as having been restored to the roll of Annual Members.

The President then introduced Mrs. E. Hathaway Turnbull, of London, Eng., who addressed the Society on the subject "Women's War Work in England during the World's War." Mr. Frederick A. Wallis, the previously announced speaker of the day came in later, he having been unavoidably detained, and made a short extemporaneous address on the subject of "Immigration Yesterday and To-day."

The President tendered the thanks of the Society to both speakers, and the meeting adjourned for refreshments.

---

### EDITORIAL NOTE.

---

The stenographer's written report of the wording of the address of His Excellency, Jean Jules Jusserand, French Ambassador to the United States of America, which was delivered before this Society on April 10th, 1920, was placed in the hands of the Publication Committee of the Society at so late a date that it was impossible to submit the same to His Excellency the Ambassador for revision and still allow it to appear in the July 1920 issue of the Record. It was deemed desirable that it should appear in that issue of the Record immediately following the date of the address. It appears that the stenographer made certain errors in reporting His Excellency's address which the Publication Committee were unaware of, and for which His Excellency was in no way responsible. The stenographer employed to report the address was one supposedly of unquestioned accuracy in the execution of his work and the Publication Committee were not aware of the fact that His Excellency would desire to revise the stenographer's report and therefore it appeared in the July 1920 Record without His Excellency having an opportunity to edit the same.

We regret that the stenographic report was inaccurate and that the address as reported was not submitted to His Excellency for revision and still more greatly regret that His Excellency the Ambassador should have

occasion to complain that his address as printed differed in any way materially from the phraseology in which it was delivered. Whatever errors are found embodied in the printed address were the stenographer's and not in any way attributable to His Excellency the Ambassador.

---

## QUERIES.

---

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

---

DAVID CONGDON (b. 1798, Montville, Ct.) married (1824, Salem, Ct.) Lucretia Rogers (b. 1798, Lyme, Ct.)

MARY SANDERS (b. Swansea, N. H.) m. Joseph Foster.

EUNICE HASKELL (b. 1780, Belchertown, Mass.) m. Enos Clark.

Ancestry of the above named individuals desired.

Enos Clark married Jane (—?) Sept. 1, 1768, and had the following children:—

Jemima, Levi, Asa; Eunice (b. Granby, Mass.), Enos, Polly (b. Wilbraham, Mass.), Simeon, Naomi, Joel, Elijah (b. Belchertown, Mass.)

Information desired relative to the wife Jane —? and their children.

Mrs. C. F. Bailey, 4741 Eleventh Ave., Northeast, Seattle, Wash.

WATERMAN.—Robert H. Waterman, b. New York, March 4, 1808; m. Cordelia Sterling at Bridgeport, Conn. Sailed ships for Howland Aspinwall and others. Was he related to Gurdon Waterman, well known skipper, and how?

John Cornell, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, N. Y.

---

## BOOK REVIEWS.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

---

THE MARTIN FAMILY OF IPSWICH, MASS., compiled by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y. Blue Print Chart, 11 x 16 inches. Price \$1.00. Address: compiler.

An excellent chart giving descendants of George Martin along the lines of certain of his descendants. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

THE DECATUR GENEALOGY, by William Decatur Parsons, of No. 18 East 63rd Street, N. Y. City. Octavo, cloth, pp. 55, with name index and thirteen full page illustrations of family interest. Copyrighted, 1921; privately printed, limited edition of fifty numbered copies.

This valuable contribution to family history gives a complete list of the descendants of the immigrant ancestor Stephen<sup>1</sup> Decatur who came over to this country and settled in Rhode Island in 1746. From him descended his only child Captain Stephen<sup>2</sup> Decatur of Revolutionary fame, who in turn amongst other children left a son Commodore Stephen Decatur, U. S. Navy whose services to his country have rendered the name of still greater honor in the annals of the sea. Thence the record of descendants is carried to the seventh generation. Those libraries that are so fortunate as to secure copies of this work are indeed to be envied.

HARRIS, DUNLOP, VALENTINE AND ALLIED FAMILIES, compiled for Mary (Harris) Morris, by William M. Mervine, Member of the Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, and a Director of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Quarto, cloth, pp. 279, including a name index and an appendix entitled "The Alphabet of Thought or Elements of Metaphysical Science," pp. 74, with 108 full page illustrations, including portrait plates and reproductions of points of interest in family history. Printed for private circulation only. Edition of 100 copies. Copyrighted 1920 by Mary (Harris) Morris.

This volume is one of those rare family chronicles emanating from the mind of one imbued with an inherent love of the topic thus elaborately treated, and of one so well endowed with material prosperity as to be able to give to the publication that wealth of artistic literary treatment that renders its perusal a pleasure rather than a tedious pilgrimage after biographical, genealogical and historical facts. It is seldom that we are privileged to view a more perfectly presented volume, the literary contents of which is fully up to the standard of its artistic presentment. Those libraries that are so fortunate as to secure copies for their shelves are like ourselves much to be congratulated.

THE HISTORICAL REGISTER, A Biographical Record of the Men of our time who have contributed to the making of America. Volume for 1919. Edited by Edwin C. Hill. Octavo, cloth, pp. 199, with about 40 full page portrait and armorial illustrations. Volume for 1920. Edited by Edwin C. Hill, purporting to be a record of people, places and events in American history. Octavo, cloth, pp. 234, with about 66 full page portrait illustrations. Price per volume \$10. Address: Editor, No. 393 Lafayette Street, N. Y. City. Telephone Spring 8558.

As the foreword of this prospective series states, this is "the first attempt to present in a dignified and appealing form the lives of American citizens of our own generation who have contributed to the making of America as a nation." It is to be the aim of its editorial staff to make it in its successive volumes: First and foremost, a biographical history of the American nation of our time. Second, a record of the lives of those of our day and generation whose careers were in line with their country's progress and development. Third, to offer the great examples of the past for the emulation of coming generations. Fourth, to preserve living in our memory the characters and personalities of those with whom it was a privilege to live and delight to honor, and Fifth to thereby construct a National Portrait Gallery of the best of our citizenship.

The aim of the management of this literary enterprise is ambitious and laudable and is moreover worthy of the full and generous support of the relatives of those who have been called hence. We think such a series of volumes will in time become of great value to the literary public. To judge from the character of the first two volumes of the prospective series, we think the initial efforts give promise of the establishment of a standard work of reference which will and should be upon the shelves of all libraries of general reference as well as those maintaining biographical and genealogical sections. Good luck to the effort!

ADVANCED NOTICE: We take great pleasure in announcing that the A. N. Marquis & Company, Publishers, of 440-442 Dearborn Street, South, Chicago, Ill., are preparing for publication a volume to be entitled "First Families of America," an abridged compendium of American genealogy to be issued under the editorial direction of Albert Nelson Marquis, Editor of "Who's Who in America," assisted by Frederick Albert Virkus, Associate Editor.

From the prospectus of the forthcoming work which will be ready for presentation to the public in about a year, we are convinced that it will be of the greatest usefulness for reference purposes and that it is destined to take its place as a standard work of genealogical and incidentally biographical information upon the shelves of public, institutional, college, school, society, club, steamship and hotel libraries; also in governmental departments, embassies, legations and consulates throughout the world. Those who take interest in having accurate genealogical information recorded relative to themselves are advised to communicate with the Editors relative to having their individual records embodied in this volume.

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. SAMUEL CHURCH OF CHURCHVILLE, N. Y. Compiled by Etta E. Emens and presented to this Society by W. E. Sill, Executor of the Estate of C. T. Church, of No. 24 South Hawk Street, Albany, N. Y. Octavo, cloth, pp. 80, including name index and fifteen portrait plates. No price stated.

This excellent little volume gives the ancestry of Captain Samuel Church of Churchville and also the record of his descendants. It is decidedly a valuable contribution to the family history and genealogy of the descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> Church, one of the original settlers of Hartford, Conn. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER OF THE OFFICERS AND GRADUATES OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, at West Point, New York, since its establishment in 1802, by Brevet-Major-General George W. Cullum, Colonel of Engineers, U. S. Army, Retired. Supplement, Volume VI-A (Part I) and Vol. VI-B (Part II), 1910-1920. Edited by Colonel Wirt Robinson, U. S. Army. Octavo, cloth, pp. 1148+1148 about. Price \$10.00 per set, delivery charges extra. Sold only in set consisting of both parts.

The completion of this volume VI (in two parts) of this most valuable biographical series gives us an opportunity to call the attention of the executive officers of all libraries maintaining biographical and genealogical sections to existence of and the intrinsic merit of the entire series as a work of reference. The series, upon delivery of this Vol. VI (in two parts), will consist of seven bound volumes and gives, in such detail as it has been found possible to obtain, the military record of the Graduates of West Point from its origin in 1802 up to 1920, inclusive.

All students of genealogy and biography recognize the great value of such works as Sibley's Harvard Graduates and Dexter's Biographies of Yale Graduates, and therefore will not regard it as too strong a statement if we say that while in general terms Cullum's (and his successor's) work ranks with them, yet it exceeds them in value because while Sibley's work ends with the biography of the class of 1689 and Dexter only gives the records of Yale graduates up to the Class of 1815, Cullum's Register of West Point Graduates with the Issue of Volume VI (in two parts) gives the records of all graduates down to 1920.

The fund which enables this work to be published every decade was left in trust by the will of the late General George W. Cullum (who himself compiled the first three volumes of the series) with the condition imposed that from the accumulated interest from this fund an additional volume of the series should be published every 10 years, thus keeping the work up to date and maintaining its value as a work of reference.

Under the terms of this trust the supplementary Volumes IV and V have previously been published and we now have Volume VI (in two parts) which brings the work down to the present decade.

Owing to Congressional legislation between 1910 and 1920 which has largely increased the possible number of cadets at the Military Academy, this last volume is twice as voluminous as any of its predecessors, and it has therefore been a doubly laborious task to compile it for publication. In appreciation of the value of vital facts relative to the life of individual graduates, this volume has been somewhat enriched by the addition of many birth dates which were not included in previous volumes, which additional information increases its value from a genealogical standpoint. The income from the fund left by General Cullum to support this work is not sufficient to bear the expenses of publication every 10 years of issues so voluminous as this one from 1910 to 1920. It would therefore seem advisable that steps be taken at once to increase during the present decade the Cullum trust fund to such an extent as to secure sufficient income to render certain the periodic appearance of these successive volumes. Should such course be pursued by the Alumni Association of West Point and should it be crowned with success, the value of succeeding volumes would be greatly enhanced by a still further inclusion in individual records of more vital facts, such as places of birth, places of death, and names of both parents of such graduates. Cullum's Register as it stands is an authoritative Register of the Military Service of those graduates who remained in the service after graduation and as such it is invaluable. It cannot however be gainsaid that there are possibly other events in such graduates' careers that may also be justly classed under the head of biography, and to a certain extent genealogy may be regarded a strong eugenic cause of resultant biography.

Cullum's Register records the biographies of West Point graduates as such biographies develop each successive decade; therefore the complete biography necessarily does not appear until death has intervened in each instance; but this progressive system is of much value as one can thus follow the careers of individuals during their lifetime.

In the cases of those graduates who after retirement from the military service in the U. S. Army have entered upon careers in civil life; and of those who subsequent to their graduation from the Military Academy resigned from the Army,—Cullum's Register gives in addition to such graduates' record, a record also of their subsequent civil activities.

A full set of Cullum's Register taken in connection with a full set of the annual reports of the Alumni Association of the United States Military Academy (which reports for the past twenty years or so have contained biographical sketches of those graduates that have died during the preceding year) will give in condensed form to any library all the biographical material quickly available with reference to West Point Alumni.

We advise all progressive libraries of general reference and especially libraries that maintain biographical and genealogical sections to at once secure this volume, and if not already in possession of the preceding five volumes to take steps to secure them.

We offer our congratulations to Col. Robinson on the completion of a piece of editorial work that reflects credit upon himself and which has resulted in the production of a volume certainly well worthy of comparison with its predecessors, and for the reasons above stated an improvement thereupon.

---

## ACCESSIONS.

*From December 1st, 1920, to April 30th, 1921.*

### BOUND VOLUMES.

- American Irish Hist. Soc.—Journal, Vol. XVIII (1919).  
 Beck, Fanning C. T.—History of New York Academy of Design.  
 Bowen, Clarence W.—Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts,  
 Vols. 20, 21, 22.  
 Bristol, Mrs. Robert Dewey—Nebraska State Hist. Soc. Publications, Vol.  
 19.

- Brown, Henry Collins—Valentine's Manual of Old New York, No. 5, New Series, 1921.
- Du Pont, Henry A.—Story of the Huguenots.
- Eno, Henry Lane—Eno Family.
- Geer, Walter—Napoleon the Third; Recollections of the Revolution and the Empire.
- Hill, Edwin C.—The Historical Register, 1919, 1920.
- Holt, Henry & Co.—Sons of Liberty
- Howe, Herbert Barber—George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917.
- Kansas State Hist. Soc.—Publications, Vol. II, 1920.
- Livingston, Edwin Brockholst—The Livingstons of Callendar (New Edition).
- Munsey, Frank A.—Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy.
- North Dakota Hist. Soc.—Collections, Vol. VI.
- Noyes, Mrs. Charles P.—A Family History in Letters and Documents, 1667-1837, 2 vols.
- \*Palmer, William Lincoln—Prof. William Henry Green's Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1846-1896.
- Parsons, Henry—In Memoriam of Gen. Lewis Baldwin Parsons; Parsons Family, Vol. II.
- \*Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson—Records of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Vol. II.
- Sheppard, Mrs. George Beekman—Diary of Gideon Wells, 3 vols.
- Sill, W. E.—Descendants of Capt. Samuel Church of Churchville.
- Stewart, Frank H.—Notes of Old Gloucester, N. J., Vol. I.
- Taylor, Samuel—Souvenir of the First Baptist Church of the City of New York.
- Totten, John R.—American College of Surgeons, 1920; Medical Directory of N. Y., N. J., and Connecticut.
- Ward, Rev. George Kemp—Clan Macfarlane; Mac Queens of Queensdale; 50th Anniversary of the graduation of the Class of 1869, Princeton University.
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth—In old Pennsylvania Towns.
- Wickham, Clarence Horace—In Memoriam of Horace John Wickham.
- Wilcox, Arthur Russell—The Bar of Rye Township, Westchester Co., N. Y.

*Manuscripts.*

- Bangs, William B.—Bangs Family of South Dennis, Mass.
- Bristol, Mrs. Robert Dewey—Records of the Baptist Church of Lattingtown in Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y.; Abstracts of Fowler Deeds showing 4 Henry<sup>1</sup> Fowlers in the line of Henry<sup>1</sup> Fowler.
- Carpenter, Grant—Howard-Hayward Genealogy.
- \*Cowing, Janet McKay—Descendants of John Cowing; Putnam Family Notes.
- Huffmaster, James T.—Line of descent of James T. Huffmaster.
- Kenyon, Amy C.—Preston Family chart.
- \*Palmer, William Lincoln—Chesebrough and Palmer Notes.
- Shepard, Charles—Martin Family of Ipswich, Mass.
- Silver, Dr. Lewis Mann—Mason Family.
- Wilder, Frank J.—A list of the Sons and Daughters of the family of John Carter of Providence, R. I. (photostat).
- \*Worden, Mrs. Dora P.—Inscriptions from the Central Chapel Cemetery, Caroline; Curtis and Danby Cemeteries, Danby; East Lawn Cemetery, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Manuscript History of Washington County, N. Y., 7 vols., collected and compiled by the late Dr. Asa Fitch and presented to the Society by his daughter, Mrs. Abbie M. Fitch Andrews, a Life Member of the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.
- Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions.
- Marriage and Death Notices copied from the files of the "Saratoga Sentinel".
- Manuscript genealogical notes relative to Saratoga Families compiled by Charles C. Durkee.

---

\* Denotes Corresponding Members.

Nott and Foster Family Notes.  
 Pedigree of Lieut. Com. Lybrand Palmer Smith.  
 Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., 3 vols.; Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York.  
 Schouts, Schut, Kranckheit and Depuy Families.  
 Thatcher pedigree of Florence Fowler (Thatcher) Logan.  
 Truax Manuscript Genealogy.

*Pamphlets.*

Beloit College—Catalogue, 1920-21.  
 Bowen, Clarence W.—American Historical Review, 2 nos.; N. E. H. G. Register, 6 nos.  
 Cornell University—President's Report, 1919-20.  
 \*Couch, Franklin—Obituary Notice of Mrs. Catherine T. R. Matthews, newspaper clipping.  
 \*Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—List of officers, etc., Mohawk Valley Historic Assn.; Souvenir of the 150th anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hurley, N. Y.  
 Ford, Worthington C.—Some Papers of Aaron Burr.  
 Huffmaster, James T.—Poetic Productions of my old age.  
 New England Society, City of New York—Year Book.  
 New York Presbytery—Hand Book, 1920-21.  
 Reynolds Family Assn.—29th Annual Reunion.  
 Robbins, William Alfred—Thomas Hooker, the first American Democrat; A soldier of the Revolution; Treadwell and Platt Genealogy.  
 Ruggles, Henry Stoddard—Colonial Gentry of New England.  
 Society of Colonial Wars, State of California—Historian's Report, 1920.  
 Stewart, Frank H.—Brief Account of Woodbury Creek Dam; Stewart's Genealogical & Historical Miscellany, No 2.  
 Totten, John R.—American Historical Register, 2 nos.; Americana, 1 no.; Connecticut Magazine, 1 no.; 51st Annual Report, Assn. of Graduates, U. S. M. A.  
 Ward, Rev. George Kemp—N. E. H. G. Register, 12 nos.  
 Western Reserve Hist. Soc.—Annual Reports.  
 Williams College—General Catalogue, 1795-1920.  
 Woodward, Frank E.—Erskine Family of Bristol, Me.  
 Wright, T. A.—Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer Horton and Emma (Babcock) Horton.  
 Yale University—Obituary Record of Graduates, 1918-19.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bowen Memorial.  
 Colonial Families of the U. S. of America, Vol. VII.  
 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vols. VI, VII.  
 Granite Monthly, Vols. 1-7, 10, 13, 48-52.  
 History of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, N. H.  
 History of Livingston and Wyoming Counties, N. Y.  
 History of Windham County, Conn., 2 vols.  
 Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence, R. I., from 1636-1910, 19 vols  
 Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th century to the American Colonies, Vol. 1.  
 Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. VI.  
 Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 53.  
 N. Y. State Hist. Assn. Proceedings, Vols. XV, XVI.  
 Olmsted Family in America (Revised Edition).  
 One Thousand New Hampshire Notables.  
 Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass., Vol. VIII.  
 Starr Genealogy.  
 Stewart's Genealogical & Historical Miscellany, No. 1.  
 Vital Records of Deerfield, Mass.  
 Vital Records of Mendon, Mass.

---

\* Denotes Corresponding Members.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

# Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

---

## NOTICE.

All subscribers to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, and all Annual Members of the Society who receive the Record, are hereby cautioned that, if their summer address is to be different from that of the winter, notice of such change must be made to this Society in due season to insure the proper delivery of the July and October issues of the "Record." The Society will not hold itself responsible for loss in the mail of copies of the "Record" sent to wrong addresses during the summer vacation period.

---

## THE NEW YORK

# Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 51 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER

Subscription, \$6.00 per Annum.

Single copies, \$1.50 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.

---

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Society, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

---

## SPECIAL NOTICE.

Attention of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having been called to the fact that certain genealogists have used, and are using, its name as a reference, or otherwise, in the prosecution of their business:— Notice is hereby given that the Society authorizes no one to so use its name; and that it is not, nor will it be responsible in any way for the acts of such individuals who use its name as a reference, or otherwise, in violation of this specific prohibition.

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

## PRINTERS AND BINDERS



### GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

### COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

SAMPLES OF WORK GLADLY SUBMITTED

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

---

*Correspondence solicited . . .*  
*References given and required*

---

*Linotype, Monotype and Hand Composition*  
Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Book

## American Genealogy and Local History

The largest stock in the world

Our new Catalogue, ready in January, will be the most complete of its kind ever published. It will be sent to any address on receipt of 5 cents in stamps.

**GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP, Boston, Mass.**

PHONE. COLUMBUS 8761

CABLEGRAM, VIROCAM

## VIOLA ROOT CAMERON

GENEALOGIST  
ARTISTIC STATIONER  
ANTIQUES

MEMBER  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL  
AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

116 WEST 74th STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

## THOMAS W. BALDWIN

HARDWICK, MASS.

Records searched and copied. Genealogical work solicited.





*Marshall W. Greene.*

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

---

VOL. LII.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1921.

No. 4

---

## MARSHALL WINSLOW GREENE.

---

Marshall Winslow Greene was the only surviving son of Captain Richard Henry and Mary Gertrude (Munson) Greene; he was born in New York City, January 13, 1870.

He was educated at the Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., and at the City College, New York, in which latter institution he was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. After two years' study at the City College he was sent south by order of his physician, who insisted on his leading a less sedentary life; and by following this advice he was prevented from returning to college.

After a time spent in the employ of the Mercantile Bank, New York City, and in other business in New York City and Boston, he associated himself with the Adrian O. Schoonmaker Mica Company, at 221 Fulton Street and later at 88 Park Place, New York City, and was for some time the Vice-President of that company; and, after the death of Mr. Schoonmaker, on June 23rd, 1920, he became Acting President of the company and so remained until his death. He was always active in young people's organizations and Sunday Schools, and in the Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church of St. Nicholas, the Park Presbyterian Church on West 86th Street, New York City, the Congregational Church at Glen Ridge, N. J., and the Central Presbyterian Church at Summit, N. J. He was for many years a member of the Young Men's Christian Association; and an active Christian, kindly and helpful to elderly persons, sympathetic and attentive to children, always unselfish and generous.

He was fond of music, and had a fine tenor voice, on account of which he was called at times to assist in the choir of the church; he was active in the Glee Club of the Seventh Regiment, New York National Guard; and the Sons of the Revolution and the Men's Glee Club of Summit, N. J.

In the Sons of the Revolution he regretted that two societies, having the same object in view, should exist; and he joined the Sons of the American Revolution mainly to aid in effecting a union of the two societies; but nothing could then be done.

He was a member of the original society of the Sons of the Revolution, and a Life Member thereof from April 14, 1891.

His great-great-grandfather, Captain James Green, commanded the Second Regiment of Connecticut Light Horse at the Battle of White Plains (in 1776) in Washington's army, and at Stillwater, Bemis Heights, Freeman's Farms and at the capture of Burgoyne's army (1777) in the northern army under General Gates. Neilson reports (page 195, etc.) that Captain Green and one of his company volunteered with Captain Dunham for the capture of the gang of Tories under Thomas Lovelace, which expedition was successful and the Tories were brought in to headquarters, tried by court martial, and the leader was hung on a hill opposite the Schuyler Mansion. Neilson lived in the neighborhood and Green's company was in camp nearby; so Neilson learned about the Captain from some of his men, and published a sketch of him which is interesting.

His great grandfather, Colonel William W. Todd, commanded the 82nd Regiment of New York, in the War of 1812.

Two of his ancestors were killed in the Great Swamp Fight (1676), in King Philip's War. One of them, Captain Samuel Marshall, commanded the Windsor, Conn., Company; the other, Captain John Gorham, commanded the Second Company from Barnstable, Mass.

Marshall Winslow Greene, himself, was a member of the Seventh Regiment of the New York National Guard for eleven years, in which organization he was decorated as a marksman and sharpshooter. He also served in Company B of the New Jersey Militia Reserve during the late war with Germany. He was at the first meeting, No. 12, as one of the founders of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, in 1894, through his descent from John Tilley, John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, Richard Warren, and Stephen and Gyles Hopkins.

He was a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, a Life Member of the New York Society of American Wars and of the New Jersey Society of American Wars, of which last Society he was Recorder from its formation and commander since 1919.

On November 19th, 1904, he married at Montclair, N. J., Anna Schoonmaker DeBevoise, daughter of Gabriel and Mary (Schoonmaker) DeBevoise, who was born at East Williamsburgh, Long Island, N. Y., on August 23, 1875. He is survived by his widow and two children, to wit:

1. Mary Winslow Greene, born April 19, 1906, at Glen Ridge, N. J.
2. Richard Schoonmaker Greene, born February 17, 1915, at Summit, N. J.

Mr. Greene died at his home, No. 74 Passaic Avenue, Summit, N. J., suddenly, after a week's illness, from pneumonia. The interment took place in the Greene Family Mausoleum in Riverside Cemetery at East Haddam, Conn., where a final religious ceremony was held.

## SOME GENEALOGICAL ABSURDITIES.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY ZERA S. FINK,

WITH EDITORIAL COMMENT BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

---

Creditable as is the work being done at the present time towards preserving genealogical records, it must be admitted that many absurd and erroneous genealogical statements which ought never to have been published, and which scrutinizing historico-genealogical criticism will invariably reject, are still finding their way into family histories and records.

It cannot be charged that this fault lies entirely with those amateur family historians that are over zealous to prove their descent from illustrious forebears. A careful examination reveals the fact that some professed genealogical experts, who ought to know better, are providing their clients with family trees that are preposterous. Scientific genealogists who utilize historical criticism and sound judgment in establishing pedigrees, could produce convincing facts and figures to show why some alleged genealogies are utterly impossible. Descents from Trojan heroes, for instance, are fast becoming quite as numerous as unclaimed family fortunes in Europe; and the claim of descent from some old Trojan warrior is deserving of about as much credence as the statement that such and such a family descended from the war-god Mars.

But of all absurd pedigrees, none, perhaps, are quite so ridiculous as those which carry family surnames back to the times of Charlemagne or even to more remote antiquity. A few pedigrees there are, indeed, which with some show of authenticity are traced back to that remote period; but a genealogy which purports to trace a family surname back to the days of some old hero of the seventh or eighth century is absurd, for the simple reason that even the most ancient of modern surnames did not originate until about two hundred and fifty years later.

In the same connection it is also timely to observe that family coats of arms did not come into general use, in England at least, until after the Norman Conquest. The custom of bearing coat armor has always been abused. People in the old days assumed coats to which they had no right, and to-day there are hundreds boasting a coat of arms wrongfully assumed and in direct defiance of all the laws of heraldry. These people fail to realize, apparently, that there are quite as many ways of detecting spurious coats of arms as there are of determining what is and what is not true in a family history.

It is also true that a claim of descent from some old Norman baron of William the Conqueror's time must have some evidence to back the claim, other than mere assertion of the fact and a similarity of surname, to make the claim worthy of any consideration. Do not be

mislead by this into thinking that the writer would deny the accuracy of all claims of descent from William's barons. There are, indeed, some very clearly proven pedigrees tracing back to the Norman conquest; but it is nevertheless still true that only comparatively few of the oldest families can establish the connection with any degree of acceptance. What is true of the Norman barons is also true of claims of descent from this or that renowned warrior of Crecy and Agincourt.

So it goes on until it seems that family historians and unscrupulous genealogists never intend to cease fabricating imaginative or deliberately untrue pedigrees and genealogies. Still, in the last few years, the growth of criticism of genealogical work has been having a healthy influence, and the good work of such magazines as the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* will, let us hope, eventually bring every one to a realization of the fact that, if their pedigrees are to be of any value, they must contain the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

#### EDITORIAL COMMENTS BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

Upon its submission to us, and after a first perusal of the foregoing article, the unfortunate—yes pitiable—facts which the essay was written to condemn, were deemed by us to be sufficiently self-evident to render them axiomatic, and to need no further ventilation. We questioned the desirability of giving space for the publication of critical matter with which the properly inspired genealogical student was already regretfully familiar.

Upon maturer consideration, however, we were forced to recognize the fact that the periodic re-utterance of painful, well known truths, may operate to correct unfortunate existing conditions which have arisen from forgetfulness or a too feeble appreciation, on the part of some, of these same axiomatic veracities, however trite they may be known to be.

A keen observer of human nature (it was, if I am not mistaken, Phineas T. Barnum of circus renown) based his entire success in the show business upon his thorough appreciation of the belief, as voiced by him, that "*a fool is born every minute;*" and upon the gullibility of such *fools* he depended in reaching the pinnacle of his financial success. If a *fool* is born every minute—and we are somewhat inclined to believe that such is the case—it is no more than reasonable to suppose that some of this large army of congenital mental weaklings will in time be inspired with a desire to acquire (however obtained) what purports to them on the face of it to be a pedigree tracing their blood lines back to remote antiquity. And, actuated by such uneducated impulse, it frequently happens that (too indolent or too incompetent to make the necessary research themselves) they place themselves in the hands of professional genealogists; and the pedigree which is furnished them will depend entirely upon the character of the genealogist whom they may employ. If the genealogist is trustworthy and competent, the reported result of his research will be in accordance with discoverable facts. If the genealogist is not

dependable, the pedigree submitted by him will be forced by him in such a manner as to suit what he regards to be the weaknesses and desires of his client,—and thus one of the periodically appearing *genealogical fools* is supplied with a fraudulent and often preposterously absurd pedigree; and, ignorant of the inconsistencies set forth in such a reputed line of descent, the victim of this fraud complacently flaunts it in the faces of those who readily recognize the imposture. As the old Spanish proverb so aptly puts it: *Aunque se vista de seda la mona la mona se queda*.\*

It is said to be clear evidence of insanity for an individual to systematically cheat himself at the game of solitaire. If such be the case in solitaire where the only one cognizant of the fraud is the player himself, how much more pronounced must be the mental lesion, when one asserts the right to a pedigree that he has not good and sufficient reason to believe is indisputable; and how still more flagrant is it in the case of the assumption of a pedigree which the individual *knows* has no foundation on solid facts.

While the world lasts, such easily obtained genealogical endorsement will appeal to a certain quota of the constantly recruiting class of *genealogical fools*; and there will always be found unscrupulous genealogists who will, Barnum like, cater to them.

That fraudulent individuals are to be found amongst professional genealogists, is by no means a reflection upon the entire profession itself. Quacks and charlatans are to be found pursuing their nefarious practices under the garb of the noble profession of medicine; the honorable profession of the law shelters many unscrupulous attorneys and counselors; the church harbors many priests and deacons that should be excommunicated; and general business of all classes is contaminated by fraudulent operators. It would therefore be unreasonable to expect that the profession of genealogy, alone amongst the others, should be free from the weaknesses characterizing a small percentage of the other professions and businesses.

While bearing in mind Barnum's dictum that, "*a fool is born every minute*," of which class genealogy reaps its allotted quota, we must also recognize at the same time the fact that where one fool is born, there are born at the same minute ten normal minded individuals; and it is to these ten of common sense, the large, preponderating majority, that true scientific genealogy makes its proper appeal.

The fault of the *genealogical fool* lies primarily in a misconception of the proper function of true genealogy. Genealogy, pure and simple, has to do solely with determining the vital facts, such as dates and places of birth, baptism, marriage, death and burial of the human beings who formed, or form, the consecutive links in the chain of an individual's descent from the most remote discoverable ancestor. Genealogy has to do solely with *who* one's various ancestors may have been. When one seeks to ascertain *what* these ancestors may have been, one enters the field of biography. The real student of

---

\* Even though clothed in silk, the monkey is a monkey still.

genealogy seeks to ascertain *who* are his ancestors irrespective of *what* they were. In fact, genealogy is essentially a democratic science, inasmuch as it simply teaches the methods to employ by means of which we may, with the least possible waste of time and labor, satisfy the natural human craving of the individual to ascertain *who* his forebears were.

The true function of genealogy is lost sight of by the unthinking and uninitiated, and amongst them the popular impression exists that the sole aim and object of genealogical research is to produce evidence of descent from some *notable* ancestor, while more or less disregard is shown for others in the chain of descent who may happen to be of lesser fame. It is this unthinking estimate of true genealogy that fosters and encourages the *genealogical fool*. He is obsessed with the idea that he will aid in surrounding himself with the seeming aura of aristocracy if he can exhibit to the casual observation of the world apparent evidence of descent from ancestors of historic and enviable repute; and, in frequent instances, where such ancestry cannot be veraciously determined, it is nevertheless, by dishonest genealogists, furnished him by forced methods of proof, which are seemingly wholly satisfactory to the willing victim. He thenceforth parades himself in his stolen garb of genealogical renown with all the complacency of the ass in the lion's skin.

Genealogy in itself is a sober, dignified and most engrossing study. Superficially it seems utterly devoid of any suggestion of humor—and we recognize that a touch of humor may possibly stimulate a pursuit, which, while interesting itself, may yet further respond to enlivening influences—and to fill this need of humor the *genealogical fools* step in, and the various forms of their individual exhibitions furnish a fund of humor which so fully supplies the demand, that the newspaper *genealogical joke*, of which the *genealogical fool* is the source and foundation, is now running a close second to, if not outstripping, the long over-worked *mother-in-law* stock witticism.

After all is said and done, inasmuch as the assumption of a false or erroneous pedigree is not a crime, unless used to establish a claim fraudulent in the eyes of the law,—that of which the *genealogical fool* is guilty beyond all question is an unpardonable offense against good taste; and in accordance with the principle of *noblesse oblige*, violations of the tenets of good taste are sins unpardonable in those who claim to be of gentle estate.

The author's remarks relative to the unauthorized use of coat-armor are all pertinent to conditions now existant, and which have been so for an extended period. As in the exploitation of faulty pedigrees, so also the unauthorized assumption of heraldic insignia of a family other than one's own is a distinct offense against good taste. In the popular parlance of the day we may say, *it is not done*. But unfortunately in the literal interpretation of the words it is done and should be forcibly frowned down upon.

The author's contention that there is a certain chronological limit prior to which the authentic use of a family surname cannot

be proven is not to be questioned. Surnames from a historical standpoint are of comparatively modern adoption.

As regards the author's views as to the limit back of which it is impossible to trace authentic blood lines, we are inclined to be a little more liberal in our views of the matter than he seems to be. We do not presume to be didactic in a discussion of this kind; our mind is open and we seek enlightenment. We are advocates of *scientific genealogy*, and we should be the last ones to admit that there are time limitations to such scientific research other than the origin of historic time. We will, however, compromise with the author and admit that genealogy cannot delve deeper into the historic past than the Adamic period, as set forth in the Book of Genesis.

On the assumption that the genealogies of the Old Testament are correct and that those of the New Testament are equally so, we have in the Bible (the most ancient of all genealogical protagonists) the setting forth of a blood line from Adam to Christ.

Again, admitting that the covenants of the Old Testament are to be accepted as utterances upon divine authority, we have the covenant as uttered in Genesis XLIX, 10:—"The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a law giver from between his feet until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be." With this covenant as a basis of argument, supported by the accepted genealogies of the Old Testament, we have it proven that the sceptre did remain in the house of Judah in unbroken line until the reign of Zedekiah; that Tea Tephi, one of the daughters of King Zedekiah, went with the other daughters of Zedekiah, under the care of her great-grandfather Jeremiah the prophet, to Egypt, where she was known as the "Jew's daughter," and thereafter disappears from Biblical history. Secular history, however, takes up the thread of her life; and, disappearing from Egypt, Tea Tephi, still accompanied by her great-grandfather, Jeremiah the prophet, is next located by secular historians in Ireland, where she appears in the Chronicles of the Irish Kings as Pharaoh's daughter; and where she, almost immediately upon her arrival in Ireland, married Eochaidh, King of Ireland, in whose veins also flowed the blood of Judah as specifically set forth in secular history. By this union of two strains of the blood of Judah in the marriage of Tea Tephi and Eochaidh, the covenant that the sceptre should not depart from the house of Judah was perpetuated; and by the evidence of the Annals of the Irish Kings and those of the Kings of Scotland we are furnished a substantial argument, supported by a school of earnest students of history, that the sceptre continued, in the house of Judah by the way of the Irish Kings and thence by intermarriage, by way of the Scottish Kings, and again by direct descent, by the way of the English Kings, to the present representative of British Sovereignty, King George V of England, in whose person is perpetuated the covenant to the house of Judah.

From the above we see that a strong chain of historical evidence is furnished that a true blood line may, with all semblance of accu-

racy, be traced to the Ante-Diluvian period—in fact to Adam, the Biblical first man.

Granting the Biblical genealogies to be exact, and knowing that secular history is careful to perpetuate with care the genealogies of those of the direct Royal blood lines, we thus have a continuous blood line, from Adam to King George V of England, to form a cable to which we may attach our genealogical anchor with some degree of security. It is well appreciated that all of those in whose veins Royal blood flowed did not succeed to Royal honors; and that, in most instances, by the due lapse of time, the recognition of royal consanguinity ceased and in many cases was forgotten. But, with this permanent chain of evidence to guide us it is by no means impossible, and certainly not absurd, to produce evidence that many modest and respectable (or otherwise) individuals of these democratic United States have strains of Royal blood in their veins, which fact neither adds to nor detracts from their general established reputation.

We appreciate the author's statement of his belief that this publication, the official organ of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, has had some influence in checking these well recognized violations of genealogical equity and well doing.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society takes this occasion to announce that the Society itself, and the *Record* its mouthpiece, stands for the following beliefs in its endeavor to inculcate into the minds of all whom it can reach a proper appreciation of what constitutes true genealogy.

*Genealogy* is a science, and as such it must be made an exact science; its records must be based upon positive evidence or upon circumstantial evidence that demands acceptance; it should not wander into the fields of tradition or conjecture except to furnish possible clues towards clearing up undetermined details of records as yet incomplete. In fact, the scientific genealogical record of a family should be so perfect, as far as it goes, that its records will be accepted as evidence in court; and such that its evidence may be accepted as indisputable in deducing therefrom eugenic conclusions.

*Genealogy* has to do with the recording of the vital facts (such as parentage, occupation, progeny, places of birth, baptism, residence, marriage, death and burial) concerning individuals that form constituent parts of the genealogical record under construction.

*Genealogy* as above defined has to do with the construction of the genealogical records of specific ancestors and their known and demonstrated ascendants and descendants, arranged chronologically and consecutively as to generations, according to some standard method adopted by one of the leading genealogical publications of the day,—and as such it has to do with the record of entire families springing from a common ancestor: *or* it has to do with the recording of the vital facts relating to an individual, and, by consecutive generations, to the various progenitors of this individual along a selected strain of blood, to the most remote known ancestor of this individual

along this selected strain,—and as such has to do with pedigrees of individuals.

*Genealogy* is a science that appeals to the normal and healthy mind of all intelligent human beings. Its methods have developed to give aid in satisfying an inborn human craving to know, in so far as it is possible to accurately determine it, the vital facts concerning one's forebears. It is essentially democratic in its appeal. Emphatically it is not the prerogative of the temporarily rich and self-regarded aristocracy.

*Genealogy* is the essential foundation of biography; it confines itself by definition to a determination of the vital record of individuals in demonstrating by blood strains *who* they were irrespective of *what* they were.

Biography has to do with *what* individuals were; in its generally accepted definition, it includes within its field certain elements of genealogy (as no biography is complete without a statement of the vital facts regarding the individual life treated); but, in its larger field, it has to do with the recording of those acts and incidents which go to make up the life of the individual irrespective of whom his ancestors may have been.

If we were supplied with complete scientific genealogies of all of the various human families, and accurate biographies of all the various members of these families, we would have a tabulation of facts and figures from which scientific eugenic conclusions could be deduced.

The history of a country may properly be defined as the recorded composite biography of all its citizens and inhabitants.

Thus we see that all history has its foundation in genealogy.

This Society deprecates the promulgation of fraudulent genealogical data by unscrupulous genealogists and sincerely hopes that legislation (similar to that which, to a limited extent, protects the professions of law and medicine) may be enacted to check such fraud.

The development of the science of genealogy along the above sketched theoretical lines is our inspiration: *Sic itur ad astra*. But we appreciate the difficulty of realizing ideal aims; and, by force, must be content with climbing as near to the stars of our ambition as possible.

In these days of business demoralization, when, as the result of war—and such war as has never before been even dreamt of—it seems that the moral sense of mankind in general business has been stunted and dwarfed beyond recognition,—to institute reform along any particular line seems a more Herculean task than the cleaning of the Augean stables. Yet supine silence in the face of glaring offense has never accomplished a reform; and, therefore, we utter our protest against fraud in general, and in particular against fraud in the field of our endeavor, *Genealogy*.

## WRIGHT FAMILY.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY EDITH (VAN HEUSEN) BECKER (MRS. FRANK N. BECKER)  
No. 93 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.

---

**1.** EPHRAIM WRIGHT (son of Abel) was b. 1735, Lebanon, Ct., and d. Mar. 29, 1808, of old age, aged 73 y.; he m. (1) —? he m. (2) Jan. 23, 1777, at Hartland, Ct., Olive Reeves of Hartland, who d. 1822, aged 79 y. From the *Records of Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War*, p. 570, we find:—Ephraim Wright of Hartland, Ct., was in Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade in 1781. This Brigade was raised to defend the Coast Line from Havre Neck. He enlisted Mar. 31, 1781 to serve one year in Capt. Smith's company. In July 1781 they were ordered to Camp Philipsbury, near Bobb's Ferry, under Gen. Washington's orders.

Children by 1st marriage, at least 1 son and probably others:—

+2. Bildad, b. June 14, 1768; d. July 31, 1853; m. Chloe Shipman.

Children by 2nd marriage, 5:

3. Lucretia, bapt. Apr. 26, 1778; she m. Ambrose Cowdrey and her descendants are recorded in the *Cowdrey Genealogy*.

4. William, bapt. June 13, 1779; d. Apr. 28, 1806, killed by a pitchfork running through his body; he m. 1799, Prudence Spelman. Children 6:

Wealthy, bapt. and d. 1803.

Sophia, bapt. 1803; d. 1807.

Edna, b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. March 13, 1830, Leonard Richardson.

Giles

Rensselaer

Obed Gilson

5. Olive, bapt. Dec. 17, 1780.

6. Beriah, 1st, bapt. May 11, 1780; d. young.

7. Beriah, 2nd, bapt. July 14, 1782; d. June 28, 1785.

The purpose of this article is to give the record of Bildad Wright and his descendants.

**2.** BILDAD WRIGHT, b. June 14, 1768; d. July 31, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1790, Chloe Shipman (dau. of Jonathan Shipman of Hartland, Ct.), b. Feb. 12, 1768; d. 1845, aged 77 y. 8 m. 22 d. They are both bur. in the Riceville Cemetery, near Mayfield, N. Y. Bildad Wright served in the War of 1812 from Hartland, Ct., length of service Sept. 13 to Nov. 21, 1813 (see *Connecticut Men in the War of 1812*, p. 140). Both Bildad Wright and his wife were dismissed from the Hartland, Ct., Church to Mayfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1817. The following is a list of their children, the dates of birth of whom were obtained from family records and do not agree with the baptismal records in the Hartland Church.

Children: 7 (Wright), 6 sons and 1 daughter:—

8. Orrin C., b. June 22, 1791; d. Oct. 28, 1821. On his death bed he was m. to Jennet Templeton, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stewart) Templeton of Schenectady and afterwards of Mayfield, N. Y.
- +9. Lucretia, b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Ephraim Powell.
10. Lyman, b. Jan. 15, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1798.
- +11. Lyman Daton, b. Apr. 10, 1801; m. Irena——?
- +12. Joel Shipman, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1884; m. Jennet (Templeton) Wright.
- +13. William, b. Mar 14, 1807; d. 1884; m. Mary Ann Moffitt.
14. Jonathan Willis, b. July 28, 1810; d. Aug. 28, 1897; bur. at Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. (1) Melinda Horswell, b. 1818; d. 1862; he m. (2) Mrs. Emmeline Jennings Satterlee; b. 1821; d. Mar. 5, 1884. He had no issue by either wife; but he adopted Myra Fonda, a niece of his first wife, who m. Arthur Anthony and lives in Johnstown, N. Y.

**9.** LUCRETIA WRIGHT, b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Ephraim Powell, b. May 9, 1798. Their children have most of them lived in the vicinity of Gloversville, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Powell), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

- +15. Orrin Wentworth, b. 3-11-1820; m. Elvira Deborah Massey.
- +16. George Milton, b. 5-21-1823; m. Mary Jane Powell.
17. Newton William, b. Jan. 30, 1827; m. Anna Stephens, b. 12-25-1831; no issue.
18. Catherine Lucretia, b. 12-1-1829.

**11.** LYMAN DATON WRIGHT, b. Apr. 10, 1801; he went to Coburg, Canada; m. Irena ——?

Children: 6 (Wright), 1 son and 5 daughters:—

19. Chloe Ann, b. 1-1-1834; m. Samuel Odell. In 1857 they were living in Charlotte, N. Y. They had seven sons, the eldest, Newton Odell, having been b. about 1856. After the death of Samuel Odell, the father, these sons went to the oil regions of Pennsylvania. Nothing further known of this family.
20. Sophronia Lucretia, b. 6-16-1836; m. James N. Simmons. Nothing further known of this couple.
21. Mary Jane, b. 12-29-1839.
22. Christian Clarissa, b. 8-22-1843.
23. Irena Elvira
24. Ira Dayton } twins, b. 8-14-1846.

**12.** JOEL SHIPMAN WRIGHT, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1884; m. Jennet (Templeton) Wright, wid. of his brother, Orrin C. Wright (Record No. 8 of this article), b. 1800; d. May 19, 1866 in her 66th y. She was a dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stewart) Templeton of Schenectady and later of Mayfield, N. Y.

Children: 9 (Wright), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—

- +25. Clarissa Jane, b. 6-20-1825; d. Aug. 7, 1899; m. William Place.







89. Edith, b. 10-2-1882; m. 2-5-1902, Frank N. Becker, b. 11-20-1878. No issue. Lives at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1920.
- 67.** CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT, b. 10-4-1857; went to Chicago where he m. Mary Eagan and where he lives in 1920.  
Children: 12 (Wright), 7 sons and 5 daughters:—
- +90. William Henry, b. Jan. 1880; m. Mabel Thorsen.
  - 91. Edgar Eugene, b. —-7-1883; d. 1915.
  - +92. Margaret Louise, b. 1884; m. John Archibald.
  - 93. Orrin Wentworth, b. 12-28-1885; m. Florence Thobe. No issue.
  - 94. Mary Alice, b. 1889; d. 1889.
  - +95. Eleanor, b. 6-24-1890; m. (1) Joseph Bacci; m. (2) Earl Atherton Blanchard.
  - 96. George Arthur, b. 8-24-1891.
  - 97. Charles Walter, b. 9-14-1893.
  - 98. Harry Joseph, b. 1-9-1896.
  - 99. Clara, d. young.
  - 100. Edith Marian, b. 4-2-1899.
  - 101. Walter, b. 1-14-1902; d. 1910.
- 73.** HARRY C. WRIGHT, m. Alta Wood of Gloversville, N. Y. He lives at Tenaflly, N. J., and is employed in Appraisers Office, U. S. Custom House, N. Y. City.  
Children: 2 (Wright) daughters:—
- 102. Julia Burr
  - 103. Constance
- 75.** CLYDE FRASIER POWELL, b. 7-2-1882; m. 12-1-1903, Zella Jeannette Tuttle.  
Child: 1 (Powell) daughter:—
- 104. Jane Dorcas, b. 3-10-1910.
- 90.** WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT, b. Jan. 1880; m. Mabel Thorsen of Chicago, Ill.  
Children: 3 (Wright), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
- 105. William
  - 106. Berena
  - 107. Edward
- 92.** MARGARET LOUISE WRIGHT, b. 1884; m. John Archibald.  
Children: 9 (Archibald), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—
- 108. Raymond John, b. 4-30-1902.
  - 109. Evelyn Mary, b. 10-30-1903.
  - 110. Leroy Joseph, b. 3-10-1905.
  - 111. Edward
  - 112. Arthur Vincent, b. 1-5-1908.
  - 113. Florence May, b. 5-23-1911.
  - 114. Gladys, dead.
  - 115. Clara, dead.
  - 116. Joseph Earl, b. 12-(—)-1916.
- 95.** ELEANOR WRIGHT, b. 6-24-1890; m. (1) Joseph Bacci from whom she obtained a divorce; she m. (2) Earl Atherton Blanchard.  
Child by 1st marriage 1 (Bacci) daughter:—
- 117. Berenice Mary

## TEMPLETON FAMILY.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY EDITH (VAN HEUSEN) BECKER (MRS. FRANK N. BECKER),  
No. 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

---

**1.** THOMAS TEMPLETON, the first of this branch of the family in America, was b. in Scotland and m. Margaret Stewart, who was a Scotch shepardess. She was a sister of Alexander Stewart who settled near Ballston, N. Y. In 1790 Thomas Templeton and his wife are listed in the census as residing near Schenectady, N. Y.; but subsequently he bought land at Mayfield, N. Y., where he and his wife spent the remainder of their days.

Children: 9 (Templeton), 6 sons and 3 daughters:—

2. Margery, bapt. 10-22-1781. It is she probably who m. ——— Laird and had the following (Laird) children:—
  1. Thomas
  2. Christy, who m. Ahashueras G. Marcellus, 1-10-1833, according to Johnstown church records.
  3. Alexander, who m. Henrietta Hart.
  4. Jemimah, who m. ——— Lake.
  5. Lib, who m. ——— Emory.
  6. Andrew
  7. ———?
  8. ———?
3. William, bapt. 9-14-1783; not m.
- +4. John, who m. Charity Becker.
5. Daniel, bapt. 5-27-1787, at Freehold, N. Y., according to Ballston Center church record, who went to Canada.
- +6. Alexander, who m. Betsy Pike.
7. Agnes, bapt. June ———, 1792, according to Ballston Center church records.
- +8. Nancy, b. 4-5-1794; d. 9-17-1868; m. John Gulick.
- +9. Thomas, b. 5-20-1797; d. 9-25-1877; m. Elizabeth Van Buskirk.
- +10. Jennett, b. 1800; d. 5-19-1866; m. (1) Orrin C. Wright; m. (2) Joel Shipman Wright.

**4.** JOHN TEMPLETON, m. Charity Becker.

Children: 4 (Templeton), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

10. Nancy, who m. (1) ——— Campbell and had
  1. Henry, who was in the Civil War.
  2. Sanford E., b. 1851.  
She m. (2) Sidney S. Easton of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., by whom she had several children.
11. Mary, b. 2-13-1805; not m.
12. Thomas, b. 8-22-1809.
- +13. John, b. 1815; d. 5-3-1889; m. Sophia Curtis.

**6.** ALEXANDER TEMPLETON, m. Betsey Pike.

Children: 3 (Templeton) sons:—

14. William Henry, b. 12-17-1813, Mayfield, N. Y.; m. and had a son who was a physician.
15. John, m. Cornelia Moray. They had a son Hazard Templeton, who m. Anna E. —? and their dau. m. — Zimmer of Gloversville, N. Y.
16. Augustus.

**8.** NANCY TEMPLETON, b. 4-5-1794; d. 9-17-1868; m. 4-30-1829, John Gulick, who d. 6-11-1861, aged 85.

Children: 2 (Gulick) daughters:—

- +17. Jennet Anne, b. 1832; m. (1) Aaron Day; m. (2) Jonas Jackson.
- +18. Mary Lib, b. 1837; m. William Fosmire.

**9.** THOMAS TEMPLETON, b. 5-20-1797; d. 9-25-1877; m. 2-20-1822, Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. 6-25-1804; d. 7-6-1872.

Children: 5 (Templeton), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

- +19. Lucretia, b. 10-20-1824; d. 2-24-1889; m. Joseph C. Peterson.
20. Elinas, b. 5-12-(—); d. 9-29-1826.
- +21. Daniel, b. 7-11-1827; d. 7-27-1892; m. (1) Patience Elizabeth Dunning; m. (2) Angelina Sweet.
22. John, b. 10-20-1835; d. 7-24-1897, Huntsville (near Conklinville), N. Y. He had a son Lemuel whose five children lived at Keene, N. H.; and a dau. Harriet who had two children.
- +23. Harriet Ann, b. 11-1-1839; d. 12-26-1897; m. John Hollett.

**10.** JENNETT TEMPLETON, b. 1800; d. 5-19-1866; m. (1) Orrin C. Wright, on his death bed; m. (2) her first husband's brother, Joel Shipman Wright. For a full record of this individual (No. 9) and her two husbands and children, see *Wright Family*, by the same author as this article, published elsewhere in the *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*.**13.** JOHN TEMPLETON, b. 1815; d. 5-3-1889; m. Sophia Curtis, b. 1817; d. 3-23-1885.

Children: 10 (Templeton), 5 sons and 5 daughters:—

24. John Lester, b. 6-24-1850; he m. and has 8 children and lives at Union, Iowa.
25. Sidney, b. 1-30-1856; m. Margaret Dutcher. No issue.
26. Nancy Jennette, b. 8-30-1857; m. — Dingman. No issue.
27. Elizabeth Amanda, b. 3-30-1859; not m.
- +28. Alice Pauline, b. 8-2-1861; m. (1) Jerome Case Ferguson; m. (2) — Gifford.
29. Darius, b. 1861; d. 11-24-1908; not m.
30. Charles, b. 3-30-1863; not m.
31. Rachel, b. 5-15-1865; m. Nathan Pettingill. No issue.
32. Neil, b. 6-24-1869; d. 9-2-1918.
33. Emily, m. William Wills and had a son Lucius Wills.

**17.** JENNET ANNE GULICK, b. 1832; d. 5-12-1889; m. (1) 6-9-1852, Aaron Day who was killed in the Civil War. They had 5 (Day) children (1) Emma; (2) William; (3) Jane; (4) Jennet (twins) and one other. All of these children d. before their mother, she m. (2) Jonas Jackson by whom she had no issue.

**18.** MARY LIB GULICK, b. 1837; living 1919, Gloversville, N. Y.; m. 7-23-1856, William Fosmire, who d. 1918.

Children: 5 (Fosmire), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

34. John, b. 12-8-1858; d. 1916; m. Jennie Cadman and had 1 child who d. young.

35. Marcus, b. 10-1-1863; not m.

36. Jane, b. 5-15-1869; m. Peter Lynaugh, who d. 1918. They had 1 (Lynaugh) dau.:—

Margaret Mary, who m. 7-16-1919, Floyd Banta.

37. Ida, b. 4-13-1872; m. Frank Karg, who d. 12-10-1918. They had two (Karg) children: Blanche and Delbert.

38. Grace, b. 12-1-1876; d. 2-17-1902; m. Albert Crouse and had 1 daughter Helen.

**19.** LUCRETIA TEMPLETON, b. 10-20-1824; d. 2-24-1889; m. 12-30-1847, Joseph C. Peterson, b. 9-20-1819; d. 3-7-1899.

Children: 4 (Peterson), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

39. Emma, m. 1871, Charles Steele and lives in Detroit, Mich. They have Lottie, b. 1875; Cora, b. 1878; Howard, b. 1882.

40. William, b. 1850; d. young.

+41. Fanny, b. 1850 (twin); m. George Bronner.

+42. Mattie, m. (1) 1874, Charles Fonda; m. (2) 1897, Dr. Gilbert Ingalls of Mayfield, N. Y., b. 1852.

**21.** DANIEL TEMPLETON, b. 7-11-1827; d. 7-27-1892; m. (1) 1-1-1851 (or June 1850), Patience Elizabeth Dunning, b. 10-15-1833; d. 7-1-1871.

Children; 4 (Templeton), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

43. Sarah E., b. 9-10-1854; d. 4-11-1877; m. Jacob Lair and had a son James A. Lair, who m. Lena Reals (or Reels) and had 2 (Lair) children: (1) Melanie; (2) Harold.

44. James Henry, b. 2-19-1859; d. 10-15-1859.

+45. William Edwin, b. 3-2-1870; m. Ada Esther Stalee.

Daniel Templeton m. (2) 12-14-1872, Angelina Sweet and by her had:

46. Lilly Ann, b. 5-17-1874, who m. March, 1892, Burdell W. Sweet of Gloversville, N. Y., and by him had one son who d. when 1½ y. old.

**23.** HARRIETT ANN TEMPLETON, b. 11-1-1839; d. 12-26-1897; m. John Hollett, b. 1836; d. 1889 (?).

Children: 3 (Hollett), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

47. Charles M., b. 12-22-1860; m. (1) 9-25-1890, Lulu Belle Vosburgh, b. 9-27-1869. They were divorced in 1911.

Child: 1 (Hollett) daughter:—

Florence, b. 12-7-1892.

He m. (2) 4-10-1913, Mary Jane Lee Smith, b. 12-6-1859.

48. Catherine Lucretia, b. 10-17-1863; m. 12-15-1886, James Curtin, b. 8-15-1859. They had 1 (Curtin) son:—  
George Monroe, b. 1-8-1890.
49. Ella Jane, b. 5-7-1867; m. 8-12-1886, Harry Oaksford, b. 4-13-1866.  
Children: 2 (Oaksford), 1 son and 1 daughter:—  
Homer Hollett, b. 8-12-1888, whose son bearing the same name was b. 2-7-1918.  
Lelah Belle, b. 3-4-1895.
- 28.** ALICE PAULINE TEMPLETON, b. 8-2-1861; m. 11-12-1877, Jerome Case Ferguson, b. 12-5-1854; d. 2-4-1900.  
Children: 8 (Ferguson), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—
50. George Lorenzo, b. 3-1-1878; m. 1915; address Tennantville, N. Y.; 1 daughter, Esther Ferguson, b. 1918.
51. Jerome Wood, b. 2-1-1880.
52. Nellie Leona, b. 7-13-1882; m. 1908, Watson Surdam.
53. Mabel Bessie, b. 1-31-1885; m. Alex. McClary and had (1) Danie; (2) Leon; (3) Alice.
54. Lorenzo Burton, b. 2-28-1887; d. 2-28-1891.
55. Archibald Darius, b. 6-28-1893; d. Apr., 1894.
56. Frank Jerome, b. 6-28-1893; m. 6-15-1917, Mildred Seeley Freeman.
57. Bertha Helen, b. 1-12-1900.
- 41.** FANNIE PETERSON, b. 1850; m. 1890, George Bronner.  
Children: 3 (Bronner), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
58. Raymond, b. 1891; m. Mertie Lawrence and had Donald Bronner, b. 1919.
59. Nellie, b. 1894.
60. Belle, b. 1898.
- 42.** MATTIE PETERSON, m. (1) 1874, Charles Fonda.  
Child: 1 (Fonda) daughter:—
61. Stella, b. 1877; m. 1899, F. M. Baker, b. 1873. She lives at Herkimer, N. Y., with her second husband. She m. (2) Dr. Gilbert Ingalls. No issue.
- 45.** WILLIAM EDWIN TEMPLETON, b. 3-2-1870; m. 9-13-1892, Ada Esther Stalee, b. 6-4-1874.  
Children: 9 (Templeton), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—
62. Charles Edwin, b. 10-30-1893; m. 6-20-1915, Eva Cunning, b. 10-3-1889.
63. Chauncey Milton, b. 11-15-1895.
64. Ethel May, b. 9-30-1897; m. 1-20-1919, Jacob E. Smith, b. Oct., 1898.
65. Gladys Edna, b. 10-19-1900.
66. Burdell Arnold, b. 2-2-1903.
67. Harold Stalee, b. 1-14-1904.
68. Hazel Clare, b. 1-3-1905.
69. Hattie Rose, b. 2-12-1906.
70. Karl Daniel, b. 8-10-1907.

## JOSLIN FAMILY NOTES.

---

CONTRIBUTED BY EDITH (VAN HEUSEN) BECKER (MRS. FRANK N. BECKER)  
No. 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

---

**1.** THOMAS JOSLIN of West Greenwich, R. I.; m. 11-8-1747, Sarah Potter of Exeter, R. I., and had amongst others the following:

Children: 7 (Joslin) sons:—

- +2. Henry, b. 4-24-1748; d. 3-14-1813; m. Mary Tefft.
- 3. Thomas, b. 9-26-1750, of whom nothing further is definitely known.
- +4. Potter, b. 8-3-1753; d. 1-29-1830.
- +5. Freeborn, b. 7-24-1756.
- +6. John, b. 12-12-1757-8; d. 3-4-1831.
- +7. Benjamin, d. 6-19-1838; m. Sarah —?
- +8. Clark.

These notes purpose to give the record of Henry Joslin and his descendants; but before so doing we subjoin what is known of the other children of the second generation and their descendants.

**4.** POTTER JOSLIN, b. 8-3-1753; d. 1-29-1830. He came to New York State in 1805 to Hoosick, Rensselaer County. His wife's name is not known. In his will he mentions the following named children of whom we here record what is known.

- 1. Potter Joslin, d. 6-9-1830.
- 2. George M. Joslin, m. and had 5 children, viz:—(1) Polly; (2) Isaac; (3) Sally Ann; (4) Betsey; (5) Eliza, who was probably the wife of Ira Ager.
- 3. Benjamin F. Joslin, of whom nothing further is known.
- 4. Whitman Joslin, m. Sarah Mosely, who d. 10-19-1892.

Children: 3 (Joslin) sons:—

- 1. John Jay, b. 1-22-1834; d. 9-22-1890; m. Suviah B. (probably Bosworth) and had a daughter Mary S. Joslin, b. 7-21-1876. This family was noted for its interest in Baptist Church work and there is a memorial chair of Christian Theology at Colgate University in honor of John Jay Joslin for the establishment of which the family gave \$20,000.
- 2. Jonathan Oscar, who m. Margaret E. —? and had 2 sons, viz:— (1) H. D. Grove Joslin, of whom nothing further is known: (2) John Whitman Joslin, who was a doctor in Johnstown, N. Y.
- 3. Charles S., not m.
- 5. Daniel Joslin, d. 1875; m. — Fowler. In his will he mentions the following child:—  
Gilbert S. Joslin, who m. Julia E. Galloway and had 2 daughters:—

1. Elizabeth Joslin, who m. — Harrington.
2. — Joslin, who m. William Carpenter and had 3 (Carpenter) sons, viz:—(1) Gilbert, (2) Whitman, (3) Charles.
6. Thomas Joslin, b. 9-25-1781; d. 4-26-1852; m. Deborah Arnold and had the following named children:—
  1. Hannah Joslin, who m. — Cronk.
  2. Rebecca Joslin, who m. — Walker.
  3. Ira Joslin, who m. — Canter.
  4. Mary Joslin, who m. — Felshaw.
  5. Arnold G. Joslin, b. 5-8-1818; d. 1-3-1887; m. Ruth J. Parsons.

Children: 4 (Joslin):—

1. Thomas J., b. 12-31-1840; m. Frank [sic] Carpenter and had 5 sons and 1 dau.
2. Elsie Maria, b. 1-22-1843; m. — Paddock.
3. Henry P., b. 7-8-1849; m. Emma Herrington and had one dau. Jessie Joslin.
4. Edward A., b. 12-8-1855; m. Minerva Kipp and had two children:—
  1. Clarence W., b. 6-12-1879.
  2. Sylvia E., b. 6-23-1880; m. Chester Herrington.
7. Hannah Joslin, m. Asa Shed.
8. Isaac Joslin, mentioned in his father's will as having been absent from home for many years.

**5.** FREEBORN JOSLIN, b. 7-24-1756. His name is listed in the 1790 census as being in Otsego, Montgomery County, N. Y., with a family of five males and five females. In 1805 he and his wife Sarah were in Northampton, now Fulton Co., N. Y., and in 1812 were in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.

**6.** JOHN JOSLIN, b. 12-12-1757-8; d. 3-4-1831. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

**7.** BENJAMIN JOSLIN, d. 6-19-1838, in Washington Co., N. Y. His wife was named Sarah. List of his children not obtained up to the present.

**8.** CLARK JOSLIN. He was probably the one mentioned in the 1790 census as living in Exeter, R. I.

**2.** HENRY JOSLIN, b. 4-24-1748, at West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 3-14-1813; m. 5-21-1769, Mary Tefft of South Kingston, R. I., d. 6-16-1833, aged 81 y. She was of Welsh parentage. Some of their children were born in Hopkinton, R. I. He was always known as Elder Henry Joslin; he was called by the Richmond, R. I., Six Principle Baptist Church, 6-7-1788, and was ordained there 8-14-1788. A branch church was formed at what is now known as Perth, N. Y.; and, as many of the members were from the Richmond, R. I., church, a call was extended to Elder Henry Joslin to come and serve them. On 3-8-1806, he asked permission of the Richmond Church to remove to Perth, which was granted. For some reason he must have

delayed his departure from Richmond, as the church records show that he was not dismissed until 9-17-1810. He is buried in the ground that surrounds the location of the church he preached in, although the church itself has been torn down. His tombstone bears this inscription—"In memory of Henry Joslin, Elder of the Six Principle Baptist Church of Jesus Christ of the Ancient Order in Amsterdam, who departed this life March 14, 1813 in his 65th year. Is this the fate that all must die? Will death no ages spare? Then let us all to Jesus fly, and seek for refuge there."

Children: 5 (Joslin), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

9. Elizabeth, b. 3-6-1775, in Rhode Island, of whom nothing further is known.
10. Martha, b. 7-7-1777, of whom nothing further is known.
- +11. James Tefft, b. 10-31-1782; d. 3-20-1865; m. Hannah Irish.
- +12. Dutee, b. 3-8-1786; d. 4-3-1855; m. Martha Kinyon.
- +13. Henry, b. 1-28-1788; d. 12-23-1827; m. Ruth Jennings.

**11.** JAMES TEFFT JOSLIN, b. 10-31-1782; d. 3-20-1865; m. 12-20-1802 in Rhode Island, Hannah Irish, d. 9-24-1848, aged 68. He served as a preacher in Rockwood, Fulton Co., N. Y., where he died. He lived in Hopkinton, R. I., Washington Co., N. Y., and in Rockwood, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Children: 4 (Joslin), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

- +14. George Sheffield, b. 7-4-1803; d. 6-13-1842; m. Priscilla Hopkins.
- +15. Sarah Ann, b. 11-17-1806; d. 8-27-1868; m. Josiah Dunning.
- +16. John, b. 4-17-1811; d. 4-30-1891; m. (1) Eloise Sweet; m. (2) Anna Lucretia Cady; m. (3) Phoebe Ann Jones.
- +17. Patience Irish, b. 1-1-1815; d. 4-4-1898; m. Job Heddon.

**12.** DUTEE JOSLIN, b. 3-8-1786; d. 4-3-1855; m. Martha Kinyon who d. 8-5-1854. He was a physician.

Children: 3 (Joslin), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

18. Rev. Edmond G. R., b. 10-21-1809; d. 12-21-1882; m. 1834, Martha Jeffers, b. 1815; d. 1904. She m. (2) 1884, Lorenzo Brookins. No Joslin issue.
- +19. John E., b. 1812; d. 5-18-1881, aged 69 y.; m. (1) Sarah Ehrcomback; m. (2) Mary Haff.
20. Clarissa Arolinda, d. 9-7-1826, aged 1 y. 4 m. 27 d.

**13.** HENRY JOSLIN, b. 1-28-1788, at Hopkinton, R. I.; d. 12-23-1827. He moved to Fulton Co., N. Y., and later to Erie Co., N. Y., in 1818. He was school teacher and justice of the peace. He m. 1810, Ruth Jennings who d. 1866, aged 72 y.

Children: 5 (Joslin), 1 son and 4 daughters:—

21. Mary, who m. Thomas Hendry of Canedea, N. Y.
22. Cornelia, who m. James Paxon of Richmond, Ill.
23. Nancy, who m. Whiting Howland; she d. in Wisconsin in 1843.
24. Jane, who m. James H. White of Port Allegheny, Pa.
- +25. Henry, b. 11-25-1819; d. 10-14-1909; m. Emeline Clark.

**14.** GEORGE SHEFFIELD JOSLIN, b. 7-4-1803 in Rhode Island; d. 6-13-1842 and was bur. in Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. 6-20-1824, Priscilla Hopkins, b. 4-17-1806; d. 6-21-1840.

Children: 5 (Joslin), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

- +26. Ansel D., b. 7-3-1827; d. 6-1-1910; m. Sarah N. Allen.
- +27. Mary, b. 3-20-1830; d. 10-20-1873; m. Walter Allen.
- +28. Thomas Henry, b. 8-28-1832; d. 7-25-1910; m. Lucy Myers.
- +29. Martha, b. 7-25-1835; d. 4-10-1871; m. Benjamin Bedell Van Denburgh.
- +30. Elizabeth, b. 3-24-1837; d. 9-29-1908; m. Horace Inman.

**15.** SARAH ANN JOSLIN, b. 11-17-1806, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. 8-27-1868, at Mayfield, N. Y.; m. 7-5-1824, at Johnstown, N. Y., Josiah Dunning, b. 7-6-1798; d. 8-26-1876.

Children: 12 (Dunning), 5 sons and 7 daughters:—

- 31. Eleanor, b. 3-9-1825.
- 32. Gerard, b. 3-10-1826.
- 33. Hannah Maria, b. 6-8-1827.
- 34. James Henry, b. 11-3-1828.
- 35. Sarah Ann, b. 3-26-1830.
- 36. Clarissa, b. 1-20-1832; d. 11-8-1832.
- 37. Patience Elizabeth, b. 10-15-1833.
- 38. John Joslin, b. 11-18-1838.
- 39. Samuel D., b. 8-16-1840.
- 40. George A., b. 2-13-1843.
- 41. Mary C., b. 1845.
- 42. Clarinda C., b. 1847.

For records of numbers 31 to 42, inclusive, see record of the *descendants of Abel Dunning* published in the July, 1921, *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*.

**16.** JOHN JOSLIN, b. 4-17-1811; d. 4-30-1891, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. (1) 1-10-1833, Eloise Sweet, b. 6-8-1816, at Rockwood, N. Y.; d. 12-13-1856. He m. (2) 7-28-1858, at Ames, N. Y., Anna Lucretia Cady, b. 2-23-1824; d. 2-28-1862, at Osage, Iowa. He m. (3) 1-11-1863, at Osage, Iowa, Phoebe Ann Jones, b. 8-4-1824 in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. June 1887, at Waukegan, Ill.

Children: 3 (Joslin) by first wife, 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

- 43. Amon James Tefft, b. 6-16-1839; d. 6-3-1913, at Hollister, Cal.; m. 8-5-1866, at Osage, Iowa, Amelia Goodman, b. 1848; d. 1-19-1917. No children.
- 44. George S., b. 7-1-1848; not m.; living 1920, at Waukegan, Ill.
- +45. Sarah E., b. 6-9-1850; m. Sydney Chamberlain.

**17.** PATIENCE IRISH JOSLIN, b. 1-1-1815, at Rockwood, N. Y.; d. 4-4-1898; m. 3-25-1841, Job Heddon, b. 3-1-1815; d. 12-13-1892.

Children: 2 (Heddon), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

- 46. Frances Blanche, b. 10-15-1852, at Rockwood, N. Y.; d. 1-23-1916; m. 10-30-1881, William L. Hill, Chief Boatswain in the U. S. Navy. No children.
- +47. James H., b. 2-15-1842; d. 12-5-1915; m. Fannine Canary.

**19.** JOHN E. JOSLIN, b. 1812; d. 5-18-1881, aged 69 y.; m. (1) Sarah Ehrcomback who d. 12-14-1843, aged 29 y.; m. (2) Mary Haff who d. 3-13-1866, aged 46 y.

Children by first wife: 3 (Joslin) daughters:—

48. Martha A., b. 5-18-1834; d. 7-19-1836.

49. Mary E., b. 5-5-1838; d. 10-30-1919; not m.

+50. Augusta A., b. 1840; d. 7-24-1904; m. Ezra Van Slyke.

Child by second wife 1 (Joslin) daughter:—

51. Carrie, m. — Day, a Baptist minister who preached at Albany, N. Y.

**25.** HENRY JOSLIN, b. 11-25-1819; d. 10-14-1909, at North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; he was a carpenter and later in life a farmer; m. 1846, Emeline Clark, who d. 2-6-1901.

Children: 6 (Joslin), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

52. Helen, b. 3-20-1851; d. 7-13-1852.

53. Hortense Josephine, b. 6-20-1854; m. 1874, William M. Elderkin.

54. George Henry, b. 8-28-1856; m. Nancy J. —?

55. Ruth Geannie, b. 12-31-1858; m. (1) 8-3-1881, William C. Golm, b. in Germany, 3-22-1855; m. (2) Frank Luther.

56. Eugene Monroe, b. 12-8-1860; d. 9-3-1862.

57. Mary Emeline, b. 8-10-1866; m. George Potter.

**26.** ANSEL D. JOSLIN, b. 7-3-1827; he lived at Perth, N. Y.; d. 6-1-1910; m. 9-29-1853, Sarah N. Allen, b. 5-26-1834; d. 12-28-1914.

Children: 4 (Joslin), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

58. George A., b. 6-17-1854; m. Melissa Plantz, 12-20-1882.

Child: 1 (Joslin) son:—

1. Clarence A., b. 8-13-1889, at Perth, N. Y.; m. 9-15-1915, Ida Mosher.

Child: 1 (Joslin) son:—

Harold C., b. 5-27-1917.

59. Charles, b. 6-11-1858; m. 1-25-1888, Carrie Ligenfelter; no children.

60. Maggie L., b. 2-19-1863; m. 12-5-1883, Allen B. Smith.

Child: 1 (Smith) son:—

Earl F., b. 11-15-1895; m. 3-27-1918, Flora Arnert.

Child: 1 (Smith) daughter:—

Doris Louise, b. 3-2-1919.

61. Nellie A., b. 10-24-1865; m. 2-7-1894, Wilbur G. Hatheway.

Children: 2 (Hatheway) daughters:—

Margery Ann Joslin, b. 10-25-1897; d. 7-22-1903.

Dorothy R., b. 3-27-1907.

**27.** MARY JOSLIN, b. 3-20-1830; d. 10-20-1873; m. Walter Allen, b. 10-25-1820; d. 8-16-1877, Broadalbin, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Allen) daughters:—

62. Anna, b. 10-29-1850; d. 2-22-1885; m. 3-30-1871, Samuel Merriam of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 4-5-1840; d. 12-17-1904.

Children: 4 (Merriam), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

Walter James, b. 7-10-1872; d. 2-6-1920; m. 2-22-1917,  
Alice Welch.

Florence Adell, b. 9-16-1877; d. 10-24-1889.

Mayme Jane, b. 11-24-1880; m. 5-22-1907, Ford  
Laverne Howland, b. 8-24-1882. In 1920 they were of  
Portland, Ore.

Children: 2 (Howland), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

Miriam Carolyn, b. 4-9-1909.

Walter Laverne, b. 5-18-1912.

Horace, b. 2-3-1885; d. 5-10-1885.

63. Priscilla J., d. 8-9-1862, aged 9 y. 6 m. 9 d.

64. Martha, b. 1-9-1865; m. 3-29-1885, Frank Kinkade, b. 2-1-  
1859; d. 6-22-1916.

Children: 2 (Kinkade) daughters:—

Margie M., b. 2-21-1886; d. 8-2-1893.

Elizabeth, b. 9-13-1892; m. 1-12-1915, David Hughes,  
b. 4-10-1893.

Children: 3 (Hughes), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

Margaret E., b. 1-29-1916.

William F., b. 4-22-1917; d. 6-12-1917.

Evelyn, b. 6-9-1918; d. 6-12-1918.

**28.** THOMAS HENRY JOSLIN, b. 8-28-1832; d. 7-25-1910; m. 3-3-  
1858, Lucy Myers, b. 6-14-1835; d. 3-29-1915.

Children: 5 (Joslin), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

65. Edwin W., b. 10-23-1860; m. 2-25-1885, Ada Pratt. No chil-  
dren.

66. Harriet G., b. 11-21-1861; m. 12-24-1885, Lincoln Hill.

Child: 1 (Hill) daughter:—

Elizabeth, b. 10-15-1889.

67. Frank M., b. 11-3-1863; m. 7-31-1886, at Amsterdam, N. Y.,  
Ida Fleig, b. 11-3-1869.

Children: 6 (Joslin), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

Lucy Louise, b. 6-3-1887; m. 3-29-1913, Herbert F.  
Lindsay of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 5-19-1889.

Child: 1 (Lindsay) daughter:—

Charlotte Joslin, b. 1-14-1914.

Harry Thomas, b. 4-29-1889; m. 6-19-1916, Isabelle  
Louise Mosher, b. 8-27-1892.

Katherine Marie, b. 4-21-1895; m. 3-20-1919, Charles  
Albert Skeels of Missoula, Mont., son of Mrs. Mary  
Skeels of Eau Claire, Wis.

Child: 1 (Skeels) daughter:—

Mary Helen, b. 2-4-1920.

Agnes Elizabeth, b. 2-19-1901.

Harriet Jane, b. 10-26-1902.

Thomas Edwin, b. 5-18-1910.

68. Jennie E., b. 4-25-1870; m. 1-11-1893, Harry W. Lee. No  
children.

69. Henry, b. 10-11-1878; not m.

**29.** MARTHA JOSLIN, b. 7-25-1835; d. 4-10-1871; m. 1859, Benjamin Bedell Van Denburgh, b. 7-18-1834; d. 5-15-1911, at Munsonville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Children: 4 (Van Denburgh), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

70. George, b. 1-28-1861; d. 9-21-1891; not m.

71. Annabel, b. 8-14-1862; m. 11-10-1880, Walter D. Van Nostrand, b. 2-16-1852. They live in 1920 at Broadalbin, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Van Nostrand) daughter:—

Mabel Edith, b. 6-16-1885; m. 10-18-1905, Harry Goode-mote, b. 1-27-1880.

72. Edith, b. 12-5-1865; not m.

73. Frank, b. 1-7-1869; m. 11-18-1891, Lillie E. Van Arnam, b. 2-2-1872.

Children: 3 (Van Denburgh).

Edna Martha, b. 10-6-1892; m. 11-25-1915, John E. Wolfe, b. 10-18-1884.

Child: 1 (Wolfe) son:—

Van John, b. 6-15-1917.

George Bedell, b. 6-4-1895.

Marion J., b. 8-26-1898.

**30.** ELIZABETH JOSLIN, b. 3-24-1837; d. 9-29-1908; m. 1859, Horace Inman, of Hagaman, N. Y., b. 7-29-1839; d. 10-16-1912.

Children: 4 (Inman), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

74. Willard B., b. 1863; d. 10-18-1881.

75. Harry, b. 8-4-1866, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; living 1920, in Newark, N. Y.; m. 12-8-1887, Agnes Wells, b. 1-5-1866.

Children: 2 (Inman), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

William, b. 10-15-1888; m. 8-16-1915, Margaret —?, b. 2-28-1893.

Elizabeth, b. 7-16-1894; m. 9-24-1918, Dr. Sloat Fassett Williams of Newark, N. Y., b. 2-13-1885.

76. Carrie Mae, b. 9-27-1873; m. 7-1-1896, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Ralph Arnold Wood, b. 4-21-1871.

Children: 2 (Wood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

Elizabeth Agnes, b. 6-6-1897; m. Lyle Arthur Brown, b. 6-5-1895.

Horace Inman, b. 1-8-1899.

77. Charles H., b. 9-19-1879; m. 6-21-1911, at Amsterdam, N. Y., Lucy Treuleib, b. 7-14-1890.

Children: 2 (Inman), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

Charles H., b. 5-7-1912.

Lucy Treuleib, b. 3-28-1916.

**45.** SARAH E. JOSLIN, b. 6-9-1850, at Ames, N. Y.; m. 4-11-1877, Sydney Chamberlain of Waukegan, Ill., b. 10-10-1850; d. 1911, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: 3 (Chamberlain), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

78. Dale G., b. 9-12-1878; m. 4-18-1913, at Chicago, Ill., Grace Sturtevant, b. 7-13-1887. They live at Waukegan, Ill.



P. 196: Nathaniel Underhill recorded a mark for his son, John Underhill's creatures; April 10, 1728.

P. 196: Sarah Clark, daughter of Daniel Clark, late of Westchester, Gent., dec'd., "have claimed ye privilege of selling a negro girl called Betty, which did belong to my sd. father, I paying his Executors ye value she was valued by her appraisers at. I do hereby release all claim to sd. negro girl by any ways or means whatever." April 16, 1728.

P. 197: William Conny of ye City of New York, carpenter, appointed Samuel Bayard of New York, merchant, and loving wife Elizabeth Conly, jointly or severally, to be his erevocable attorney or attorneys, to enter and take possession of all houses, lands, etc., in Westchester; the rents and profits thereof to apply to maintainance of dear and loving wife, Elizabeth Conly, during her natural life. March 14, 1721.

P. 199: Mary Manyoung of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, single woman, appointed her loving friend, Thomas Grisham of Westchester, her attorney, to collect chattels and sums of money due her by anybody whatsoever. "But more especially by Peter Chappron and Andrew Nodang of New Rochelle, Oct. 20, 1727." Signed "Mane Manion."

P. 199: Indenture dated Dec. 13, 1727, between Daniel Hunt, Junr., late of Westchester, but now of Rye, and John Cromwell of sd. Westchester, yeoman, of the one part, and Andrew Gibbs of Westchester, yeoman, of the other part. All their certain parcels of land conveyed unto Daniel Hunt, Junr., and John Cromwell by Daniel Hunt, Senr. of Westchester, yeoman, bearing date 26 of Feb., 1724.

P. 200: Joseph Tompkins of Bedford to Esther Vaile of Eastchester, land in Eastchester, March 6, 1713/14.

P. 206: Henry Disbrow of Mamaroneck, to son-in-law Gerardus Drake and Elizabeth his wife, land in Mamaroneck bordering on that of Capt. Henry Fowler; March 19, 1727. Witnesses Ithamar Pelton, Henry Disbrow, Jr., and Elizabeth Mott.

P. 208: Henry Disbrow of Mamaroneck to son Henry Disbrow of the same place, all his great lot in Mamaroneck, excepting 14 acres at ye eastmost end, conveyed to son-in-law Gerardus Drake, the whole lot being bounded on the north by Capt. Henry Fowler's lot; westly by Coll. Heathcote's and east and south by marked trees, April 21, 1728.

P. 209: Abraham Barrett of Yonkers bought of William Betts and Rachel his wife land in Yonkers, surveyed by Joseph Budd, dec'd., and others. 1727. Land of Joseph Betts, dec'd., also mentioned.

P. 211: William Betts of Yonkers, yeoman, and Rachel his wife, to Johannes Vermillie of Fordham, land in Yonkers; it being one of ye lots laid out to ye heirs of Samuel Betts, dec'd., in 1717. May 7, 1727.

P. 215: William Trusdale of Norwalk, Conn., to Stephen Beasher of New Haven, Conn., land in Bedford. April 7, 1728.

P. 216: Peter Hatfield of Rye, yeoman, to John Griffin of Mamaroneck, yeoman, all right and title to a piece of salt meadow which my father, Thomas Hatfield purchased of John Westcott; which sd. meadow has since descended to me, ye sd. Peter Hatfield as oldest son unto my sd. father Thomas Hatfield. Feb. 10, 1726.

P. 220: John Lyon, Junr., of Fairfield, Conn., innholder, and Hannah his wife, to John Lockwood of Fairfield; land in Bedford, 1728.

P. 223: John Parcot of New Rochelle, yeoman, to Judith Marie Monlinars, Gent., of the same place, land in New Rochelle, bounded by that of Peter le Roux, *dec'd.*, Oct. 17, 1726.

P. 224: Mercy Merrett, being an infant under 21, is admitted by Benjamin Brown of Rye, Esq., her Guardian. May 6, 1729.

P. 225: Frederick Devoe of New Rochelle, yeoman, to son Daniel Devoe of Westchester, yeoman, land in Westchester at the southeast corner of the Manor of Fordham. July 31, 1728.

P. 227: Frederick Devoe of New Rochelle, to son Abel Devoe of New Rochelle, yeoman, land in New Rochelle; July 31, 1728.

P. 230: John Carter of Newtown, Bucks, Co., Penn., smith, appointed his loving friend, Joseph French of Westchester Co., joiner, his lawful attorney; Aug. 4, 1729.

P. 230: Joseph Drake of Eastchester, Gent., to John Drake (his son) of the same place, Gent., certain rights in the Eastchester Patent, excepting that which the sd. Joseph Drake hath bequeathed and sold his sons Benjamin and Jasper Drake. Dec. 8, 1729.

P. 232: Thomas Penoir, and William Penoir father of the sd. Thomas Penoir of Mamaroneck, to Henry Disbrow, land in Mamaroneck. April 8, 1729.

P. 233: John Archer of Yonkers, cordwainer, to Benjamin Archer of Fordham, husbandman (in his actual possession now being) by reason of a bargain thereof to him formerly made by his father John Archer, *decd.*, land in Yonkers; bounded by land granted by sd. John Archer, *dec'd.*, to his son Johnathan Archer. Sept. 13, 1726.

P. 236: Thomas Pell, Junr., and Dorothy his wife, to Philip Pell, land in Pelham Manor, which the sd. Thomas Pell, Junr., purchased of his father Thomas Pell, Senr., Esq., in 1721. July 24, 1729.

P. 238: Joseph Hunt of Westchester, Esq., and Bethiah his wife, to Thomas Cromwell of Westchester, weaver, land in Westchester bounded by the lot of William Oakley which did formerly belong to Edward Walters, *dec'd.* Oct. 7, 1727.

P. 239: Mary Forguson of Westchester, widow, and John Forguson (her son) of sd. Westchester, yeoman, to Ebenezer Havenland of Westchester, blacksmith, with ye consent of Ann, wife of ye sd. John Forguson, land in Westchester, bounded by land of Mercy Turner. April 6, 1727.

P. 243: Agreement between Mr. John Walton of White Plains, and Benjamin Brondage son of Daniel Brondage, regarding the building of a grist mill. Nov. 30, 1726.

P. 244: The Executors of the will of John Baxter of Westchester, *dec'd.*, to Joseph Halstead of Westchester, yeoman, land which John Baxter's father-in-law Israel Honeywell, *dec'd.* \* \* \* April 7, 1728.

P. 249: Benjamin Jones, being an infant under 21 years of age, is admitted by Jacob Valentine, yeoman, his Guardian. April 18, 1730.

P. 250: Thomas Pinckney, Senr., Esq., of Eastchester, to son Thomas Pinckney, Junr., land in the Long Reach Patent in Eastchester; Jan. 8, 1729.

P. 251: John Stevenson and Gilbert Willett of Westchester, Gent., with Jonathan Haight of Rye and wife Rebecca (Proprietors) to James Wetmore of Rye, Clerk, land in Harrison Purchase; being a part of the lot given by Samuel Haight, *dec'd.* to his sons David and Jonathan Haight, and in yt. part which fell to the share of sd. Jonathan Haight. Feb. 13, 1727.

P. 252: Westchester, March the 7th, 1729, "Then received of my honoured father-in-law, Josiah Hunt, one feather bed and furniture, bedstead, a chest, and all my mother, *dec'd.*, her clothing, &c., and all ye rest of ye household stuff wch. belonged to the estate of my father Israel Honeywell, *dec'd.*, that were in the custody of the sd. Josiah Hunt." Signed, Sarah Honeywell.

P. 259: Josiah Quimby of Westchester, and wife Mary, to son Aaron Quimby of the same place, yeoman, land in Westchester, bounded by land of John Baxter, "late *dec'd.*" July 20, 1727.

P. 262: Joseph Drake of Eastchester, Esq., to son Jasper Drake of the same place; land in Eastchester; June 13, 1728.

P. 263: Benjamin Grant of Westchester, yeoman, to Jeremiah Fowler of the same place, yeoman, "my 25 pound privilege in the sheep pasture of Westchester, which I bought of Richard Ponton, *dec'd.*" March 3, 1729.

P. 264: Micah Smith of Hempstead in Queens Co., yeoman, and Phebe his wife, one of ye daughters and legatee of Richard Thorne late of ye same place, yeoman, *dec'd.*, a certain piece of meadow on the west side of Betts Neck in Westchester, of which the sd. Thorn died seized. "Whereas the said Richard Thorn, did by his last will and testament appoint his well beloved wife Phebe Thorn the sole executrix thereof, and whereas ye sd. Phebe, after the death of her sd. husband, to wit, on or about ye 19th day of March in the year 1707, intermarried with one Robert Mitchel of Hempstead, yeoman; and further, whereas the sd. Robert Mitchel and ye sd. Phebe his wife, Executrix as aforesaid, intending to increase ye estate of sd. Phebe ye daughter, did on or about ye 20th of Mch., 1715, sell unto ye sd. Thomas Baxter the above mentioned land" \* \* \* A quitclaim deed to Thomas Baxter from Phebe the daughter, now the wife of Micah Smith; May 9, 1727.

P. 267: Underhill Barnes of Westchester, yeoman—"Whereas there was formerly laid out in joint tenancy between me the sd.

Underhill Barnes, heir to my father, Capt. William Barnes of sd. Westchester, gentleman, *dec'd.*, and Daniel Clark of sd. Westchester, Gent. two parcels of land in Westchester at which time I was under age of 21" \* \* Release to Daniel Clark, Nov. 4, 1727.

P. 270: Memorandum. "Whereas ye bounds between ye meadow of Thomas Baxter of Westchester, which he bought of Josiah Hunt Senr., of sd. Westchester (son of Thomas Baxter late of Westchester, *dec'd.*) and ye meadow of his brother James Baxter of sd. Westchester, yeoman, have not before this been settled." Dated April 26, 1726.

P. 271: John Lyon, Junr., of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. and Hannah his wife, to Joseph Brown of Branford, New Haven Co., Conn., cordwainer, land in Westchester Co.; June 13, 1729.

P. 278: Laid out to John Bird, heir at law to James Bird of sd. Westchester, late *dec'd.*, a piece of land in Westchester; Nov. 9, 1727.

P. 278: John Horton of Rye, Gent., to brothers Jonathan and Caleb Horton, land in Rye, and Poundfield; Dec. 1, 1719.

P. 280: Henry Fowler of Eastchester, Gent., to his son Moses Fowler of the same place, Gent., one equal or half part in all his rights as surviving patentee in a certain parcel of land in Eastchester [Long Reach Patent]; Jan. 6, 1729.

P. 284: John Bird of Woodbridge in ye County of Amboy in ye Province of New Jersey, yeoman, eldest son and heir at law to James Bird, late of Westchester, *dec'd.*, to John Ferguson, all lands in Westchester which descended to him as heir at law to sd. father. Nov. 10, 1727.

P. 287: Leah Bayly, sole administratrix of ye estate of her late husband, Peter Gendron of New Rochelle, *dec'd.*, with her "now husband Nathaniel Bayly of Rye," sold a parcel of land in New Rochelle, formerly belonging to her late husband; Nov. 8, 1722.

P. 288: Henry Strang of Rye, sold land in Harrison, which he had purchased from the Executors of the estate of Joseph Fowler, *dec'd.* 1728.

P. 292: Daniel Hunt, Senr., of Westchester and Mary his wife, to John Cromwell of Westchester, yeoman; land given him by his father, Joseph Hunt *dec'd.*, and land which he bought of his brother, Samuel Hunt; Nov. 28, 1726.

P. 294: Nicholas Hopping of Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass. Bay in New England, Mariner, and Mabel his wife, to Nathaniel Bayly of Rye; Oct. 31, 1728.

P. 297: Joseph Fowler and his wife Sarah and Mary Shute and her Guardian, James Morgan, all of Eastchester, to Arthur Vail of the same place, yeoman, Sarah Fowler and Sarah Shute, daughters of John Shute, Senr., *dec'd.*, of Eastchester. "John Shute, Senr., at his decease, left one son, John Shute, and two daughters, Sarah and Mary and the sd. John Shute, Junr., deceased before he arrived to age." Land in Eastchester sold Feb. 14, 1726.

P. 300: Thomas Baxter of Westchester, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, to Edmund Stevenson of the same place, Gent., land on

Throgs Neck, which he purchased of his brother John Baxter, late *dec'd.* Aug. 29, 1730.

P. 303: John Stoakham, Senr., of Rye, yeoman, to son Stephen Stoakham of the same place, also "20 acres lying at ye westmost ends of ye Great Lotts, where my two sons John and Isaac Stoakham" [etc.]. Jan. 13, 1721/2.

P. 306: Sarah Murry of Rye and Thomas Minor of Woodbury, Conn., and Phiady his wife to Nathaniel Bayly of Rye, land in Rye; Oct. 4, 1725.

P. 318: Deed of John Pell, Jr., to his father Thomas Pell, Senr., Esq., both of Pelham Manor; Jan. 4, 1730.

P. 319: Thomas Pinckney, Senr. (Justice) of Eastchester, to his son Jonathan Pinckney, land in Eastchester; Feb. 9, 1730.

P. 325: Benjamin Haviland of Rye, yeoman, to son John Haviland of the same place, yeoman, land in Harrison; a part of it bounded "by land which was ye late *dec'd.* Benjamin Haviland's;" Aug. 13, 1724.

P. 327: John Williams, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, to his son John Williams, Junr., yeoman, of the same place, land in Westchester, bounded by land of John Oakley, *dec'd.*; Jan. 27, 1725.

P. 328: Benjamin Haviland, an infant under 21, is admitted by Thomas Haviland of Westchester, blacksmith, his Guardian, in our Court of Common Pleas, March 18, 1730.

P. 331: Benjamin Brown, Guardian unto Mercy Merritt, daughter of Thomas Merritt, Junr., late of Rye, *dec'd.* having settled ye accounts of ye sd. Thomas Merritt's movable estate with John Lyon, Jr., and Joseph Merritt two of ye Executors, acknowledges having received from them ye amount due ye sd. Mercy Merritt. March 7, 1729. Witnessed by Benoni Merritt and Jno. Carhartt.

P. 333: Rachele Nufuille of New Rochelle, to her three daughters Mary Nufuille, Jane Nufuille and Martha Nufuille, 42 acres of land on the Boston Road in New Rochelle; March 30, 1731.

P. 333: Thomas Merritt, who being an infant under ye age of 21, is admitted Francis Purdy of sd County, yeoman, to be his Guardian, Oct. 27, 1731.

P. 334: Anthony Lispenard of New Rochelle, Gent., and Eliza his wife to Joseph Robinson of the City of New York, merchant, one equal half part of his three grist mills, situate in New Rochelle. June 12, 1727.

P. 336: Thomas Pell, Senr., of the Manor of Pelham, Esq., to his son Joshua Pell, land in Pelham Manor. Jan. 7, 1730.

P. 337: Thomas Pell [as above] to son Caleb Pell, March 6, 1730.

P. 339: Thomas Pell [as above] and wife Anna, to his son Thomas Pell, Junr., Gent. Nov. 6, 1731.

P. 343: Ann Peartree of ye City of New York, widow of Coll. William Peartree of ye same place, *dec'd.*, to the other Proprietors of the Long Reach Patent in Eastchester; June 3, 1729.

P. 345: Ebenezer Pemberton of New York City, Gent., and Catherine his wife, late Catherine Smith, widow of William Smith late of the same city, merchant, *dec'd.*, to the other proprietors of the Long Reach Patent in Eastchester; June 3, 1729. Whereas the aforesaid Coll. William Peartree did devise, in 1713, unto his wife Ann, one half of all houses [etc.] \* \*, and ye remaining one half unto ye sd. William Smith, his heirs, forever, "his son William Smith, to be delivered to him at ye age of 21; and if it should happen that he should die before yt age, unto his wife Catherine. Soon after making his will the sd. William Smith departed this life by means thereof, she, the sd. Catherine, became, and now is seized, among other things, of and in one half of all ye right and estate which ye sd. William Smith had or was vested with by virtue of ye will aforesaid of sd. William Peartree in any manner of wife. And whereas the sd. Catherine Smith did lately intermarry with ye sd. Ebenezer Pemberton." Deed to the other Proprietors June 3, 1729.

P. 348: Joseph Taylor of Scarsdale, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to Joseph Barton of Jamaica, in Queens Co., carpenter, land near Hutchinson's river in Westchester Co. on the east side of the Bronx river. March 17, 1727.

P. 349: Henry Disbrow, Junr., of Mamaroneck, yeoman, to Benjamin Griffin of the same place, yeoman, a certain tract of land in Mamaroneck conveyed to me by my father, Henry Disbrow; a part of Great Lott number 4. July 22, 1728.

P. 353: Matthew Pugsley of Westchester, yeoman, to his son John Pugsley of the same place; land in Bedford, which he bought of Zachariah Roberts and of David Mead; March 3, 1730.

P. 355: John Horton, eldest son of Capt. John Horton, late of Rye, *dec'd.*, and Daniel Horton, one other of ye sons of ye sd. Capt. John Horton, both of Rye, to Godfrey Haines of Rye, yeoman, a piece of salt meadow on Budd's Neck in Rye; Jan. 19, 1726.

P. 356: Benjamin Horton of Rye, to well-beloved sister, Hannah Robinson, land on Stony Brook; Jan. 20, 1697.

P. 368: Martha Hutchinson, with the consent of her mother, Mary Hutchinson, doth voluntarily of her own free will and accord, put herself an apprentice to Thomas Nicholls and his wife Jane Nicholls, with him to live (after the manner of an apprentice) to serve from ye 14th day of May, 1730 until ye full term of twelve and a half years be completed. May 14, 1730.

P. 368: Samuel Ferris, Junr., of Eastchester, yeoman, quit-claimed to James Ferris of Westchester, yeoman, all right and title to a certain lot of salt meadow "which my grandfather, John Ferris, late of Westchester, *dec'd.*, purchased of Benjamin Disbrow, and afterwards, in my minority, conveyed to me by deed of gift; which meadow, my honoured father, Samuel Ferris, while I was under age, conveyed to my uncle, ye sd. James Ferris." Aug. 2, 1732.

(To be continued.)

**PRESTON GENEALOGY.**

RECORD OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN  
PRESTON (1739-40-1804) OF WINDHAM, ASHFORD  
AND HARWINTON, CONN.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,  
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

From *Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700*, we obtain the following:

p. 53, "Passinger w<sup>ch</sup> passed from ye Port of London.  
8 Aprilis 1635

THEIS pties hereunder mencioned are to be transported to New England: imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London W<sup>m</sup> STAGG M<sup>r</sup> [Master] bound thither: they have taken the oath of Allegiance & Supremacie p Cert: from the pish of St Alphage Cripplegate [Cripplegate] the Minister there.

Tanners W <sup>m</sup> HOLDRED . . . . .	25
ROGER PRESTON . . . . .	21
DANIEL BRODLEY . . . . .	20
ISACK STUDMAN* . . . . .	30

That theis 3 pties prd are no Subsedie men: wee whose names hereunto are written belonging to Blackwell Hall, do averr there are none.

ROB<sup>te</sup> FARRANDS.  
THOMAS SMITH."

p. 171, "A List of Names of the Living in Virginia, February the 16, 1623

At Jordans Journey

*	*	*	*
ROGER PRESTON			
*	*	*	*

pp. 209-10, "The Muster of the Inhabitant's of Jordans Journey taken the 21th of January 1624

The Muster of m' William Ferrar & m's Jordan  
Jordans Journey.  
Charles Cittie

*	*	*	*
ROGER PRESTON, aged 21 yeares in the Discouerie March 1621.			
*	*	*	*

From which three abstracts we see that on January 21st 1624 there was living at Jordans Journey, Charles Cittie, one ROGER PRESTON, aged 21 years, who came over to America on the ship *Discovery* in March 1621. He was therefore born about 1603.

---

\* "[This fourth name is in a different handwriting from the preceding three, and was doubtless inserted after the succeeding paragraph (in which three only are referred to) had been written.]"

And that there also sailed, on April 8th, 1635, from London for New England a ROGER PRESTON, a tanner, aged 21, who was therefore born about 1614.

From the facts as stated it is evident that these two Roger Prestons could not have been one and the same individual. But taking into consideration the rather unusual baptismal name of *Roger* and the none too usual surname of *Preston*, we think it fair to presume that these two colonists, one born in 1603, who emigrated to Virginia, and one born in 1614 who emigrated to New England, were of some blood relation one to another.

This article has to deal only with the Roger Preston who sailed from London, April 8, 1635, for New England. It is our purpose to give the record of this Roger Preston and one line of his descendants to the fifth generation, and then give as full a record of the descendants of this particular couple of the 5th generation as we have been able to determine.

1. ROGER PRESTON, b. in England in 1614 (he was 21 years old on April 8, 1635). He came over to this country, sailing on the ship *Elizabeth* from London on April 8, 1635. Our first knowledge of him is in Ipswich, Mass., where he settled and where he was a proprietor before 1639. He sold his land and houses there in 1657. On March 14, 1658-9, he bought from George Norton the lease of the farm of Lucie Downing, wife of Emanuel Downing and was to take possession under the lease on March 15, 1659-60. This lease was to run until March 1st, 1665-6. This farm was on what is known as the "old Ipswich Road," and there he was licensed to "keep an ordinary and to sell strong liquors" in 1661 and 1662. He died 20: 11 m: 1665 (see Vital Records of Lynn, Mass., Vol II, p. 570, and also according to the Early Court Records of Essex County, Mass.), at Lynn, Mass., but we have no record of the place of his burial. He m. probably about 1640, at Ipswich, Mass. (probably, but the exact place is not known), Martha — (whose maiden surname and parentage have not as yet been determined, but who was probably a child of some couple living in Ipswich, Mass., as she was but 13 years old when Roger Preston arrived in this country in 1635 and could not have married him in England, and Ipswich was the first place of long sojourn of Roger Preston), b. 1622, about (as she made oath on the 19th of the 4th month 1666, when she was about 44 years old, and at which time she was the wife of her second husband Nicholas Holt, relative to her son Thomas Preston by her first husband Roger<sup>1</sup> Preston); she died March 21, 1703, at Andover, Mass., aged upward of 80 years, but her place of burial has not as yet been discovered.

Children: 7 (Preston), 5 sons and 2 daughters:—

2. Thomas, b. 1643 (his brother Samuel, then aged 15, on the 19<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1666, testifies under oath that his brother Thomas Preston a year and a half previous, about (*i.e.* about Dec. 19, 1664) bought a red heifer from his father Roger Preston (see Essex County, Mass., Early Court Records) and hence it is assumed that he was on Dec. 19,

1664, of full age of 21 years and must have been b. as early as 1643 (or earlier), at Ipswich, Mass., in all probability; m. Rebecca Nurse (or Nourse) and lived at Salem, Mass.: 4 children.

- +3. Samuel, b. 1651; d. July 10, 1738, aged about 84 years; m. (1) Susannah Gutterson; m. (2) Mary (Rolandson) Blodgett. See hereafter.
- 4. John, m. Nov. 2, 1687, Andover, Mass., Sarah (Geery—Geary—or Gary) Holt widow of John Holt whom she m. July 3, 1685; he was a son of Nicholas and Hannah (Bradstreet-Rolfe) Holt of Andover, Mass.; he was b. Jan. 11, 1663; d. March 10, 1686-7): 6 children.
- 5. Jacob, b. 1658; d. 1679; perished at sea.
- 6. Levi.
- 7. Elizabeth, m. William Henfield.
- 8. Mary, m. Nathaniel Ingersoll.

Martha (—) Preston, widow of Roger Preston, m. (2) May 21, 1666, at Andover, Mass., Nicholas Holt (as his third wife) and by him had no children. Nicholas Holt, a tanner, came over to this country on the *James*, sailing from England, April 5, 1635, and coming from Romsey, England; he settled at Newbury, Mass., until Nov. 14, 1652, when he sold his land and houses there and removed to Andover, Mass. His date of birth is not positively determined. In a deposition made by him 11-2-1671, he stated that he was then about 63 years old, which would place the year of his birth about 1608. The record of his death states that he was 104 years old at death which took place in 1685, which would place his year of birth about 1581. Savage referring to this difference of stated ages at death agrees with Coffin, who states that he was 83 years old at death which places his year of birth 1602. He was b. at Romsey, England (possibly); d. Jan. 30, 1685, at Andover, Mass. Nicholas Holt m. (1) Elizabeth —? who d. Nov. 9, 1656, at Andover, Mass., and who was the mother of the first seven of his children; he m. (2) June 12 (or 20), 1658, at Ipswich (and also recorded at Andover), Mass., Hannah—or Anna—(Bradstreet) Rolfe (dau. of Humphrey and Bridget (—) Bradstreet of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Daniel Rolfe (or Rofe) the inventory of whose estate was taken June 24, 1654). She d. June 20, 1665, at Andover, Mass. Children: 10 (Holt), 5 sons and 5 dau'ts.: first seven b. in Newbury, last three in Andover: first 8 by his first wife; last 2 by his second wife; none by his third wife Martha (—) Preston. *Not in Preston line.*

- 1. Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1636; m. Oct. 26, 1658, Ralph Farnam.
- 2. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1638; d. May 17, 1723; m. July 5, 1657, Thomas Johnson.
- 3. Sarah, b. June 2, 1640.
- 4. Samuel, d. Nov. 7, 1703, at Andover, Mass.
- 5. Henry, b. 1643-4; d. Jan. 13, 1718-19, aged about 75; m. Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1669-70, Sarah Ballard (or Ballerd), dau. of William Ballard.

6. James, d. Dec. 14, 1690; m. Andover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1675, Hannah Allen.
7. Nicholas, d. Oct. 8, 1715; m. Andover, Mass., Jan. 8, 1679, Mary Russell.
8. Priscilla, b. June 20, 1653; d. Oct. 16, 1653, at Andover, Mass.
9. Rebecca, b. Nov. 14, 1662.
10. John, b. Jan. 11, 1663; d. March 10th, 1686-7; m. Andover, Mass., July 3, 1685, Sarah Geary (Geery or Gary).

## AUTHORITIES:

*Savage's Gen. Dic. of New England*, Vols. I, p. 109; II, pp. 143, 454-5, 558; III, pp. 300, 483.—*Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts*, pp. 64, 238, 373.—*Hotten's Lists of Emigrants*, pp. 53, 171, 209-10.—*Vital Records of Lynn, Mass.*, Vol. II, p. 570.—*Vital Records of Andover, Mass.*, Vols. I, pp. 140, 196-212; II, pp. 27, 39, 120, 147, 175-185, 202, 291.—*Vital Records of Salem, Mass.*, Vol. II, pp. 194-5.—*Vital Records of Newbury, Mass.*, Vol. I, p. 227.—*Charles H. Preston of Danvers, Mass.*, a Preston genealogist.—*Preston Genealogy*, Orange County, N. Y., Branch, by David C. Preston, pp. 5-6 and charts therein.

**3.** SAMUEL PRESTON, b. 1651, Ipswich, Mass.; d. July 10, 1738, aged 84 years, Andover, Mass.; he m. (1) May 27, 1672, Andover, Mass., Susannah Gutterson (whose parentage has not as yet been determined); d. Dec. 29, 1710, Andover, Mass.; he m. (2) Sept. 24, 1713, Andover, Mass., Mary (Rowlandson) Blodgett (widow of Jonathan Blodgett of Salisbury, Mass., and dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (White) Rowlandson of Lancaster, Mass.), b. 1666; d. March 1, 1738-9, Andover, Mass.

Children: 11 (Preston), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all b. Andover, Mass., and all by his first marriage:—

9. Samuel, b. March 16, 1672-3; d. May 29, 1717, Andover, Mass.; m. April 2, 1694, Sarah Bridges.
10. William, b. Jan. 11, 1674-5.
11. Susannah, b. March 30, 1677-8; d. Feb. 20, 1741-2; m. May 24, 1705, James Holt.
12. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1678-9; m. March 26, 1702, Benjamin Russell.
13. Jacob, b. Feb. 24, 1680-1; m. June 17, 1702, Andover, Sarah Wilson.
14. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1682-3; m. Jan. 16, 1706-7, John Holt, Jr.
- +15. John, b. May 1, 1685; d. July 26, 1733; m. Jan. 10, 1706-7, Andover, Mass., Mary Haynes (or Haines or Heines) of Haverhill, Mass. See hereafter.
16. Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1687-8; d. March 9, 1713, aged about 27 years, Andover; m. Dec. 21, 1709, Rebecca Preston.
17. Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1689.
18. Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1690; m. Jan. 22, 1714-15, Daniel Holton.
19. Priscilla, b. March 19, 1696-7; d. Jan. 29, 1715-16; m. Feb. 22, 1714-15, George Holt.

On the 19th of the 4th month, 1666, he being then about 15 years of age, Samuel Preston made an affidavit relative to his brother Thomas Preston (see Essex County Court Records) which places the date of Samuel Preston's birth at about 1651.

## AUTHORITIES:

Charles H. Preston, a Preston genealogist of Danvers, Mass.—*Preston Genealogy*, Orange County, N. Y. Branch by David C. Preston, pp. 6-7 and charts.—*Vital Records of Andover Mass.*, Vols. I, pp. 312-3; II, pp. 56, 280, 469, 471, 530.

**15.** JOHN PRESTON, b. May 1, 1685, Andover, Mass.; d. July 26, 1733, Windham, Ct., and was bur. Hampton, Ct. (formerly the second parish of Windham) where a gravestone marks his resting place, which stone was recut and restored by C. H. Preston of Danvers, Mass., about 1898. As restored this stone states that he died "in 42<sup>d</sup> year" which is in error for he was born in 1685 and if he died July 26, 1733, he would have been over 48 years old. Mr. C. H. Preston said that before recutting the inscription on the stone was almost illegible, and I am inclined to think the original cutting was misinterpreted and not properly restored. He m. Jan. 10, 1706-7 (recorded at Andover, Mass.), Mary Haines, b. March 3, 1687, Haverhill, Mass.; d. —? She was a dau. of Jonathan Haines of Haverhill, Mass. (b. 1616, in England, who came over to this country in 1633, settled at Newbury and removed to Haverhill where he was killed by the Indians, Feb. 22, 1697-8, gravestone in Ancient West Parish Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1674, Newbury, Mass.), as his second wife Sarah Moulton (b. Dec. 17, 1656; d. —?; dau. of William and Margaret (Page) Moulton of Hampton) of Haverhill, Mass. Jonathan Haines' first wife was Mary Moulton whom he m. Jan. 1, 1674, and who d. soon after marriage in the same year; it is supposed that she was a sister of his second wife who had a sister Mary Haines.

Children 12 (Preston), 8 sons and 4 daughters; the places of birth of the first two are not known as they are not recorded either in Andover or Killingly, Ct.; the 3rd to 10th children were born in Killingly, Ct., and the 11th and 12th were born in Windham, Ct.

- +20. John, b. about 1708 (he is said to have been the eldest son), Andover, Mass., or Killingly, Ct.; m. March 18, 1731, Windham, Ct., Eleanor Stiles. See hereafter.
- 21. Mary, b. about 1709-10; she is said to have been the eldest daughter.
- 22. Susannah, bapt. Sept. 9, 1711, in Killingly, Ct.
- 23. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. —, 1714, in Killingly, Ct.
- 24. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 28, 1717, in Killingly, Ct.
- 25. Benjamin, bapt. June 22, 1718, in Killingly, Ct.
- 26. William, b. 1721, about, in Killingly, Ct.
- 27. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 15, 1723, in Killingly, Ct.
- 28. Theodore, b. 1722-24, in Killingly, Ct.
- 29. David, bapt. Oct. 10, 1725, in Killingly, Ct.
- 30. Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1727, in Windham, Ct.
- 31. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1729-30, in Windham, Ct.; d. young, probably.

John Preston lived in Andover, Mass., until after his marriage. He received a grant of land in Killingly, Ct., in 1709, and probably removed there soon thereafter. He removed to Windham, Ct., between Oct. 10, 1725 (when his last child, born in Killingly, Ct.,

was baptized there), and Aug. 20, 1727, when his next child was born in Windham, Ct. He made his will Sept. 13, 1731, which was sworn to by witnesses Aug. 22, 1733, and it was finally probated at Plainfield, Ct., Sept. 11, 1733. His wife Mary was his executrix and all of the children as above recorded were mentioned in the will except Sarah who it is inferred died young. The division of his estate was ordered made July 11, 1738, and his widow and the same children are mentioned in the division. Mary Haines his wife was captured by the Indians in Haverhill on March 15, 1696, and was ransomed the next year for one hundred pounds of tobacco. By a deed recorded in Haverhill, Mass., it is shown that she married John Preston of Andover and removed to Connecticut. She was living in Windham, Ct., Oct. 12, 1730, as appears by her signature to this deed.

## AUTHORITIES :

Andover, Mass., Vital Records, Vols I, p. 312; II, p. 280.—Windham, Ct. Town Records.—*History of Haverhill, Mass.*, by G. W. Chase, pp. 184-5, 198-9.—Haverhill Town Records.—Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass., Vols. I, p. 151; II pp. 146, 412.—Vital Records of Newbury, Mass., Vols. I, p. 217; II, p. 225.—*Savage's Gen. Dictionary of New England*, Vols. II pp. 89-90; III, pp. 146, 412.

**20.** JOHN PRESTON, b. 1708, about (his date of birth is not recorded; but, as his parents were m. Jan. 10, 1706-7, and as he is said to have been the eldest son, it is inferred that he was b. about 1708), Andover, Mass., or Killingly, Ct. (for his father lived until marriage at Andover and was married there, and is supposed to have removed soon after his marriage to Killingly, receiving a grant of land there in 1709); d. —? at —? He was dismissed from Ashford to Litchfield Church, Oct. 11, 1747. The Harwinton, Ct., records show that he first bought land there of John Watkins of Litchfield, Ct., June 18, 1756, for which he paid £1400. The Winchester records show that he and his son Jonathan were in Winchester in 1767 and 1769. He was last heard of in Litchfield, Ct., in 1775, and it is said that he and his sons Asa, Stephen and Jonathan removed to Sheffield. He m. March 18, 1730-1, Windham, Ct., Eleanor Stiles, b. Feb. 17, 1703, Boxford, Mass.; d. —? at —? She was a dau. of John Stiles (son of Robert Stiles, b. June (or Jan.) 30, 1761, at Rowley Village, Essex Co., Mass.; d. —? (prior to May 13, 1753); m. Nov. 24, 1684, Boxford, Mass.) and his first wife Deliverance Towne, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Symonds) Towne of Topsfield, Mass. (b. Aug. 5, 1664, at Topsfield, Mass.; d. May 16, 1700 (according to *History of Boxford*, by Perley) or 1703-5 (according to *Vital Records of Boxford, Mass.*, p. 266) or 170(5) (according to *Mass. Stiles Family*, p. 21). John Stiles and his wife Deliverance were admitted to full communion Topsfield, Mass., church March 18, 1687-8; and on Sept. 25 (or Oct. 4), 1702, John Stiles was dismissed to Boxford, Mass., to form with others a church there and on Jan. 2 (or 17) following, his wife Deliverance Towne was dismissed to church at Boxford. John Stiles of Boxford mentions his daughter Eleanor "*Presson*" in his will, which will was dated Jan. 15, 1733.

Children: 6 (Preston), 5 sons and 1 dau.: first three b. in Windham, Ct.; last three in Ashford, Ct.:—

32. Asa, b. June 8, 1732; m. Dec. 24, 1755, Ruhamah Taylor. Children: 5 (Preston), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
  1. Jehiel, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 22, 1756.
  2. Asa, b. Litcheld, Ct., Oct. 13, 1758.
  3. Ruhamah, b. Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 20, 1760 (or Oct. 22, 1761).
  4. Levi, b. Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 24, 1762; d. July 6, 1811, aged 48 years, New Canaan, N. Y.
  5. Rachel, b. Harwinton, Ct., Jan. 23, 1765.
33. John, 1st, b. April 12, 1735; bapt. Windham, Ct.; April 20, 1735; d. young.
- +34. John, 2nd, b. March 25, 1739-40; d. Nov. 14, 1804; m. Marium (Marian, Marion or Miriam) Bristol. See hereafter.
35. Anne, b. Aug. 7, 1741; bapt. Aug. 23, 1741, at Ashford, Ct.
36. Stephen, bapt. Sept. 18, 1743, at Ashford, Ct.
37. Jonathan, b. May 10, 1746; bapt. June 15, 1746, at Ashford.

John Preston and Eleanor his wife were admitted to the 2nd Church at Windham, Oct. 19, 1736 (see Hampton (then Windham Village), Ct. Church Records). On April 4, 1742, by a letter of dismissal from the Rev. Mr. Samuel Mosely of the 2nd Church Hampton, Ct., they were admitted to Ashford, Ct. Church (see Ashford, Ct. Church Records). On Oct. 11, 1747, John Preston, Senior and Eleanor his wife were dismissed from the Ashford Church to the church at Litchfield, Ct. After this notice of his dismissal to Litchfield, Ct., we have no definite information regarding him. We do not know where either he or his wife Eleanor died, nor the dates of their respective deaths. The Litchfield, Ct. Probate Records gives no reference to them and it is assumed that they removed elsewhere to a locality not yet determined.

In the printed *Genealogical Register of Litchfield, Ct.*, p. 179, we find recorded that a John Preston m. Susannah Andrews on Nov. 6, 1775, and had two children:—(1) Susannah, b. Apr. 17, 1776, and (2) Diadamia, b. March 6, 1778. Who this John Preston was is not clear; but it is not probable that he was our John Preston (No. 20) as he would have been 67 years old in 1775, and possibly too old to have begotten two children. And he is not John Preston, son of John and Eleanor (Stiles) Preston, No. 34, as will be seen from his record to follow.

AUTHORITIES:

Charles H. Preston of Danvers, Mass. (1806-1899), a Preston genealogist.—*Preston Genealogy* and accompanying charts, by David C. Preston.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, by Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, pp. 20-30.—*Vital Records of Boxford, Mass.*, Vol. I, p. 102.—*History of Boxford, Mass.*, by Perley, pp. 27, 132-3.—*Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass.*, Vol. II, p. 175.—*Windham, Conn. Court Records*.—*Vital Records of Topsfield, Mass.*, Vol. I.—*Records of the Cong. Church and Society of New Canaan, at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

**34.** JOHN PRESTON, bapt. March 25, 1739-40, Windham, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1804, Harwinton, Ct., and was bur. there in west part of Old Cemetery; m. —, at —, Marium (Marion, Miriam or Marian) Bristol (dau. of Deacon Aaron and Abigail (—) Bristol of New Haven and Harwinton, Ct.), b. Nov. 20, 1739, at New Haven; bapt. Feb. 28, 1842, at —?; d. April 14, 1826, in a fit of dumb palsy, at Harwinton, Ct., and was bur. there in South Cemetery.

Children: 6 (Preston), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all b. in Harwinton:—

- +38. Noah, b. Feb. 23, 1763; d. Apr. 4, 1835, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Honor Rossiter. See hereafter.
- +39. Marium, b. May 27, 1765; d. Nov. 9, 1844, at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Joseph Halstead. See hereafter.
- +40. John Stiles, b. Dec. 5, 1769; d. Dec. 12, 1842, at Harwinton, Ct.; m. Aurelia Dewey. See hereafter.
- +41. Garner, b. Feb. 1772-3; d. July 3, 1804-5; m. Bethena Upton. See hereafter.
- +42. Lucina, b. Feb. 12 (13), 1778; d. Dec. 3 (13), 1828; m. Jehiel Ford. See hereafter.
- +43. Ursula, b. Feb. 12, 1780; d. May 26, 1882; m. Lemuel Humphreyville. See hereafter.

**AUTHORITIES:**

*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, by Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, pp. 20-30.—  
Family letters.—*History of Harwinton, Ct.*—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. 57, pp. 264, 266.—*N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. 45, pp. 70-71, 93

SIXTH GENERATION

**38.** NOAH PRESTON, b. Feb. 23, 1763, Harwinton, Ct.; d. April 4, 1835, aged 72 years, at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was bur. there in the Mexico Street Cemetery; gravestone. He m. Dec. 29, 1785, at Harwinton, Ct., Honor Rossiter (whose parentage has not as yet been determined), b. May 28, 1766, at —?; d. Nov. 22, 1847, aged 82 years, at Camden, N. Y., and was there bur. in the Mexico Street Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 10 (Preston), 7 sons and 3 dau'ts., first 9 b. in Litchfield, Ct., last in Bristol, Ct.:—

- +44. Warren, b. Aug. 4, 1786; d. —; m. Clarissa Pond.
- +45. Rossiter, b. Feb. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Oril Curtiss.
- +46. William Riley, b. Feb. 4 (or Nov. 10), 1790; d. Aug. 4 (or 19), 1834; m. Sarah Ann Smith.
- +47. Honor, b. March 22, 1792; d. March 30, 1819; m. Calvin Johnson.
- 48. Cyprian, b. April 13, 1794; d. May 26, 1819, aged 25, at Camden, N. Y., and was there bur. in Mexico Street Cemetery beside his father and mother. Not married.
- 49. Olive, b. March 1, 1796; d. Oct. 17, 1815, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. there in Mexico Street Cemetery beside her father and mother. Not married.
- +50. Sabra, b. April 20, 1798; m. Daniel Northrop.

- +51. Lyman, b. April 11, 1800; d. March 21, 1852; m. Hannah Gillett.
- +52. John Stiles, b. May 21, 1804; m. ———? and left issue.
- +53. Chandler Bristol, b. June 18, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1891; m. Eliza Ann Ward.

Noah Preston lived in Harwinton and Litchfield, Ct., and also for a short time in Bristol, Ct.; he removed to Whitesboro, N. Y., for a while, but on account of a severe outbreak of smallpox there he returned to Connecticut and later after 1806 he removed to Camden, N. Y., where he settled and died. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Connecticut; he enlisted at Harwinton under Col. Beebe and Capt. Wilson and he was pensioned for his services and his widow also drew a pension on account of his services. A monument to the memory of Revolutionary soldiers has been erected at Camden, N. Y., by the D. A. R. and Noah Preston's name is thereupon inscribed. In Camden he was a farmer. Quite a sketch of him and his family may be seen in the Pioneer History of Camden, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

*Pioneer History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31-2, 345, 388.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, by Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, pp. 24, 27.

**39.** MARIUM PRESTON, b. May 27, 1765, at Harwinton, Ct.; d. Nov. 9, 1841, at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was bur. in the cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida, Co., N. Y., where a tombstone marks her grave. She m. May 29, 1783, at Harwinton, Ct., Joseph Halstead, b. Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1759. He was a soldier in the Revolution serving with Connecticut troops under Col. Chandler and Capt. Manson; he enlisted at Harwinton, Ct., May 9, 1777, and served three years for which service he was allowed a pension April 13, 1818, at which time he was 58 years old and residing at Trenton, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation and lived after the Revolutionary War at Trenton, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 18, 1845, and was bur. in Holland Patent Cemetery. His parentage is as yet not determined.

Children: 12 (Halstead), 6 sons and 6 daughters:—

- +54. James, m. Melinda Fitch.
- +55. Lucina, m. Nathan Noah Elton.
- +56. Luana, b. May 13, 1788; d. March 22, 1873; m. Nathaniel Ward.
- +57. John Preston, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Philo White.
- +58. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. Feb. 7, 1870; m. Sarah (Sally) Ward.
- +59. Solomon, b. 1795, about; d. March 9, 1836; m. Catherine Potter.
- +60. Sarah (Sally), b. March 9, 1797; d. July 9 (or 6), 1893; m. Jeduthan White.
- +61. Miriam (or Mariam), b. July 14, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1888; m. Artemas Watkins.
- +62. Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 26, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1870; m. Mary Potter.

63. Polly Maria, b. Dec. 1803; d. Oct. 6, 1806, aged 2 y. 10 m. at Trenton, N. Y., and was bur. in Holland Patent, N. Y.
64. Nelson Gardner, b. June 4, 1806; d. Oct. 4, 1810, aged 4 y. 4 m. at Trenton, N. Y., and was bur. at Holland Patent, N. Y.
- +65. Polly, 2nd, b. 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1835; m. William Rawson.

## AUTHORITIES:

Charles H. Preston, of Danvers, Mass. (1894-1899).—E. P. Halstead, Washington, D. C., grandson of Marium (Preston) Halstead.

**40.** JOHN STILES PRESTON, b. Dec. 5, 1769, at Harwinton, Ct.; he lived in Harwinton, Ct., and was a farmer; he represented the town in the Connecticut Legislature in 1822 and 1825, two sessions; d. Dec. 12, 1842, at Harwinton and was there bur.; m. March 6, 1797, at Harwinton, Aurelia Dewey, b. Sept. 5, 1774, at Harwinton; d. Feb. 15 (or 16), 1837, at Harwinton and was there bur. She was the youngest daughter of Eli Dewey of Harwinton by his wife — Loomis from Windsor, Ct.

Children: 9 (Preston), 5 sons and 4 dau'ts., and 3 others that d. in infancy, all b. in Harwinton:—

- +66. Mary, b. Jan. 7 (or 17), 1798; d. Sept. 11 (or 17), 1828; m. Nehemiah Griffin.
67. Noah, b. Feb. 18, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Lucy Marsh.
68. Marium, b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1820, at Harwinton and was there bur.; not m.
- +69. Eli Dewey, b. March 28, 1804; d. March 14 (or 15), 1887; m. Phoebe Merwin.
- +70. Garner (or Gardner), b. April 6 (or 14), 1806; d. June 19 (or 25), 1869; m. Eunice Merwin.
- +71. John Stiles, b. May 3, 1808; d. Jan. 14, 1868; m. Hannah Churchill.
- +72. Aurelia, b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1887; m. Henry Bancroft.
- +73. Pamela, b. April 3, 1815; d. May 11, 1846; m. Giles Loomis Gaylord.
- +74. James Jackson, b. May 5, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1898; m. Adaline Camp.

Aurelia (Dewey) Preston met with a sad accident about 1825. Her son Gardner on July 4th of that year was shooting at a squirrel, and the bullet glanced off some obstruction and hit his mother, who was standing some eight rods to one side, on the knee and the leg had to be amputated.

## AUTHORITIES:

His son, James Jackson Preston.

**41.** GARNER PRESTON, b. Feb. —, 1772 (or 1773), at Harwinton, Ct.; d. July 3, 1805, at Harwinton, Ct.; m. Dec. 2, 1795, Bethena Upson, b. Sept. 15, 1776, at —?; d. July 27, 1853, at Farmington, Pa., and was bur. there in State Road Cemetery. Garner Preston was a farmer; he d. early in life of consumption.

Children: 4 (Preston), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

- +75. Deborah, b. Dec. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Spencer Johnson.

- +76. Nelson, b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. March 4, 1863; m. —?
- +77. Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. April 21, 1879; m. Lent Munson Upson.
- +78. Riley, b. April 5, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1883; m. Emily Northrup.

Bethena (Upson) Preston, widow of Garner Preston, m. (2) —, at —, Deacon Ambrose Curtiss, as his second wife (his first wife was Lucy Doolittle, b. 1772; d. May 29, 1815, aged 43, she was a half-sister of Elisaph Doolittle), b. Nov. 9, 1769 (or 1770 according to his date of death and age at death), at —; he removed from Litchfield Co., Ct., to Camden, N. Y., and d. in Camden, March 6, 1842, aged 72 y. and was bur. there in the "Seventh" Cemetery. He was a son of Jesse Curtiss (b. —, 1733, about; d. May 28, 1821, aged 88; bur. Mexico Street Cemetery, Camden, N. Y.) by his wife Sarah —? (b. —; d. Jan. 19, 1818, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. there in Mexico Street Cemetery) of Camden, N. Y., going there from Litchfield Co., Ct.

Children: None.

**AUTHORITIES:**

James Jackson Preston, No. 74, of this genealogy.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, by Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, pp. 24-29.—*Pioneer History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 52, 54.

**42.** LUCINA PRESTON, b. Feb. 12 (or 13), 1778, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Dec. 3 (or 13), 1828, aged 50, at Readsborough, Bennington Co., Vt., and was there bur.; m. —, Harwinton, Ct., Jehiel (known as "Hiel") Ford, b. July 30, 1777, Thomaston, Litchfield Co., Ct.; he lived at Thomaston, Ct., and removed to Readsborough, Vt. He was a farmer and taught school in the winter; he d. Southington, Hartford Co., Ct., Dec. 3, 1838, aged 61 and was bur. Cheshire, New Haven Co., Ct. He was a son of Amos and Abigail (Thomson) Ford of Fairhaven, New Haven Co., Ct.

Children: 5 (Ford), 1 son and 4 daughters:—

- +79. Marvin, b. June 15, 1797; d. March 14, 1869; m. Belinda Bishop.
- +80. Eunice, b. —; d. —; m. James Williams.
- +81. Julia, b. April 7, 1800; d. Dec. 5, 1889; m. Henry (Harry) Wood.
- +82. Theodora (Dotha), b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. Feb. 7, 1880; m. Albin Daniel Mills.
- +83. Marilla Amanda, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. —; m. Charles Lambert Russell.

**AUTHORITIES:**

James Jackson Preston, No. 74, of this genealogy.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, by Mrs. Guild, pp. 24-29.

**43.** URSULA PRESTON, b. Feb. 12, 1780, Harwinton, Ct.; d. May 26, 1882, Northfield, Litchfield Co., Ct., aged 102 y., 3 m. and 14 d. and was there bur. She m. Jan. 1, 1799, Harwinton, Ct., Lemuel Humphreyville, b. Sept. 14, 1770, West Haven (then known as Orange), Ct. He was a farmer and lived at Northfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1828, aged 58 y., and was there bur., gravestone. He was a son of Lemuel Humphreyville (b. June 25, 1737; d. April —,

1798; m. July 30, 1761) and his wife Mary (Molly) Beecher (b. Oct. 29, 1741, dau. of Samuel and Mary (—) Beecher of New Haven, Ct.) of West Haven, Ct.

Children: 7 (Humphreyville), 2 sons and 5 dau'ts., all b. Northfield, Ct.:

- +84. Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1800; d. July 9, 1837; m. Smith Law.
- +85. Susan Caroline, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1837; m. George Cook.
- 86. Lemuel Garner, b. March 15, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1836, Northfield, Ct.; not m.
- 87. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1808; d. March 10, 1833, Northfield, Ct.; m. Newton Perkins, by whom she had no children. Newton Perkins died at Bethlehem, Penn.
- +88. Albro Madison, b. June 12, 1810 (or 1809); d. Feb. 28, 1887; m. Harriet Andrews.
- +89. Harriet, b. May 19, 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1897; m. George Washington Smith.
- +90. Deborah, b. Feb. 8, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1864; m. Stephen Beach Campbell.

AUTHORITIES:

James Jackson Preston. No. 74, of this genealogy.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, pp. 24-30.—*Humphreyville and Allied Families*, by Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Bares.

SEVENTH GENERATION

**44.** WARREN PRESTON, b. Aug. 4, 1786, Litchfield (Harwinton), Ct.; he lived at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., settling on his father's farm where he built his house, which for some time after he left Camden was the property of Wilbert Upson and later still was owned by G. Roberts. His name is found on the "Register of the names of those who signed the Articles of the First Church Society of Camden, N. Y.," which register was made out Jan. 3, 1807. He lived in Camden, N. Y., until after his second marriage when he removed to Pennsylvania. He m. (1) —, Camden, N. Y. (probably), Clarissa Pond. She was a dau. of Bartholomew Pond (b. Aug. 1, 1754; d. March 31, 1850, aged 95 y. 8 m.) and his wife Elizabeth Dunbar (b. —, 1761; d. Nov. 8, 1839, aged 78 y.) of Camden, N. Y. He m. (2) Eunice (Penfield) Penfield (widow of William Penfield).

Children: 4 (Preston), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all b. in Camden, N. Y.:

- +91. Julius Curtis, b. April 20, 1806; d. April 29, 1858; m. Jane Jones.
- +92. Gilbert Hamilton, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. June 1, 1883; m. Clara S. Burell.
- +93. Junius, b. —, 1819; d. May 12, 1847; m. Caroline Cady.
- +94. Emily, b. —; d. —, aged 24 y., in Sugar Grove, Pa., two years after her marriage. She m. William D. Wellman.

AUTHORITIES:

*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31, 294-6, 302, 345-6, 387.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 27.—Jerome Preston of Jamestown, N. Y., a grandson

of Warren Preston.—Homer Montcalm Preston of Warren, Pa., a descendant of Warren Preston.

**45.** ROSSITER PRESTON, b. Feb. 4, 1788, Litchfield (Harwinton), Ct.; he lived until about 1866 or 1867 at Camden, N. Y., when he removed to Rockford, Ill., where he d. Sept. 13, 1876, aged 89, and where he is bur. in the West Side Cemetery. He m. —, at Camden, N. Y., Oril Curtis, b. Jan. 28, 1798, in Connecticut; d. March 28, 1880, in Rockford, Ill., aged 82 y. and was bur. there in West Side Cemetery. She was a dau. of Deacon Ambrose Curtis (b. —, 1770; d. March 6, 1842, aged 72) and his wife Lucy Doolittle (b. —, 1772; d. March 29, 1815, aged 43) of Camden, N. Y.

Children: 9 (Preston), 4 sons and 5 dau'ts. all b. Camden, N. Y.:—

+95. Olive, b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 9, 1843, Camden, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1833, Camden, N. Y., James Gamble of Camden, N. Y.

96. Cyprian, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1819, Camden, N. Y., and was there bur.

+97. Honor, b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1899; m. Asaph Marsh Trumbull.

98. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. —; m. March 1, 1847, Camden, N. Y., Stephen T. Scovill, b. —, Wolcott, Ct.; d. Rockford, Ill., Mar. —, 1876.

Children: 4 (Scovill), 1 son and 3 dau'ts.:—

(1) Mary; (2) Maria; (3) Hector; (4) Minnie.

99. Mary, b. May 5, 1823; d. Feb. 13, 1876, Cleveland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1846, Camden, N. Y., George Morse, b. —; d. —, at Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children: 4 (Morse):—

(1) Olive; (2) Rodell; (3) Theron; (4) —?

+100. Hastings Cyprian, b. May 31, 1825; d. —; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Camden, N. Y., Eliza Jane Upson (dau. of Lent Munson and Maria (Preston) Upson of Camden, N. Y.) They lived at Camden, N. Y., and removed to White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.

101. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1876, Rockford, Ill.; m. April 14, 1852, Camden, N. Y., Hiram N. Scovill, b. Dec. 20, 1827, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1892, Byron, Ogle Co., Ill. He was a son of Harry and Samantha (Carley) Scovill of Camden, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Scovill) son:

1. William.

+102. Calvin Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1865, Camden, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1856, Camden, N. Y., Sarah Eliza Tuttle.

103. Rossiter Johnson, b. Oct. 21, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1863, Chicamauga, Tenn. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Chicamauga; not m.

**AUTHORITIES:**

*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31-2, 34, 53-4, 227, 244, 285, 294-8, 324.—Honor (Preston) Trumbull his daughter.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family* p. 27.—Mrs. Pike one of the authors of the *History of*

Camden, N. Y.—Jerome Preston of Jamestown, N. Y.—Mrs. Honor (Preston) Trumbull, of Rockford, Ill.—James H. Gamble of Camden, N. Y.—Mrs. Hannah Preston of Lander, Pa., widow of Nelson Preston.

**46.** WILLIAM RILEY PRESTON, b. Feb. 4 (or Nov. 10), 1790, Litchfield (Harwinton), Ct.; he lived at Camden, N. Y., and owned property there in different parts of the town; he joined the Camden Church in 1810 by letter from the church at Harwinton, Ct.; d. Aug. 4 (or 19), 1834, aged 44, at Camden, N. Y., and was there bur. in the Mexico Street Cemetery. He m. May 22, 1811 (or May 19, 1812), Camden, N. Y., Sarah Ann Smith, b. June 18, 1793, Wolcott, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1873, Evansville, Ind., and was there bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery. She was a dau. of Ephraim Smith of Camden, N. Y. (coming there from Wolcott, Ct., in 1800; he b. —; d. Dec. 11, 1831, aged 79) and his wife Annie — (b. —; d. Sept. 14, 1827, aged 73).

Children: 8 (Preston), 5 sons and 3 dau'ts. all b. Camden, N. Y.:

- +104. Helen, b. Nov. 10, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1835, Camden, N. Y.; m. Martin Henry Stevens
- +105. Catlin, b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 7, 1876; m. Juliet Cook.
- +106. William Riley, b. April 24, 1817; d. April 13, 1891; m. (1) — Lago; m. (2) Rebecca Duncan.
- +107. Sarah Ann, b. March 21, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1850, at Robinson, Ill.; m. — Dixon.
- +108. Andrew Jackson, b. July 23, 1824; d. July 18, 1913; m. Eliza Buckingham Raguet.
- +109. Cyprian, b. March 24, 1826; d. May 23, 1911; m. Mary Hamilton Stockwell.
- 110. Frances, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Oct. 1, 1832, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. there in Mexico Street Cemetery; gravestone.
- +111. George Rutledge, b. Jan. 22, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1897; m. Mary Alice Caroline Krumbhaar.

**AUTHORITIES:**

Family records of his children.—*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31-2, 67-9, 217-18, 370.

**47.** HONOR PRESTON, b. March 22, 1792, Camden, N. Y.; d. March 30, 1819, aged 27, Camden, N. Y., and was there bur. in the Mexico Street Cemetery; gravestone; m. March 11, 1811, Camden, N. Y., Calvin Johnson, as his first wife b. — at —; d. June 29, 1844. He was a farmer and a soldier in the War of 1812. He lived in Camden, N. Y., until 1828 when he removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was a son of Isaac Johnson (who lived in Connecticut 12 miles from New Haven, and went to Camden, N. Y., in 1802) by his wife Mary (or Polly) Spencer. Calvin Johnson was also a brother of David Johnson of Camden, N. Y. Calvin Johnson m. (2) Polly —?; b. Sept. 10, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1871, at Ripley, N. Y., and was there bur. in the Quincy Rural Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 4 (Johnson), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Camden, N. Y., and all by first wife:—

- †112. Rossiter Preston, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. May 1, 1886; m. (1) Mary Ann Loomis; m. (2) Sarah (Sallie) J. Graham.
113. Spencer, b. —, 1814; d. June 26, 1896, aged 82 y. at Garden Grove, Cal.; he lived many years at Batavia, Ill., 30 miles west of Chicago. In later life he removed with his wife and oldest daughter and two younger sons to Garden Grove, Cal. He m. and had the following children:—
1. Mary, who m. and removed with her husband to Garden Grove, Cal., and in 1892 had a child aged 15 y. Her married surname not known.
  2. Son, living in 1892 in Winona, Minn.
  3. Daughter, named Mrs. M. M. Kinne, living in 1897, at Batavia, Ill.
  4. Son, married and living in 1892 at Garden Grove, Cal.
  5. Son, living (not married in 1892) at Garden Grove, Cal.
  6. Charles B. (youngest child), a physician living in 1898, at No. 136 Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
114. Lorenzo, b. —; d. —, about 1844, somewhere in Ohio (or the South). He is said not to have married. When he died his father Calvin Johnson went from Ripley, N. Y., to his home in Ohio (or the South) to settle his affairs and died on his way back to Ripley and was buried where he died.
- †115. Cornelia, b. —; d. Nov. 16, 1843; m. Nathaniel William Gott.

Copy of a letter written by Calvin Johnson from Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (P. O. address Quincy, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.), January 20th, 1830, to David Johnson (his brother) at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. The original of this letter was loaned to me by Mrs. James H. Gamble of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., she being a daughter of David Johnson and the letter being an old one found amongst her father's effects.

"Dear Brother: I promised to write you when I got settled down. I and my family are well what are at home. Rossiter is teaching school down in Pennsylvania; we have heard nothing from him or our friends down there since he went away in November. Brother Spencer was up here a little before that, they were all well then. We have heard nothing from Ohio since we left Camden. I have bought a farm in Ripley, Chautauqua Co. (N. Y.) about ten miles west of Portland Harbour. We had a very good journey out; the boys arrived in Buffalo just before we started after we got all our things on board the Steamboat. Polly and Cornelia were some sea-sick crossing the Lake, but have been well ever since. We have had a very open winter here, so far, we have not been to meeting but once with a sleigh yet; and then it was bare ground half the way. The snow has fallen three or four inches deep last evening and today; and if it holds on I think we shall go down to Spencer's next week. We want to see you and your family very much; you must write me as soon as you receive this; we miss our circle of Camden friends, though we enjoy ourselves very well: the inhabitants are respectable

people mostly from the East. I have bought two hundred and seventy five acres of land, with ninety or a hundred cleared, a small apple orchard and a plenty of peaches, a framed Barn; but the worst of all is a Log house, though a good of the kind. I can tell you better how I like the country after one summer. Wheat is 75 cts. per bushel. Corn 37½ cts. in trade. Money scarce. I have run in debt some; my land cost me six dollars per acre; have payed out my money pretty close, and shall want that from Zopher Tuttle very much to buy cows in the Spring. I want you to go to Esquire Sanford and tell him to get it if possible this winter; and I want you to send it out. Willard Doolittle talked of coming out in the Spring; tell him Miles was sorry he did not tell him whether he was coming or not. I think you will have a chance to send by him or Miss Rathburn, or Miss A. Joslin. Tell Miss Joslin that I think to go to her brothers, she had best come to Portland; and from there to my house in Ripley, as this town joins; Mina and I will help her along. If Esquire Sanford should not get that money, I wish you would send me twenty or thirty dollars and take your pay when it is collected. If you have no chance to send it to me. You can get it in to one bill and cut it in two and send it one half at a time by mail. I want you should see the folks as soon as may be and let me know who is coming and what the prospects are. Please to write all the news you can think of. Tell us what your daughters name is; give my respects to all inquiring friends.

Ripley, January 20th 1830—your friend and brother

(sgd) CALVIN JOHNSON.

To

David Johnson.

N. B.—Direct your letters to Quincy as there are two Post Offices in Ripley, the village of Quincy is near me.

Quincy, Chautauqua Co., New York.

Please write soon.

Post mark

Quincy, January 21.

Address:

David Johnson,  
Camden, Co. of Oneida,  
New York."

AUTHORITIES:

*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 27.—*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31, 345-6.—Letter from Spencer Johnson (No. 109) dated Garden Grove, Cal., June 12, 1892.—Letter from daughter of Spencer Johnson, Mrs. M. M. Kinne, Batavia, June 2, 1897.—Letter from son of Spencer Johnson, Charles B. Johnson, No. 136 Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1898.—Letter from Mrs. E. A. Joslin of Camden, N. Y.

**50.** SABRA PRESTON, b. Litchfield (Harwinton), Ct., April 20, 1798; d. —, Camden, N. Y., and was bur. in Mexico Street Cemetery, no gravestone; m. David Northrop, b. —, at —; d. —, at —. He was a shoemaker and lived in Camden, N. Y. He was a son of Gideon Northrup (b. —, 1752, Plymouth, Ct.; d. —, 1842, in Pennsylvania) and his first wife Hannah Hitch-

cock (b. —, 1775, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Sept. 10, 1824, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. there in Mexico Street Cemetery) of Camden, N. Y.

Children: ? (Northrop). I have a note to the effect that they had a son Samuel and a daughter Emily Northrop who m. a man named White and had a son George H. White who served in the Civil War. Emily (Northrop) White was alive May 20, 1899, and living at No. 32 Faxton Street, Utica, N. Y.

AUTHORITY:—

*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31, 43, 46, 296.

**51.** LYMAN PRESTON, b. April 11, 1800, Litchfield (Harwinton), Ct.; he lived at Camden, N. Y., and at Stillman Valley, Ogle Co., Ill., and at Marion, Ogle Co., Ill., where he d. March 21, 1852 and was bur. there. He m. Feb. —, 1825, at Williamstown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Hannah Gillett, b. Feb. 5, 1807, at Herkimer, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1897, at Marion, Ill., and was there bur. She was a dau. of Rev. Truman Gillet of Williamstown, N. Y., by his wife Phoebe Sliter.

Children: 5 (Preston), 2 sons and 3 dau'ts., all b. Camden, N. Y.:

116. Gardner, b. June 11, 1828; he lived at Stillman Valley, Ill., and was an energetic farmer there; m. —, 1852, Camden, N. Y., Adaline P. Curtis, b. —, 1829, Camden, N. Y. She was a dau. of Ambrose Curtis (b. March 26, 1803; d. Nov. 7, 1880; m. Dec. 29, 1825) and his wife Polly L. Sandford (b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 16, 1863) of Camden, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Preston), 4 sons and 2 dau'ts.:

- (1) Curtis A.; (2) Carrie A.; (3) Frank H.; (4) Jay W.; (5) Lyman; (6) Maude.

117. Lyman, b. Aug. 18, 1830; he lived at Stillman Valley, Ill., and subsequently in Providence, R. I.; he was a hardware merchant. He m. (1) Dec. 25, 1853, Byron, Ill., Frances E. —? who was the mother of all of his children; he m. (2) June 28, 1894, Hartford, Ct., —?: he m. (3) Jan. 12, 1897, — Austin.

Children: 5 (Preston), 4 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Sumner N., b. Oct. 1, 1854, Byron, Ill.; he lived at Sioux City, Iowa. He m. and had 4 children: (1) Claude; (2) Esther; (3) Gretchen; (4) Wilford.
2. W. H., b. Aug. 2, 1860, Polo, Ill.; he lived at Sioux City, Iowa. He was Treasurer of the Knapp, Spencer Co., Wholesale Hardware business. He was the originator of the National Association of Credit Men and was the first President of that body and continuously on the board of directors. He was the author of "Credits, Collections and their Management." He m. July 9, 1883, Chicago, Ill., Jennie I. Greenwood.

Children: 3 (Preston) daughters:

1. Mary Eva, b. June 26, 1884.
2. Frances Annie, b. July 18, 1886.

3. Ruth, b. July 25, 1891.
3. Helen F., b. Oct. 14, 1856, Polo, Ill. She resided at Rockford, Ill.
4. Arthur L., b. April 2, 1864, Polo, Ill.; he lived at Nevada, Ill., and was m. and had 3 (Preston) children: (1) Eugene; (2) Walter; (3) Lyman.
5. Albert L., b. Aug. 10, 1866, Polo, Ill.; he lived at Minneapolis, Minn.
118. Fanny, b. Oct. 23, 1825; she m. —, Camden, N. Y., Rev. Francis Lawson, a congregational minister, b. — 1824, in England; he resided in Vernon N. Y., and later in Illinois and Wisconsin. He was a son of William Lawson of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
Children: 6 (Lawson), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—
1. Sarah, who m. A. D. Adams, a congregational minister and lived in Wisconsin.
  2. Hannah, who m. O. S. Smith and lived in Wisconsin.
  3. Lizzie, who was not married up to 1898 and lived in California.
  4. William, who lived in McCook, Nebr.
  5. James, who lived in Milwaukee, Wis.
  6. Mattie, who lived in California.
119. Helen Marr, b. Oct. 24, 1836; she m. Jan. 17, 1855, Marion, Ogle Co., Ill., Leonard Mason Lewis, a prosperous farmer of Marion, Ill., b. Aug. 17, 1830, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1887, Marion, Ill., and was there bur. He was a son of David and Asenath (Smith) Lewis of Marion, Ill.  
Child: 1 (Lewis) son, b. Marion, Ill.:—
1. Frank F., b. Nov. 11, 1861, Marion, Ill. He graduated Beloit College, Wisconsin in 1884 and in 1888 from Yale Divinity School. He was a Congregational clergyman in Vermont.
120. Juliette, b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. April 9, 1875, at Independence, Kans., and was there bur.; m. —, 1860, Polo, Ill., Alexander M. York, b. July 7, 1838, Byron, Ill.; he was a lawyer and lived in Illinois, Missouri and Kansas. He was a son of Miner M. and Marjorie (Irving) York of Marion, Ogle Co., Ill.  
Children: 3 (York), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Winifred Juliette.
  2. Ernest Preston.
  3. Frederick Alexander, who was a physician.

## AUTHORITIES:

*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 27.—*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31-2.—  
W. H. Preston of Sioux City, Iowa

**53.** CHANDLER BRISTOL PRESTON, b. June 18, 1806, Bristol, Ct.; he lived at Camden, N. Y., until 1853 then removed to Annsville, N. Y., till 1860 when he removed to East Palermo (P. O. address Volney), Oswego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer; he d. at Palermo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1891, and was bur. in the Roosevelt Cemetery, Schroepfel,

N. Y. He m. Jan. 9, 1833, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Eliza Ann Ward, b. Floyd, N. Y., May 17, 1810; d. April 9, 1883, Palermo, N. Y., and was bur. in the Roosevelt Cemetery, Schroepel, N. Y. She was a dau. of Nathaniel and Lucina (Halstead) Ward of Floyd, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter and perhaps another daughter that died in infancy, all b. in Camden, N. Y.

+121. Janett (or Jarrett), b. July 4, 1836; d. —?; m. Henry Satterlee.

+122. Gilbert Chandler, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. —?; m. Harriet Lucretia Satterlee.

AUTHORITY:—

His son, Gilbert Chandler Preston.

**54.** JAMES HALSTEAD, b. —, at —; he lived at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; removing therefrom to Adamsville, Cass Co., Mich., in 1838. He was a farmer and d. —, at Adamsville, Mich. He m. —, at —, Melinda Fitch (whose parentage has not as yet been determined), b. —, 1794; d. May 27, 1850 (or 1851), at Adamsville, Mich., and was bur. there. She was a dau. of — Fitch and his wife — Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Children: 9 (Halstead), 4 sons and 5 daughters:—

+123. Gardner, b. Oct. 31, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1847; m. (1) —? m. (2) Isabella Hard.

+124. James, b. June 3, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1898; m. Mary Cecelia Woodhouse.

+125. Sarah Emily, b. —; d. —; m. Asel Hinman.

+126. Melinda, b. Aug. 16, 1818; d. May 31, 1890; m. (1) Edgar Smack; m. (2) Ransom Noble Thompson.

+127. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1819 (?); d. April 14, 1893; m. (1) Philip Nathan Hartwell; m. (2) Jacob Cooper.

+128. Maria, b. June 30, 1821; d. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Guy Johnson.

+129. Horace, b. April 19, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1889; m. Elizabeth Maxon.

130. Luther, b. —; d. Sept. 23, 1850, probably not married.

+131. Angeline, b. —; d. —; m. Gerome Johnson.

Melinda (Fitch) Halstead, widow of James Halstead; m. (2) Moses Sage, a merchant and miller in Adamsville, Mich., who d. in Adamsville in 1860. By her second husband she had no children.

AUTHORITY:—

Family records.

**55.** LUCINA HALSTEAD, b. —, at —; d. —, Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was there bur.; m. (1) —, at —, Nathan Noah Elton, b. July 12, 1782, Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct.; he lived at Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was a farmer, justice of the peace and a Captain in the War of 1812; he d. Dec. 7, 1814, aged 31 y. and was bur. in McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a son of Ebenezer Elton (b. —, 1712, at Middletown, Ct.; d. May 23, 1796, Harwinton, Ct.) and his wife Hannah Bacon who resided at Harwinton, Ct. Lucina (Halstead) Elton m. (2) James Kingsley.

Children 4 (Elton) sons by 1st marriage:—

132. John W., b. —, 1807.  
 133. George Washington, b. —; d. —; m. Martha Spencer.  
 +134. Joseph Warren, b. April 29, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1883; m. Mary Gaskell.  
 135. Nathan Noah, b. —, 1814; d. —, in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Maria Lockwood of Lockport, N. Y., who d. —, 1899.

Children 5 (Kingsley) by 2nd marriage, 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

- +136. Angeline, b. Dec. 6, 1817; d. April 19, 1893; m. Thomas Townsend.  
 137. Emeline, b. —, 1819; d. —, 1835; not m.  
 138. Martha, b. —, 1821; d. —, 1837, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. Francis Gaskell, a farmer of Royalton, N. Y. (son of Joseph Gaskell), P. O. address in 1900, Lockport, N. Y.  
 139. James.  
 140. Warren, b. —, 1826; d. —, 1850, at Racine, Wis.; not m.

AUTHORITY:—

Family records.

**56.** LUANA HALSTEAD, b. May 13, 1788, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. March 22, 1873, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., aged 85 y. and was bur. in cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y. She m. Jan. 13, 1808, Trenton, N. Y., Nathaniel Ward (brother of Sarah Ward who m. Joseph Halsted, No. 58, her brother), b. May 29, 1786, in Connecticut. He was a dairy farmer in Floyd, N. Y., where he owned a farm of 150 acres; d. Sept. 10, 1872, aged 86-3-13, Floyd, N. Y., and was bur. in cemetery at Holland Patent, N. Y. He was a son of Elisha and Abigail (Churchill) Ward of East Floyd, N. Y. Children: 11 (Ward), 3 sons and 6 daughters and two sex not stated, who d. in infancy:—

- +141. Roxana ("Roxy"), b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Harvey Spencer.  
 +142. Eliza Ann, b. May 17, 1810; d. April 9, 1883; m. Chandler Bristol Preston (see No. 53).  
 143. John Amos, b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1812, at Floyd, N. Y., and bur. in Holland Patent.  
 +144. Lucina, b. April 28, 1814; d. June 5, 1892; m. George Douglass.  
 +145. Elton, b. March 5, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1895; m. Sarah Maria Bacon.  
 +146. Lydia, b. April 27, 1819; d. Sept. 8, 1898; m. (1) Evan P. Jones; m. (2) John Clark.  
 147. Child (sex not stated), b. May 6, 1822; d. —, in infancy; bur. Holland Patent.  
 148. Child (sex not stated), b. May 6, 1822 (twin); d. —, in infancy; bur. Holland Patent.  
 +149. Cornelia, b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. July 4, 1862; m. Jasper Fisher.  
 +150. Mary Jane, b. April 14, 1826; d. —?; m. Noah Coffin.

- +151. Nathaniel, b. March 1, 1829; d. —?; m. (1) Rosetta Philena Higby; m. (2) Harriet Eliza Higby.

## AUTHORITIES:

Family Records.—*Stiles Family of Massachusetts*, p. 27.—*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31-2.

**57.** JOHN PRESTON HALSTEAD, b. Aug. 1, 1790, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1848, Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., and was there bur.; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Trenton, N. Y., Phila White (sister of Jeduthan White, who m. his sister Sarah Halstead, No. 60), b. Dec. 28, 1792, Trenton, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1860, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was bur. at McConnellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Morse) White of Trenton, N. Y. John Preston Halstead lived at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., after his marriage.

Children: 13 (Halstead), 8 sons and 5 daughters:—

- +152. Nelson, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 27, 1860; m. (1) Amanda Little; m. (2) Clarissa Quinn; m. (3) Adelia Quinn.
- +153. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Julia Emeline Graves.
- +154. John Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. March 19, 1871; m. Emma Ann Bloss.
- +155. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1889; m. Betsey Cook.
- +156. Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1819; d. July 15, 1874; m. Melinda Chloe Graves.
157. Laura, b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. Feb. 6, 1821, Vienna, N. Y., and was bur. McConnellsville.
- +158. George Washington, b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. April 3, 1888; m. Aurilla Bacon.
- +159. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1892; m. Jonathan Willard Graves.
- +160. Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. May 10, 1898; m. Asa Dexter Johnson.
161. Morris, b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1860, Vienna, N. Y.; not m.; bur. McConnellsville.
- +162. Emily, b. Oct. 8, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1899; m. Hugh Quinn.
163. Maria, b. Aug 6, 1832; d. Nov. 7, 1855; not m. bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.
164. boy (not named), still-born.

## AUTHORITY:—

Family records.

**58.** JOSEPH HALSTEAD, b. Feb. 28, 1793, at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Trenton, and Vienna, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 7, 1870, Vienna, N. Y., and was bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.; m. —, 1814 (about), Floyd, N. Y., Sarah (Sally) Ward (a sister of Nathaniel Ward who m. Luana Halstead, her sister, No. 56), b. Feb. 15, 1795, East Floyd, N. Y.; d. Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1845, and was bur. McConnellsville, N. Y. She was a dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Churchill) Ward, of East Floyd, N. Y.

Children: 9 (Halstead), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—1st 6 b. Trenton, last 3 b. Floyd, N. Y.

- +165. Warren, b. Oct. 6, 1815; d. March 16, 1891; m. Eliza Mary Bacon.
- 166. Luther, b. March 22, 1818; d. May 18, 1893, Rome, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived at Blossvale, N. Y.; not m.
- +167. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1819; d. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Allen Dean Bacon.
- +168. Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. —; m. Charles Wesley Bramen.
- +169. John, b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. —; m. Clara Amelia Parke.
- +170. Harvey, b. June 10, 1826; d. May 17, 1885; m. Lucy Yager.
- 171. Abby, b. Apr. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1832; bur. McConnellsville, N. Y.
- 172. Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. —; living 1894 in Blossvale, N. Y.; not m.
- 173. Edmund Rogers, b. May 25, 1837; d. Sept. 17, 1862; he was a Sergeant Co. "B" 57th N. Y. Volunteers in Civil War. Killed at Battle of Antietam.

AUTHORITY:—

Family records.

**59.** SOLOMON HALSTEAD, b. —, 1795, about, Trenton, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1836, in his 41st y. at Trenton, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Trenton, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1819, Floyd, N. Y., Catherine Potter, b. Dec. 27, 1800, Floyd, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1875, Medina, Outagamie Co., Wis. (burned to death in the burning of Sylvester Wolcott's (her son-in-law) house there) and was there buried. She was a dau. of John and Hannah (Hall) Potter of Floyd, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Halstead), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Trenton, N. Y.:

- +174. Mariam Emeline, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. June 19, 1897; m. Sylvester Wolcott, Jr.
- 175. Horace, b. March 10, 1821; d. Nov. 10, 1824, Trenton, N. Y., and was bur. Hoiland Patent.
- +176. Cornelius, b. June 15, 1824; d. May 18, 1897; m. Eliza Ann Bronson.

AUTHORITIES:

*Genealogies of the Potter Family*, Part II, p. 10.—Mr. E. P. Halstead, grandson of Joseph and Marium (Preston) Halstead.—Miss Emma Wolcott Rasmussen, grand-daughter of Solomon Halstead.

**60.** SARAH HALSTEAD, b. March 9, 1797, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. July 9, 1893, Eldorado, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis., and was bur. Rosendale Cemetery, Springvale, Wis.; she m (1) —, 1814 (about), Trenton, N. Y., Jeduthan White, b. Jan. 6, 1791, Trenton, N. Y.; he kept a grocery store and was a carpenter and joiner by trade; he lived at Stittsville, town of Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 17, 1832, aged 42 y. and was bur. in Trenton; grave-stone. He was a son of Benjamin and Mary (Morse) White of Trenton, N. Y.

Children: 6 (White), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Trenton, N. Y.:

- +177. Sarah Amelia, b. June 9, 1815; d. —; m. Constant Soles.

- +178. Mariam Chloe, b. June 14, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Zebulon Warren Parks.
- +179. Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1819; d. July 28, 1874; m. Clara Ward.
- +180. Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1896; m. Alwin Hamilton.
- +181. Fortune Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Julia Ann Crumby.
182. Lucius, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. July —, 1833.
- Sarah (Halstead) White m. (2) —, 1837, about, at Stittsville, N. Y., Elias Austin, as his second wife (his first wife d. March 26, 1835, as per her gravestone in Holland Patent Cemetery), b. —, 1784, about, in Connecticut, it is thought; he lived in Stittsville, N. Y., and was a farmer and d. there Oct. 11, 1841, aged 57 y. and was bur. in Holland Patent Cemetery. He was a son of Elias Austin of Trenton, N. Y., who d. Dec. 27, 1812, aged 63 y.
- Child: 1 (Austin) son, b. at Stittsville, N. Y.:
- +183. Elias Stratton, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. —; m. Kate Jones.

## AUTHORITIES:

E. P. Halstead of Washington, D. C.—Jerome B. Watkins, Trenton, N. Y.—Elias Stratton Austin, 305 Starkweather Ave., Cleveland, Ohio—Mrs. Julia Ann White, widow of Fortune Charles White.

**61.** MIRIAM (OR MARIUM) HALSTEAD, b. July 14, 1799, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1888, Trenton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1820, Trenton, N. Y., Artemus Watkins b. Feb. 8, 1797, Berkshire, Berkshire Co., Mass; he was a farmer and lived at Trenton, N. Y., and d. there Dec. 2, 1860, and was bur. Barneveld Cemetery, Trenton, N. Y. He was a son of Phineas and Mary (Sacket) Watkins of Berkshire, Mass.

Children: 5 (Watkins), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Trenton, N. Y.:—

- +184. John Artemas, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. April 7, 1897; m. Susan Lincoln.
- +185. Daniel Jefferson, b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. —; m. Serena Spencer.
186. Frances, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1884, Trenton, N. Y., and was bur. Barneveld Cemetery, Trenton, N. Y.; not m.
- +187. Harriet, b. June 3, 1827; d. —; m. Stephen Albertus Chapman.
- +188. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. —; m. Mary Williams.

## AUTHORITIES:

E. P. Halstead, 3024 Q St., Washington, D. C., grandson of Marium (Preston) Halstead.—Jerome Bonaparte Watkins, No. 185.

**62.** THOMAS JEFFERSON HALSTEAD, b. Oct. 26, 1801, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1870, Worcester, Mass., and was bur. Holland Patent Cemetery, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived at Trenton, N. Y. He m. Aug. 31, 1825, Floyd, N. Y., Mary Potter, b. May 3, 1802, Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872, and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y. She was a dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bartlette) Potter of Floyd, N. Y.

Children: 8 (Halstead), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all b. Trenton, N. Y. :—

189. Juliaette, b. April 18, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1865, Trenton, N. Y., and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. Feb. —, 1865, James Walker of Amherst, Ohio. No issue.
190. Mariette, b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1832, Trenton, N. Y.; bur. Floyd, N. Y.
191. James La Fayette, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1897; m. Mary Eliza Brown.
192. Eminel Potter, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. —; living in 1899, at No. 3024 Q St., Washington, D. C. He was a lawyer and a Major in the Civil War; m. March 1, 1865, Worcester, Mass., Annie Wilson Bull, b. Oct. 10, 1839, Worcester, Mass.; d. —, living Dec. —, 1899. She was a dau. of Richard and Sarah (Howe) Bull of Worcester, Mass. No issue.
- +193. George Washington, b. March 16, 1837; d. —; m. Frances Augusta Potter.
194. Mary Catherine, b. June 17, 1840; d. March 27, 1847, Trenton, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent.
195. Helen Josephine, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. June 4, 1856, Trenton, N. Y.; bur. Holland Patent.
196. Emilie Millicent, b. Dec. 8, 1846.

AUTHORITIES :—

*Genealogies of the Potter Family*, Part II, pp 8-9.—E. P. Halstead, No. 3024 Q St., Washington, D. C.

**65.** POLLY HALSTEAD, b. —, 1809, Trenton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1835, Trenton, N. Y., and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. —, Trenton, N. Y., William Rawson.

Child: 1 (Rawson) daughter :—

197. Miriam.

AUTHORITIES :—

E. P. Halstead, No. 3024 Q St., Washington, D. C.—Jerome B. Watkins, Trenton, N. Y.

**66.** MARY PRESTON, b. Jan. 7 (or 17), 1798, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Sept. 11 (or 17), 1828, Plymouth, Ct., and was there bur.; m. Jan. 6, 1823, Harwinton, Ct., Nehemiah Griffin as his 1st wife, b. March 2, 1793, Middletown, Ct.; he lived at Plymouth, Ct., and was a farmer and cabinet maker, and d. at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1873; bur. at Ferryville, Ct. He was a son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Doane) Griffin.

Children: 3 (Griffin), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Plymouth, Ct. :—

198. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1870, Bristol, Ct., and was there bur.; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Plymouth, Ct., Sumner Losey.

Children: 2 (Losey) sons :—

1. George Sumner, b. Oct. 7, 1849, Winsted, Ct., living in 1899; not m.

2. Charles Egbert, b. June 30, 1860, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Bristol, Ct., Ida Sarah Ladd, b. March 2, 1861, Burlington, Ct.

(To be continued.)

## TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. DORA POPE WORDEN,  
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 285, of the RECORD.)

### TOWN OF NEWFIELD—(Continued).

- Hannah E., wife of James K. Todd, d. Apr. 25, 1840, aged 20 yr. 2 mo. 2 da.  
 Margaret, wife of M. R. Brundage, d. Feb. 3, 1842, aged 39 yr. 2 mo. 22 da.  
 Infant dau. of M. R. and Margaret Brundage, d. Aug. 19, 1842; aged 6 mo. 21 da.  
 Alonzo Bateman, d. Sept. 27, 1843, aged 17 yr. 11 da.  
 Jane D. Lycan, d. Mar. 30, 1842, aged 21 yr. 1 mo. 21 da.  
 Alvah B., son of Robert and Elsie M. Bell, d. Sept. 12, 1842, aged 1 yr. 7 mo.  
 Darwin, son of H. M. and Caroline Ferguson, d. Sept. 7, 1844, aged 1 yr. 4 mo.  
 David, son of John and Deborah Sarlls, d. July 21, 1843, aged 28 yr. 4 mo. 3 da.  
 John Sarlls, d. Apr. 21, 1846, aged 57 yr. 17 da.  
 Joseph, son of John and Deborah Sarlls, d. May 19, 1849, aged 19 yr. 9 mo. 13 da.  
 Lockwood S. Tompkins, d. May 6, 1843, aged 25 yr. 4 mo. 2 da.  
 Wm. Lessley, d. Dec. 3, 1866, aged 84 yr. 11 mo. 25 da.  
 Polly, wife of Wm. Lessley, d. Feb. 25, 1836, aged 54 yr.  
 Samuel K. Rogers, d. Mar. 4, 1826, aged 38 yr. 2 mo. 14 da.  
 Solomon Sarlls, d. Apr. 13, 1853, aged 67 yr. 1 da.  
 Nancy, wife of Solomon Sarles, d. Apr. 13, 1845, aged 62 yr. 4 mo. 27 da.  
 James Todd, d. Dec. 22, 1851, aged 69 yr. 2 mo. 27 da.  
 Elizabeth, wife of James Todd, d. Jan. 2, 1860, aged 73 yr. 7 mo. 3 da.  
 Chas. L., son of Eli and Dorcas Whitney, was killed by falling of tree, Aug. 28, 1843, aged 23 yr.  
 Jerusha, dau. of Eli and Dorcas Whitney, d. July 18, 1832, aged 9 yr. 8 mo. 8 da.  
 Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Kellogg, d. Oct. 28, 1844, aged 24 yr. 14 da.  
 William Laughlin, d. 1813, aged 51 yr.  
 Almarion Tompkins, b. June 11, 1811; d. Jan. 9, 1892.  
 Eliza, wife of Almarion Tompkins, b. Feb. 20, 1818, and d. Oct. 21, 1894.  
 Catharine, wife of Daniel Cavanaugh, d. Feb. 26, 1844, aged 44 yr. 8 mo. 14 da.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Butt, d. June 26, 1863, aged 51 yr. 1 mo. 21 da.  
 Jerome, son of Samuel and Euphias Dean, d. Aug. 10, 1846, aged 3 yr. 3 mo. 8 da.

- Luna, wife of J. W. Jessup, d. July, 1837, aged 35 yr.  
John Payne, d. July 24, 1851, aged 71 yr.  
Luther, son of Thomas and Mary Barto, d. Feb. 8, 1845, aged 20 yr. 10 mo. 21 da.  
Mary, infant dau. of David and Polly McAllister, d. May 6, 1821.  
Dr. David McAllister, d. July 21, 1828, aged 45 yr. 6 mo. 1 da.  
Polly, wife of Dr. D. McAllister, d. July 8, 1859, aged 71 yr. 6 mo. 1 da.  
Mrs. Esther McLeod, relict of James McLeod, and married David McAllister, d. Mar. —, 1822, aged 86 yr. (I think she was mother of Dr. David McAllister.)  
M. Elvira McAllister, d. Sept. 15, 1849, aged 24 yr. 5 mo. 12 da.  
L. Maria McAllister, d. Mar. 16, 1875, aged 64 yr.  
Andrew, son of Isaac and Huldah Rumsey, d. Mar. 22, 1835.  
Sidnah, wife of Rev. Isaac Parks, d. Jan. 3, 1848, aged 43 yr. 3 mo. 27 da.  
Orinda L. Palmer, 1846-1848.  
Sarah Starr, wife of David Cutter, b. July 18, 1874, and d. Mar. 11, 1852.  
Naomi Ann, dau. of Peter and Ruth McMellon, d. Aug. 2, 1838, aged 11 mo. 10 da.  
Elizabeth, wife of Benj. Starr, d. Feb. 23, 1862, aged 77 yr.  
Temperance, wife of Samuel Smith, d. Sept. 5, 1861.  
Byron, son of John and Isabella Anderson, d. Apr. 20, 1847, aged 1 yr. 7 mo.  
Helen F. Young, b. Apr. 8, 1845, and d. June 5, 1847.  
Elizabeth Tidd, d. July 21, 1845, aged 92 yr.  
Charles McMellon, d. Aug. 1, 1854, aged 34 yr. 10 mo. 13 da.  
Lydia, wife of Moses Pengra, d. Dec. 24, 1826, aged 58 yr. 7 mo. 7 da.  
Charles Fowles, d. July 18, 1838, aged 20 yr. 10 mo. 7 da.  
Eliza P., dau. of E. P. and Mary Farmer, d. Aug. 31, 1842, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.  
Catherine, wife of David Brand, d. Mar. 19, 1831, aged 29 yr. 5 mo. 8 da.  
George J. Green, d. Jan. 31, 1840, aged 26 yrs.  
Hybah, dau. of Geo. and Emoline (Morrell) Green, d. Apr. 27, 1834, aged 4 yr. 7 mo. 21 da.  
Malinda, wife of Theophius Drake, d. May 11, 1859, aged 27 yr. 8 mo. 9 da.  
Fred J., son of J. E. and E. A. Benjamin, d. Mar. 10, 1866, aged 4 mo.  
Anna, wife of William Puffer, and relict of David Curtis, d. Oct. 6, 1838, aged 44 yr. 6 mo.  
David Curtis, d. Apr. 2, 1830, aged 42 yr.  
Charles, son of Herick and Betsey Benjamin, d. Aug. 23, 1841, aged 5 yr. 2 mo. 16 da.  
Daniel T., son of John and Mary Gillett, d. May 31, 1836, aged 6 yr. 10 mo. 5 da.  
Jesse D., son of John and Jerusha Ford, d. July 21, 1825, aged 5 yr. 8 mo. 23 da.

- Daniel Strang, d. Nov. 9, 1837, aged 71 yr. 11 mo. 1 da.  
 John, son of Theophilus H. and Eliza Pierson, d. May 12, 1838,  
 aged 3 yr. 11 mo. 5 da.  
 Chas. Henry, son of T. H. and Eliza Pierson, d. Apr. 14, 1833,  
 aged 2 yr. 3 mo. 19 da.  
 Abigail Pierson, d. Dec. 3, 1837, aged 68 yr. 7 mo. 6 da.  
 Daniel W., son of Solomon Kellogg, d. June 6, 1828, aged 5 yr.  
 11 mo. 18 da.  
 Chas. O., son of George and Anna Counsell, d. Oct. 31, 1844, aged  
 9 yr. 5 mo.  
 Edwin, son of Geo. and Anna Counsell, d. July 28, 1840, aged 3  
 yr. 9 mo.  
 James B., son of Hanford and Mary Smith, d. Sept. 9, 1839, aged  
 3 yr. 10 da.  
 Penelope, wife of Eli Gregory, d. Nov. 27, 1852, aged 60 yr. 7 mo.  
 15 da.  
 Anna, wife of Geo. Counsell, d. Feb. 1, 1849, aged 47 yr.  
 Keziah, wife of Gabriel Dunning, d. July 21, 1840, aged 45 yr.  
 James Ford, d. Aug. 10, 1826, aged 62 yr.  
 Hannah, wife of James Ford, d. Mar. 7, 1842.  
 Maria, wife of H. B. Crawford, d. Sept. 15, 1840, aged 44 yr. 4 mo.  
 27 da.  
 Hugh B. Crawford, d. May 20, 1851, aged 59 yr. 1 mo. 24 da.  
 Zilpha, wife of E. D. Bailey, d. Mar. 27, 1851, aged 24 yr. 11 mo.  
 21 da.  
 Charles O., son of Hiram and Mary Laughlin, d. July 2, 1849, aged  
 5 yr. 6 mo. 12 da.  
 Charles, son of Jacob and Phebe Plants, d. May 6, 1825, aged 2 yr.  
 6 mo. 27 da.  
 Phebe Plants, d. Apr. —.  
 John E. Drake, b. June 9, 1811, and d. Oct. 19, 1850.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann Drake, d. Oct. 26, 1844,  
 aged 1 yr. 5 mo.  
 Elizabeth Puff, wife of Henry Drake, d. Sept. 17, 1846, aged 52 yr.  
 Angaline, wife of Benj. Clark and former wife of Jacob Crawford,  
 d. Oct. 10, 184—, aged 44 yr.  
 Jacob Crawford, d. Oct. 13, 1822, aged 26 yr. 4 mo. 8 da.  
 Catharine, wife of Amza Curtis, d. Apr. 17, 1846, aged 84 yr.  
 Hannah, dau. of Amza and Catharine Curtis, d. Apr. 2, 1823, aged  
 21 yr.  
 Amza Curtis, d. Apr. 28, 1838, in his 73d yr.  
 Zillah, wife of John Burnel, d. June 9, 1825, aged 24 yr.  
 James, son of John and Zillah Burnel, d. Dec. 19, 1823, aged 2 yr.  
 9 mo.  
 Ann, wife of Adam Puff, d. Jan. 13, 1868, aged 73 yr. 4 mo. 13 da.  
 Peter Puff, d. June 11, 1842, in his 86th yr.  
 Mary, wife of Peter Puff, d. July 25, 1831, aged 68 yr.  
 James H., son of Levi and Caroline Roat, d. Mar. 13, 1838, aged  
 2 yr. 1 mo. 16 da.

- Mary Ellen, dau. of Levi and Caroline Roat, d. Jan. 22, 1840, aged 2 yr. 8 mo. 2 da.  
 Mary Jane, wife of Josiah R. Warring, d. Aug. 10, 1859, aged 48 yr. 10 mo. 27 da.  
 Alexander R., son of James and Mary McEwen, d. Nov. 19, 1831, aged 10 yr. 9 mo. 10 da.  
 Achsah, wife of Henry C. Bishop, d. Feb. 17, 1842, aged 37 yr.  
 Mary Ransom, widow of John Bishop of Ct., d. Feb. 3, 1834, aged 67 yr.  
 Infant dau. of John and Bethin E. Taber.  
 Nancy, wife of David Miller, d. Oct. 17, 1859, aged 75 yr.  
 Catharine Ketchum, d. Dec. 12, 1871, aged 65 yr. 7 mo. 15 da.  
 Louis L., son of Martin and Margaret C. Campbell, d. Oct. 28, 1864, aged 7 yr. 10 mo. 23 da.  
 Anne Smith, d. Oct. 14, 1852, aged 87 yr. 4 mo. 22 da.  
 Franklin Smith, d. Feb. 4, 1841, aged 46 yr.  
 Eliza Ann, dau. of Wm. and Mary Everhard, d. June 15, 1832, aged 4 yrs. 10 mo.

## 54. WOODLAWN CEMETERY

- Harriet B. States, wife of E. G. Brown, b. Sept. 2, 1818; d. Sept. 8, 1844.  
 William Starr, Dec. 8, 1788-March, 1827. (His wife was Sally Williams.)  
 Mary Ann, dau. of William and Sally Starr, and wife of C. A. Todd, d. June 19, 1835.  
 Daniel H. Vankerck, d. Mar. 30, 1855, aged 77 yr. 10 mo. 12 da.  
 Sarah G., b. 1839; d. 1842.  
 Calista S., b. 1843; d. 1844.  
 Matilda, wife of Jefferson Dean, 1810-1852.  
 Julia A. Cook, dau. of Christopher Cook, 1846-1853.  
 Sarah, dau. of Jefferson Dean, 1839-1842.  
 Calista, dau. of Jefferson Dean, 1843-1844.  
 Susannah Ford, wife of Harvey Linderman, d. Apr. 23, 1850, aged 50 yr. 2 mo. 8 da.

## 55. CUTTER CEMETERY.

- Theodosia, wife of William Colgrove, d. Nov. 12, 1846, aged 75 yr. (Thirza, dau. of above.)  
 Fannie E., wife of Luther Colgrove, d. Dec. 31, 1862, aged 29 yr. 22 da.  
 Charles L., son of James and Emma Bell, d. Dec. 26, 1864, aged 18 yr. 10 mo. 24 da.  
 James Bell, d. Apr. 10, 1873, aged 68 yr. 7 mo. 6 da.  
 Charlotte, wife of James M. Knettles, d. July 15, 1885, aged 68 yr. 5 mo. 21 da.  
 James M. Knettles, d. May 22, 1884, aged 69 yr. 29 da.  
 Martha J., wife of David Linderman, d. Oct. 19, 1862, aged 45 yr. 6 mo.  
 Andrew G. Gosline, Co. I, 179 N. Y. S. V., d. Sept. 25, 1872.  
 William, son of E. and M. Hyde, d. June 17, 1866, aged 1 mo. 19 da.

- Sarah A., dau. of Eprain and Mary D. (?), d. Sept. 12, 1872, aged 8 mo.  
Johnie, son of above, d. Feb. 22, 1878, aged 2 yr. 9 mo. 2 da.  
Delbut, son of above.  
G. Franklin Gosline, Col. 137 Regt., N. Y. S. V., d. Dec. 1, 1891, aged 50 yr.  
Nathaniel Gosline, Co. I, 137, N. Y. S. V., d. May 20, 1880, aged 95 yr.  
Margaret, wife of Nathaniel Gosline, d. Mar. 26, 1874, aged 79 yr. 10 mo. 14 da.  
William Taggart, 1832-1910.  
Margaret Hodges, his wife, 1843-1916.  
Abel Taggart, 1864-1907.  
Mary Hodges, 1819-1893. (Dau. of Margaret Hodges.)  
Emma M., d. Mar. 18, 1873, aged 4 mo. 20 da.  
Mary M., d. Dec. 18, 1863, aged 1 mo. 14 da.  
(Children of Wm. and Margaret Taggart.)  
Lorenzo D. Congdon, d. July 13, 1877, aged 10 mo. 7 da.  
Maggie L., dau. of Lorenzo D. and Emily Congdon, d. May 17, 1877, aged 20 yr. 8 mo. 10 da.  
Ella E., dau. of William H. and Charlotte C. Colegrove, d. Feb. 23, 1873, aged 44 yr. 11 mo. 13 da.  
Minnie, dau. of Stewart and Sarah Young, d. Feb. 24, 1868, aged 5 mo.  
Sally, wife of Samuel Everhard, d. May 16, 1870, aged 46 yr. 4 mo. 2 da.  
Charlie, son of Samuel and Charlotte E. Brink, (?) d. Sept. 27, 1878, aged 3 yr. 27 da.  
Richard M. Snyder, d. Jan. 21, 1869, aged 48 yr. 5 mo. 16 da.  
James Colegrove, d. Feb. 24, 1861, aged 52 yr.  
James H. F., son of Clinton and Jenette Cornell, d. Mar. 17, 1872, aged 16 yr. 10 mo. 21 da.  
Charles Cornwell, Co. I, 179 Regt., N. Y. S. V., d. Sept. 25, 1872, aged 26 yr.  
Edwin S., son of John E. and M. A. Goewey, d. June 30, 1875, aged 3 yrs.  
Analiza, wife of Davis Brooks, d. Sept. 12, 1892, aged 68 yr.  
Sally Mead, wife of Israel Mead, d. Mar. 13, 1872, aged 74 yr. 6 mo. 29 da.  
Israel Mead, d. May 10, 1866, aged 78 yr. 7 mo. 22 da.  
Nehemiah H. Crowell, b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. May 4, 1860.  
Hannah, wife of Nehemiah H. Crowell, b. Dec. 29, 1811; d. July 26, 1854.  
Harriet, dau. of Nehemiah H. and Hannah Crowell, d. June 9, 1851, aged 16 yr. 11 mo. 23 da.  
Abram Earl, d. Sept. 5, 1850, aged 73 yr. 5 mo. 13 da.  
Sarah, wife of Abram Earl, d. June 1, 1865, aged 84 yr. 9 mo. 28 da.  
Mary, wife of Joseph Myers, d. Apr. 22, 1864, aged 63 yr. 6 mo. 15 da.  
John H., son of Solomon and Catherine Millage, d. Mar. 8, 1871, aged 26 yr. 6 mo.

- Solomon Millage, d. Oct. 27, 1869, aged 55 yr.  
 Caty, wife of Solomon Millage, d. May 18, 1882, aged 71 yr.  
 G. G. Van Ripper, d. Sept. 13, 1876, aged 22 yr. 8 mo. 3 da.  
 Lovina Ann, wife of Richard Barto, d. Dec. 8, 1854, aged 27 yr.  
 7 mo. 16 da.  
 Addie, b. Dec. 8, 1855; d. Mar. 25, 1862.  
 Ella Belle, b. Dec. 5, 1857; d. May 6, 1862.  
 (Children of L. F. and Elizabeth Cutter.)  
 Solomon Kellogg, d. Apr. 12, 1857, aged 71 yr. 5 mo. 4 da.  
 Martha, wife of Solomon Kellogg, d. May 27, 1874, aged 97 yr.  
 David Cutter, b. July 26, 1783; d. July 31, 1863.  
 Niram Cutter, d. Nov. 14, 1859, aged 55 yr. 10 da.  
 Susan Van Buskirk, wife of Niram Cutter, d. June 19, 1860, aged  
 39 yr. 8 mo. 20 da.  
 Rebecca M. Dennis, wife of Niram Cutter, d. Jan. 1840, aged 32  
 yr. 2 mo. 1 da.  
 Alfred, son of Niram and Rebecca M. Cutter, d. Sept. 15, 1854, aged  
 24 yr. 6 mo. 24 da.  
 Philip Everhart, d. May 20, 1887, aged 67 yr. (Marilla his wife.)  
 Julia Brink, b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1906. Wife of J. F. Millsey.  
 Christein Snyder, wife of Robert Alexander, d. June 18, 1866, aged  
 58 yr. 7 mo. 28 da.  
 Robert Alexander, d. Oct. 16, 1865, aged 62 yr. 1 mo. 16 da.  
 Rev. C. F. Olmsted, d. Aug. 18, 1878, aged 34 yr. 3 mo.  
 Ransom I. Hinckley, d. Apr. 5, 1842, aged 35 yr.  
 Fanny, wife of Ransom I. Hinckley, d. Mar. 30, 1836, aged 24 yr.  
 8 mo. 15 da.  
 Olive C., d. Apr. 17, 1834, aged 3 yr. 5 mo. 17 da.  
 Charles W., d. June 26, 1866, aged 10 yr. 11 mo. 26 da.  
 Children of John and Sarah Alexander.  
 Daniel G. Earl, 1816-1869.  
 Emeline Knettles, his wife, 1820-1905.  
 William H., 1845-1849.  
 Emma Viola, 1854-1856.  
 David F., 1857-1860.  
 Catherine Odell, 1861-1864.  
 Hannah Ann, dau. of Peter and Maria Millage, d. Mar. 29, 1857,  
 aged 25 yr. 3 mo.  
 Delos, son of Charles and Lydia Teeter, d. Mar. 31, 1863, aged 2 yr.  
 6 mo. 24 da.  
 Chauncey Grenell, d. May 31, 1848, aged 61 yr. 2 mo. 15 da.  
 Ann, wife of Chauncey Grenell, d. Apr. 25, 1860, aged 68 yr. 6  
 mo. 12 da.  
 Anson, son of above, d. Apr. 23, 1841, aged 7 yr. 8 mo. 22 da.  
 Andrew Perry, son of Lewis and Lydia Clark, d. Mar. 11, 1866,  
 aged 17 yr. 10 mo. 9 da.  
 Lydia A., wife of Lewis Clark, d. Nov. 10, 1872, aged 52 yr. 10 mo.  
 Oscar Lamont, son of Lewis B. and Hannah Collins, d. Apr. 10,  
 1862, aged 6 mo. 20 da.

- Lydia A. Everhart, wife of Phinias Van Buskirk, b. April 29, 1835; d. July 18, 1860.  
 Fred, son of Phineas and Lydia A. Van Buskirk, b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Apr. 17, 1856.  
 Aaron Van Buskirk, b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. Sept. 1, 1890. (Wife Adaline.)  
 Mary A. Cook, wife of Aaron Van Buskirk, b. Jan. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1859.  
 Mary, wife of Moses McCorn, d. Aug. 24, 1858, aged 75 yr.  
 Moses McCorn, d. May 14, 1873, aged 86 yr.  
 Mary J. McCorn, wife of J. Alexander, d. July 6, 1899, aged 80 yr. 10 mo. 17 da.  
 Jeremiah Alexander, d. June 10, 1866, aged 47 yr. 11 da.  
 Jesse D. Alexander, d. Feb. 9, 1862, aged 6 yr. 2 mo. 6 da.  
 George Olin Alexander, d. Oct. 7, 1854, aged 5 mo. 27 da.  
 (Children of Jeremiah and Mary Jane Alexander.)  
 Lucinda, wife of Robert Alexander, d. Aug. 20, 1859, aged 79 yr. 8 mo. 9 da.  
 Robert Alexander, d. Aug. 12, 1837, aged 69 yr. 10 mo. 10 da.  
 Milton, Certie L., Myrtie, Cora M. (Children of Rev. C. F. and Louisa Olmstead.)

## 56. ESTABROOK CEMETERY

- Leroy Savercool, d. Oct. 28, 1868, aged 23 yr. 4. mo.  
 William Savercool, d. Sept. 7, 1856, aged 77 yr. 11 mo.  
 Harriet, wife of Benjamin Savercool, d. June 7, 1855, aged 39 yr. 1 mo.  
 Benjamin Savercool, d. Mar. 11, 1865, aged 57 yr. 9 mo.  
 Mary Jane, dau. of James and Rachel Smith, d. Apr. 16, 1863, aged 17 yr. 1 mo.  
 Eliza J., wife of Alfred Conklin, d. Apr. 21, 1871, aged 28 yr.  
 James Smith, d. Oct. 17, 1863, aged 53 yr.  
 Rachel Smith, Oct. 17, 1807-May, 1871.  
 Jane, wife of Soloman —, d. Jan. 31, 1875, aged 78 yr.  
 Samuel McKeen, d. May 20, 1874, aged 73 yr. 11 mo.  
 Hannah, wife of Michael Lewis, d. June 21, 1853, aged 72 yr. 2 mo.  
 Mary, wife of Peter McKeen, d. June 15, 1854, aged 54 yr.  
 Peter McKeen, d. Dec. 10, 1857, aged 62 yr.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Erastus Mallory, d. June 13, 1863 (?), aged 52 yr.  
 Mary, wife of Joseph Armstrong, d. Feb. 13, 1867, aged 68 yr. 9 mo.  
 Joseph Armstrong, d. Feb. 3, 1873, aged 75 yr. 7 mo.  
 Charlotte M., wife of — Perry, b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. May 2, 1886.  
 Geo. M. Perry, d. July 3, 1854, aged 8 yr. 9 mo.  
 Fredy O. Perry, d. Sept. 16, 1854, aged 4 yr. 7 mo.  
 Caroline, wife of Henry Slaton, d. May 16, 1877, aged 73 yr.  
 Mary E., wife of Roswell McDaniels, d. May 24, 1872, aged 44 yr. 3 mo.  
 Phebe A. Ford, 1832-1853.

- Jacob Bowers, d. Mar. 29, 1859, aged 86 yr.
- Sophia, wife of Jacob Bowers, d. Apr. 27, 1856, aged 80 yr. 2 mo.
- James B. Rogers, d. Sept. 23, 1863, aged 37 yr. 7 mo.
- Catherine, wife of Peter Rogers, d. Dec. 30, 1852, aged 55 yr. 8 mo.
- Peter Rogers, d. May 14, 1854, aged 57 yr.
- Almira E., wife of James B. Rogers, d. July 15, 1861, aged 29 yr. 9 mo.
- Jane, wife of Robert Simpson, d. Dec. 3, 1867, aged 62 yr.
- Esther Jane, dau. of Robert and Jane Simpson, d. Aug. 11, 1866, aged 26 yr. 3 mo.
- Mary E., dau. of Robert and Jane Simpson, d. Nov. 6, 1869, aged 27 yr.
- William Cook, b. May 15, 1819; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
- Electa J., wife of William Cook, b. May 2, 1821.
- Willie G., son of John G. and Rachel Payne, d. Aug. 5, 1874, aged 10 yr.
- Catharine, dau. of John G. and Rachel Payne, d. Nov. 24, 1860, aged 6 yr. 20 da.
- Mary, dau. of U. and H. Savercool, d. Mar. 17, 1858, aged 1 yr. 7 mo.
- Delphin, dau. of U. and H. Savercool, d. Aug. 11, —, aged 2 yr. 28 da.
- Charles H., son of Charles W. and Huldah A. Holmes, d. Sept. 30, 1856, aged 2 yr. 8 mo. 11 da.
- William A., son of W. and A. McAllroy, d. Nov. 19, 1863, aged 22 yr. 10 mo.
- Susan, wife of Robert Birbeck, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Nov. 22, 1837.
- Robert Birbeck, d. Dec. 22, 1860, aged 49 yr. 9 mo. 7 da.
- John Harkes, d. May 18, 1868, aged 61 yr.
- Clara, wife of Richard Cook, d. May 18, 1863, aged 87 yr.
- Mary, wife of Samuel Ford, d. Feb. 21, 1867, aged 67 yr.
- William McElroy, d. Aug. 13, 1876, aged 80 yr.
- Benjamin Stamp, d. Dec. 24, 1874, aged 91 yr. 4 mo. 1 da.
- Isabel, wife of Benjamin Stamp, d. Nov. 11, 1855, aged 68 yr. 1 mo. 7 da.
- William Jay Henderson, d. Nov. 17, 1865, aged 55 yr. 5 mo.
- Mary E., wife of Robert P. Beebe, d. Dec. 5, 1839, aged 26 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.
- Hannah, wife of Robert P. Beebe, d. May 31, 1849, aged 36 yr. 5 mo. 28 da.
- William B. Estabrook, d. Apr. 12, 1852, aged 34 yr. 7 mo.
- Bella R. Estabrook, d. Oct. 18, 1866, aged 36 yr. 6 mo.
- Hobart Estabrook, d. Mar. 18, 1872, aged 85 yr. 9 da.
- Frances A., dau. of Herman L. and Emeline A. Estabrook, d. Feb. 25, 1861, aged 3 yr. 3 da.
- Jonathan Stamp, d. Nov. 25, 1867, aged 64 yr. 8 mo.
- Catharine, wife of Jonathan Stamp, d. Aug. 31, 1859 (?), aged 52 yr. 11 mo. 21 da.
- Isaac L. Smith, d. Nov. 24, 1873, aged 85 yr. 8 mo. 13 da.
- Desire, wife of Isaac L. Smith, d. Nov. 29, 1832, aged 38 yr. 11 mo. 14 da.

Sarah, wife of Isaac L. Smith, d. Dec. 19, 1876, aged 81 yr. 10 mo. 21 da.

Esther L., wife of Erwin S. Smith, d. Aug. 12, 1854, aged 35 yr. 10 mo. 8 da.

#### 57. SEBRING CEMETERY

In memory of Richard Sebring, who d. Oct. 16, 1821, in the 83rd yr. of his age.

Cornelius Sebring, d. Oct. 18, 1844, aged 73 yr. 9 mo. 2 da.

Christina, wife of Cornelius Sebring, d. Nov. 7, 1849, aged 73 yr. 9 mo. 9 da.

Richard Sebring, d. Nov. 18, 1876, aged 73 yr.

Elizabeth Hughes, wife of Richard Sebring, d. Aug. 14, 1869, aged 64 yr.

George H., son of Richard and Elizabeth Sebring, d. Aug. 6, 1849, aged 1 yr. 6 mo. 11 da.

Abigail, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Sebring, d. Aug. 8, 1830, aged 2 yr.

Infant son of Richard and Elizabeth Sebring, d. July 28, 1830.

Joseph Davenport, b. May 14, 1832; d. May 30, 1849.

Eugene D., son of Stephen and Kaziah Davenport, d. Dec. 22, 1844, aged 8 mo. 9 da.

In memory of George Protts who d. Dec. 17, 1823, aged 68 yr. 8 mo. 12 da.

Catharine, wife of George Protts, d. July 19, 1836, aged 68 yr. 5 mo. 12 da.

Eve Protts, d. Aug., 1826, aged 66 yr. 11 mo.

Infant son of Adam and Catharine Protts, d. Sept. 15, 1824.

Infant dau. of Peter and Sophrona Protts, b. Jan. 29, 1835.

Philip, son of Henry and Nancy Smith, d. Apr. 22, 1841, aged 17 yr. 2 mo. 6 da.

Jacob, son of Henry and Nancy Smith, d. June, 1830, aged 1 yr. 9 mo.

Henry Smith, d. July 25, 1829, aged 55 yr.

Sarah, wife of William H. Drake, d. Aug. 3, 1856, aged 26 yr. 16 da.

Anna, wife of Isaac M. Gillet, d. July 2, 1850, aged 69 yr. 10 mo. 21 da.

In memory of Acuuth (?), wife of Adomiram Brown, d. Mar. 23, 1837, aged 25 yr. 11 mo. 13 da.

Susan Maria, dau. of Zephaniah H. and Mary Waldorn, d. Aug. 23, 1848, aged 7 yr. 7 mo. 23 da.

Elizabeth, wife of James V. Clark, d. Jan. 6, 1858, aged 72 yr. 6 mo. 20 da.

Phebe Jane, dau. of James V. and Elizabeth Clark, d. Nov. 15, 1851, aged 35 yr.

Hiram, son of James E. and Susannah Perry, d. Feb. 11, 1842, aged 20 yr. 9 mo. 12 da.

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Brown who d. July 29, 1837, aged 53 yr.

- Sacred to the memory of Sophia Lythgo (?), who d. Nov. 5, 1845, aged 63 yr. 4 da.
- Cornelius H., son of Amasa and Jane A. Dickens, d. Jan. 21, 1856, aged 11 mo. 12 da.
- Anna, wife of Isaac Gillett, d. July 2, 1854, aged 69 yr. 10 mo. 21 d. (See 9th entry above this.)
- Adam Protts, d. Dec. 2, 1855, aged 65 yr. 4 mo. 4 da.
- Mary, wife of George Protts, d. July 4, 1861, aged 70 yr.
- John Protts, d. Aug. 4, 1857, aged 30 yr. 1 mo. 1 da.
- Mary J., dau. of Adam and Nancy Protts, d. May 1, 1859, aged 2 mo. 3 da.
- Sarah, wife of Phillip Labar, d. Sept. 8, 1859, aged 85 yr.
- Philip Labar, d. Mar. 12, 1851, aged 76 yr.
- Levi Chafee, d. May 27, 1828, aged 58 yr. 9 mo. 25 da.
- Mary Ann, wife of Bela H. Hine and dau. of Levi and Hannah Chafee.
- Hannah, wife of Levi Chafee, d. Dec. 17, 1838, aged 67 yr. 9 mo. 9 da.
- Phebe, wife of Daniel Palmer, d. Dec. 5, 1852, aged 58 yr. 3 mo. 26 da.
- Lucinda, wife of Harmon Jayne and dau. of D. and P. Palmer, d. April 11, 1853, aged 28 yr.
- Fanny J., dau. of Daniel and Phebe Palmer, d. Apr. 15, 1834, aged 1 yr. 8 mo. 10 da.
- Phebe M., dau. of Isaac and Sally A. Palmer, d. Aug. 12, 1847, aged 4 yr. 9 mo. 22 da.
- Sarah J., dau. of Heman B. and Catharine Palmer, d. Feb. 23, 1849, aged 1 yr. 2 mo. 29 da.
- James Dougless, d. Dec. 17, 1832, aged 45 yr. 4 mo. 14 da.
- William Drake, d. Nov. 16, 1854, aged 61 yr. 10 mo. 10 da.
- Wilmo H., only son of William and Wealthy Drake, d. July 27, 1841, aged 23 yr. 7 mo.
- Wealthy, wife of William Drake, d. Apr. 10, 1842, aged 50 yr. 9 mo. 12 da.
- Mary J., dau. of John and Nancy Drake, d. May 26, 1812 (?), aged 2 yr. 3 mo. 12 da.
- Catharine Eliza, wife of John McCorn, d. Oct. 15, 1846, aged 26 yr. 7 mo. 27 da.
- John McCorn, d. Sept. 15, 1851, aged 37 yr. 6 mo. 8 da.
- Nancy, wife of John Drake and dau. of Charles and Margaret McCorn, d. Dec. 12, 1867, aged 56 years.
- Ezra C., son of George and Elizabeth Holmes, d. Feb. 18, 1853, aged 19 yr. 11 mo. 28 da.
- George, son of George and Elizabeth Holmes, d. Apr. 1, 1844, aged 1 yr. 4 mo.
- Rachel, dau. of George and Elizabeth Holmes, d. May 30, 1844, aged 20 yr. 9 mo. 11 da.
- Henrietta, dau. of B. J. and Phebe Horton, d. Sept. 25, 1858, aged 15 yr. 2 mo.

- Layfayette, son of B. J. and Phebe Horton, d. Sept. 21, 1849, aged 3 yr. 5 mo.
- P——, wife of Joseph Carpenter, d. Sept. 16, 1842, aged 47 yr. 5 mo. 25 da.
- Ruth, dau. of Amos and Sarah A. La Barr, d. Nov. 2, 1858, aged 25 yr. 1 mo. 19 da.
- Sally M., wife of George Palmer, d. Jan. 10, 1856, aged 31 yr. 6 mo. 9 da.
- William M. Drake, d. July 28, 1825, aged 25 yr.
- Catharine, wife of William Drake, d. Apr. 22, 1851, aged 92 yr.
- Cornelius Drake, d. Dec. 25, 1831, aged 29 yr.
- Anna, wife of Benj. Doolittle, d. Oct. 7, 1851, in her 69th yr.
- Esther, wife of John Drake, d. July 11, 1833, aged 25 yr. 21 da.
- Benjamin Doolittle, d. Mar. 5, 1853, aged 71 yr. 5 mo. 16 da.
- Catharine, wife of David Murray, d. Mar. 25, 1879, aged 81 yr. 10 mo. 25 da.
- Juliana, wife of Eli Miller and dau. of Phebe Horton, d. Jan. 4, 1836, aged 27 yr. 3 mo. 26 da.
- Hannah, wife of William Vail, d. Jan. 26, 1842, aged 40 yr. 7 mo.
- Hannah, wife of Thomas Armstrong, d. Nov. 18, 1840, aged 73 yr. 4 mo. 18 da.
- Emily Doolittle, b. July 13, 1830; d. May 7, 1849.
- Fanny J., dau. of Daniel and Phebe Palmer, d. Apr. 15, 1834, aged 1 yr. 8 mo. 10 da.
- Daniel Gere, d. Dec. 27, 1834, aged 18 yr. 24 da.
- Kitty, dau. of William and Alida M. Farmer, d. Feb. 20, 1861, aged 9 mo. 6 da.
- William M. Boice, M. D., d. Dec. 2, 1860, aged 27 yr. 10 mo.
- Jane Kennedy, d. Mar. 9, 1874, aged 53 yr. 8 mo.
- Jane, wife of John Kennedy, d. Oct. 7, 1859, aged 64 yr.
- John C. Hughes, d. Mar. 29, 1880, aged 56 yr. 9 mo. 25 da.
- Fidelia T., wife of Nelson Adams, d. Nov. 11, 1873, aged 25 yr.
- Susannah, wife of Jeremiah Adams and dau. of Henry and Nancy Smith, d. Mar. 10, 1882, aged 69 yr. 4 mo. 9 da.
- Francis, son of Giles and Lydia Stannard, d. Dec. 7, 1844, aged 3 mo. 14 da.
- Children of Richard and Harriet La Barr.
- Ellen C., dau. of John and Eliza A. Sebring, d. Mar. 9, 1850, aged 50 yr. 2 mo. 8 da.
- Christina, wife of Nathaniel B. Dunning, d. Feb. 23, 1843, aged 37 yr. 1 mo. 22 da.
- Mary, wife of Joseph Horton, d. July 1, 1862, aged 31 yr.
- David L., son of John and Emaline Smith, d. Dec. 9, 1838, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.
- Catharine, wife of Joseph Smith, d. Mar. 7, 1867, aged 64 yr. 9 mo. 14 da.
- Joseph Smith, d. Mar. 28, 1863, aged 77 yr. 11 da.
- Mary, wife of John F. Drake, d. June 3, 1859, aged 25 yr. 8 mo. 18 da.

- Anna, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith, d. 1846, aged 29 yr. 8 mo.  
 Chas. W., son of S. J. and C. M. Horton, d. Aug. 12, 1864, aged 10 mo. 10 da.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Smith, d. July 17, 1826, aged 31 yr. 2 mo. 13 da.  
 Edward J., son of Joseph C. and Sarah J. Drake, d. Apr. 1, 1860, aged 7 mo. 28 da.  
 Catharine M., dau. of J. R. and Catharine Purdy, d. Sept. 24, 1858, aged 6 mo. 2 da.  
 John R. Drake, d. Apr. 21, 1846, aged 33 yr. 3 mo. 8 da.  
 William, son of R. H. and Rebecca Carpenter, d. Jan. 4, 1844, aged 4 yr. 3 mo. 9 da.  
 Ella J., dau. of R. H. and C. Carpenter, d. May 4, 1859.  
 Orris, son of Joseph and Pa—— Carpenter, d. Mar. 31, 1832, aged 11 mo. 24 da.  
 Ruth, dau. of Joseph Carpenter, d. Sept. 26, 1827, aged 5 mo. 24 da.

## 52. TRUMBULL'S CORNERS.

- Virginia B. Wallingbeck, d. June 9, 1865, aged 14 yrs.  
 Helen B. Starks, d. Sept. 6, 1864, aged 16 yrs. 3 mo. 25 da.  
 Claude V. Vannatta, d. Sept. 2, 1878, aged 2 yrs. 2 mo.  
 J. Delos Vannatta, d. Dec. 22, 1878, aged 5 yrs. 5 mo.  
 Lulu Vannatta, d. June 21, 1899, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo.  
 Theodore Vannatta. (Father of above children.)  
 Benjamin L. Williams, b. June 5, 1813; d. Apr. 16, 1904.  
 Charity Williams, Oct. 30, 1807-Nov. 4, 1889.  
 Harriet (Williams), d. Aug. 7, 1894.  
 Leroy Taber, Jan. 29, 1862.  
 Minnie Rumsey, his wife. d. Apr. 13, 1860.  
 Laura M., dau. of Leroy Taber, May 3, 1889—Jan. 27, 1909.  
 Urania, Sept. 25, 1891—  
 Elizabeth Carpenter, wife of Joseph C., d. Mar. 4, 1867, aged 69 yrs. 11 mo. 25 da.  
 Orrin E. Teeter, d. Feb. 21, 1886, aged 29 yrs. 11 mo. 10 da.  
 Fannie J., his wife, d. Sept. 3, 1895, aged 38 yrs.  
 Lorenzo T. Carpenter, 1832-1911.  
 Caroline M., his wife, 1836-1915.  
 Jay A., son, d. Mar. 27, 1860, aged 7 mo. 3 da.  
 John Ransom Bishop, April 8, 1828-Nov. 11, 1904.  
 Rebecca Saltonstall Jones, his wife, Mar. 15, 1864-Oct. 24, 1904.  
 Robert Hallam Bishop, their son, Mar. 17, 1866-Oct. 23, 1918.  
 Levi H. Bishop, d. Feb. 7, 1840, aged 18 yrs. 8 mo. 4 da.  
 Sally Bishop, d. Feb. 18, 1871, aged 78 yrs. 10 mo.  
 Cory H. Fish, 1859-1886.  
 Earl V. Smith, Sept. 19, 1843-Sept. 25, 1899.  
 Anson C. Nobles, Feb. 24, 1817-Apr. 28, 1901.  
 Mary W., his wife, Feb. 8, 1818-Oct. 10, 1886.  
 Don C., their son, d. Aug. 3, 1864, aged 2 yrs.  
 John A. Nobles, Feb. 26, 1875, aged 50 yrs.  
 Floyd F. Nobles, 1858-1912.

- Carrie J., his wife, 1865-  
 Their children: Ralph, Clinton, Leon, John.  
 Arthur S. Nobles, 1833-1913.  
 Sarah A. Erway, his wife, d. Nov. 9, 1873, aged 41 yrs. 11 mo. 5 da.  
 Juliaette, their dau., d. Aug. 19, 1864, aged 2 yrs. 22 da.  
 Sarah J. Purdy, d. Mar. 15, 1863, aged 41 yrs. 9 mo. 9 da.  
 Squire J. Nobles, Sept. 30, 1792-Jan. 12, 1878.  
 Hannah, his wife, Mar. 17, 1800-Mar. 2, 1879.  
 John S. Travis, 1821-1891.  
 Jane Nobles, his wife, 1822-1873.  
 Uriah Doll, Sept. 23, 1841-Mar. 15, 1896.  
 Almira Smith, his wife, d. Apr. 27, 1846.  
 Jessie M., dau., May 12, 1883, aged 3 yrs.  
 Reuben Kresge, 1821-1895.  
 Mary, his wife, 1824-1907.  
 Frank M. Smith, wife of Wheeler Smith, d. May 18, 1875, aged 34  
 yrs. 5 mo. 2 da.  
 Libbie, May 21, 1880-Aug. 1, 1892.  
 Roxana, Aug. 3, 1883-July 30, 1896. (Daughters of Wheeler H.  
 and Ella A. Smith.)  
 Hugh H. Smith, Nov. 24, 1815-Jan. 29, 1881.  
 Marinda Smith, July 2, 1809-Feb. 10, 1884.  
 Elizabeth, wife of James M. Labar, d. Feb. 2, 1865, aged 23 yrs.  
 7 mo. 11 da.  
 George H. Bishop, d. Dec. 18, 1899, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da.  
 Harriet E., his wife, d. Nov. 5, 1842, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo.  
 Levi W., their son, d. June 4, 1851, aged 10 yrs. 6 mos. 4 das.  
 Rev. Miles Rumsey, July 22, 1818-Jan. 5, 1902.  
 Laura, his wife, Sept. 11, 1817-May 16, 1883.  
 Cordelia, their dau., d. Nov. 3, 1862, aged 18 yrs. 6 mos. 13 das.  
 Elisha B., their son, d. Dec. 8, 1862, aged 9 yrs. 6 mos. 13 das.  
 Cassims P., d. Feb. 5, 1863, aged 14 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das.  
 Eliza L., d. Feb. 8, 1865, aged 7 yrs. 1 mo. 9 das.  
 (Children of Miles Rumsey.)  
 Esther, wife of Miles Rumsey, 1828-1895.  
 Silas K. Bailey, Co. K., 50th Pa. Inf.  
 Calista Byrum, 1820-1901.  
 Kate S. Courtney, 1838-1904.  
 Rowland G. Wilbour, Oct. 2, 1809-July 22, 1884.  
 Hannah G., his wife, Nov. 22, 1817-July 9, 1897.  
 Isiah Rumsey, d. Mar. 24, 1876, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos.  
 Lorana, his wife.  
 Sydney D., their son, d. Oct. 6, 1851, aged 4 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Hulse S., their son, d. May 28, 1862, aged 3 yrs.  
 Nellie A., dau., d. Jan. 1, 1864, aged 7 yrs. 6 mos.  
 Marinda K., dau., 1857-1893.  
 Warren A. Baker, 1863-1914.  
 Etta, his wife, 1866-  
 Joseph C., their son, 1897-1919.  
 Joseph C. Everhart, June 4, 1839-Sept. 8, 1908.  
 Geraldine C., his wife, Aug. 14, 1843-

- George P. Everhart, Apr. 26, 1818-Nov. 6, 1851.  
 Jane S., his wife, Jan. 28, 1817, Aug. 15, 1892.  
 Wm. O. Everhart, d. Mar. 18, 1870, aged 21 yrs. 3 mos. 25 das.  
 Augustus L. Bishop, 1845-1907.  
 Lewis Puff, 1822-1905.  
 Permillie, his wife, 1834-1912.  
 Mary, their dau., d. Feb. 9, 1871, aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. 17 das.  
 Ella G. Lanning, d. Feb. 22, 1881, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 28 das.  
 Sydney Lanning, d. Mar. 26, 1874, aged 13 yrs. 11 mos. 14 das.  
 (Children of Amos and Permillie Lanning.)  
 Amos Lanning, d. Mar. 17, 1863, aged 42 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das.  
 Paulina W., wife of Amos Lanning, d. June 12, 1854, aged 28 yrs.  
 5 mos. 6 das.  
 Harvey Linderman, 1800-1879.  
 Mary, his wife, 1813-1897.  
 Charles R. Nobles, Nov. 22, 1831-July 8, 1891.  
 Carolina D., his wife, July 4, 1833-April 7, 1894.  
 Susie M. Schrier, their dau., Aug. 1, 1860-Nov. 1, 1891.  
 John Ford, Esq., d. Dec. 22, 1870, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 27 das.  
 Jerusha, wife of John Ford, Esq., d. Mar. 17, 1864, aged 69 yrs.  
 Edwin W. Nobles, 1837-1891.  
 Howard B., son of E. W., and A. M. Nobles, aged 6 mos. 9 das.  
 Sydney Douglass, 1815-1859.  
 Katherine, his wife, 1817-1894.  
 Elsie, wife of James Douglass, d. May 1, 1871, aged 77 yrs. 4 mos,  
 13 das.  
 Lottie A. Douglass, 1851-1911.  
 James U. Douglass, 1843-1917.  
 Mary F. Rumsey, wife, 1843-1909.  
 William C. Douglass, d. July 29, 1882, aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 2 das.  
 Mary A. Douglass, wife of above, d. May 10, 1904, aged 79 yrs.  
 7 mos. 4 das.  
 Lewis H., d. Apr. 17, 1860, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 17 das.  
 Jas. W., d. Aug. 30, 1849, aged 1 yr. 2 mos. 24 das.  
 (Children of above.)  
 Our Babe Douglass (S. J. and Eliza).  
 William R. Shappee, 1851-1907.  
 Dulene C., his wife, 1850-19—.  
 Baby.  
 Joseph Carpenter, Jr., b. June 26, 1837; d. Mar. 7, 1894.  
 Mary, his wife, b. Mar. 28, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1895.  
 Loren R. Leonard, 1845-1912.  
 Lodeska L. Leonard, 1845-1884.  
 Ezra T. Rumsey, 1849-1892.  
 Fannie J. Smith, wife of Ezra T. Rumsey, 1850-  
 James A. Everhart, 1846-  
 Pauline, his wife, 1850-1873.  
 Naomi, his wife, 1857-  
 Maud, 1876.  
 Charles, 1879-1908.  
 (Children of J. A. and Naomi Everhart.)

- Paulina M. Rumsey, wife of John Hetherington and dau. of Miles and Laura Rumsey, d. Mar. 13, 1880, aged 37 yrs. 4 mos. 25 das.
- Seneca Harvey, d. May 7, 1879, aged 72 yrs.
- Mary Ann F., his wife, d. Jan. 17, 1877, aged 66 yrs. 8 mos. 29 das.
- Mary E., his dau., d. July 2, 1888, aged 48 yrs.
- Luther Leonard, d. Sept. 15, 1874, aged 52 yrs. 7 mos.
- Statira, his wife, d. Oct. 18, 1906, aged 74 yrs.
- Rhoda, d. Aug. 21, 1864, aged 6 yrs. 3 mos. 21 das.
- Amos, d. Aug. 22, 1864, aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. 2 das.  
(Children of Luther and Statira Leonard.)
- Ellen C., wife of James McCollum, d. Oct. 24, 1868, aged 51 yrs. 1 mo. 24 das.
- Josephine, wife of John Drake, d. May 31, 1864, aged 21 yrs.
- Joseph Drake, Aug. 22, 1797-Mar. 1, 1864.
- Hannah, his wife, Feb. 27, 1802-Feb. 5, 1878.
- Phoebe Drake, 1831-1910.
- Aaron Drake, July 26, 1845-June 4, 1877.
- Jonas Kresge, 1855-1915.
- Libbie, his wife, 1859-
- Guida, 1879-1897.
- Voseo, their son, d. Aug. 22, 1878, aged 7 mos.
- Carlos Atwell, d. Jan. 25, 1886, aged 66 yrs.
- Rebecca, his wife, d. Jan. 24, 1865, aged 32 yrs.
- Reuben Atwell, d. Oct. 16, 1879, aged 24 yrs.
- Phebe, wife of John Dean, d. Oct. 15, 1876, aged 86 yrs. 14 das.
- Joseph Fish, 1832-1904.
- Sally E., his wife, 1835-
- Willie, their son, d. Feb. 19, 1864, aged 2 yrs. 17 das.
- Monta, son of O. R. and Kate A. Devenport, d. Oct. 24, 1873, aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 5 das.
- Jonathan A. Purdy, Aug. 8, 1856-
- Mary E., his wife, Aug. 28, 1856-Nov. 18, 1917.
- Jonathan P. Purdy, d. July 14, 1875, aged 54 yrs. 1 mo. 10 das.
- Catherine, his wife, d. April 25, 1888, aged 63 yrs. 5 mos. 28 das.
- Hattie J., dau. of W. H. and M. E. Dimon, d. Aug. 26, 1877, aged 17 yrs. 4 mos. 26 das.
- Betsey Dimon, 1812-1901.
- Angus Taylor, p. Nov. 5, 1865, aged 38 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das.
- Sarah Ida, dau. of Angus and Phebe Taylor, d. Oct. 24, 1876, aged 20 yrs. 3 mos.
- John A. Saxton, b. Dec. 12, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1890.
- Urenia C., wife of John Racklyeft, d. Aug. 2, 1900, aged 73 yrs.
- Adilad Vail, b. May 6, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1874.
- Issac Vail, 1819-1894.
- Huldah M. Kellogg, wife of Issac Vail, 1820-1905.
- John, son, 1853-1911.
- George Holmes, d. Aug. 2, 1873, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 26 das.
- Eliza, wife, d. Apr. 28, 1874, aged 21 yrs.
- Julia Holmes Chapman, b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. May 12, 1893.
- Frank A. Holmes, d. Aug. 2, 1914, aged 71 yrs.

- Emma J. Holmes, wife, d. Mar. 14, 1882, aged 36 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das.  
 Winnie, son of Frank and Emma Holmes, d. Sept. 8, 1876, aged 3 mos. 9 das.
- Olive M., wife of Frank A. Holmes, d. Nov. 7, 1913, aged 71 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Vail, d. Oct. 11, 1867, aged 64 yrs. 4 mos. 12 das.
- Nettie Belle, dau. of Albert and Fannie Cooper, b. May 26, 1888; d. Sept. 19, 189-.
- Philip Kresga, Apr. 14, 1825-Apr. 17, 1895.
- Mary A. Hill, wife, Nov. 11, 1831-Aug. 22, 1894.
- Chales Labar, d. Oct. 26, 1876, aged 47 yrs. 2 mos. 18 das.
- Elizabeth A., wife, d. Feb. 24, 1864, aged 34 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das.
- Jacob A. Tremble, d. July 8, 1856, aged 67 yrs. 17 das.
- Martha Tremble, his wife, d. May 12, 1876, aged 80 yrs.
- Moses A. Tremble, d. Mar. 29, 1894, aged 72 yrs.
- Henry Rumsey, d. Apr. 7, 1878, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo.
- Susan, his wife, d. Mar. 10, 1875, aged 64 yrs. 10 mo.
- Tompkins Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. July 8, 1885.
- Fannie, b. Feb. 27, 1873; d. Nov. 17, 1875.
- Loui, b. Feb. 19, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1885.
- Lewis H. Smith, d. Nov. 28, 1880, aged 64 yrs.
- Mary, his wife, d. Nov. 18, 1871, aged 52 yrs.
- Edgar, their son, d. Sept. 17, 1848, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 12 das.
- Mary E., their dau., d. Mar. 29, 1864, aged 6 yrs. 6 mos. 5 das.
- Isaace P. Trumbull, 1818-1900.
- Sarah J., his wife, 1829-1898.
- William H. Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. Apr. 2, 1885.
- Ruth J., his wife, Aug. 7, 1827-Feb. 10, 1886.
- Susie A. Skinner, wife of Jonathan Underdown, April 5, 1854-Dec. 19, 1891.
- Lilian, their dau., d. Feb. 9, 1879, aged 5 yrs. 2 das.
- John Underdown, d. June 1, 1885, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos.
- Mercy, his wife, d. Dec. 21, 1891, aged 83 yrs. 2 mos. 21 das.
- Solomon S. Rumsey, d. Nov. 7, 1871, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos. 20 das.  
 (The inscription on the monument reads: "Solomon S. Rumsey, d. Nov. 7, 1870, aged 79 yrs.")
- Pheba, his wife, 1813-1899.
- Joseph T. Keen, d. March 13, 1850, aged 35 yrs. 11 mos. 13 das.
- Retsey, wife, d. Sept. 10, 1852, aged 28 yrs. 5 mos. 20 das.
- Hiram Cornish, d. April 5, 1888, aged 81 yrs. 19 das.
- Abigail, wife, d. Sept. 8, 1880, aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 8 das.
- John J., son, d. Feb. 11, 1873, aged 37 yrs. 9 mos. 17 das.
- Daniel B., son, d. in U. S. Service, Camp Bolivar Heights, Dec. 8, 1862, aged 21 yrs. 6 mos. 10 das.
- Eunice J. Cornish, wife of Rev. Miles Rumsey, Aug. 1, 1838-Feb. 27, 1904.
- Joshua Drake, Oct. 2, 1817-Oct. 13, 1891.
- Ezra, son of Joshua and Catharine Drake, d. Sept. 22, 1877, aged 12 yrs. 3 mos. 4 das.
- James, their son, d. June 21, 1864, aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 5 das.

- William M., son of Reuben and Mary Drake, d. Feb. 13, 1855, aged 7 mos. 12 das.
- Henry Hill, b. Dec. 5, 1811; d. Oct. 25, 1894.
- Catherine, his wife, b. Feb. 15, 1815.
- John P. Rumsey, d. March 11, 1890, aged 62 yrs.
- Elizabeth, his wife, —
- Lewis W. Smith, Dec. 24, 1828-Sept. 21, 1875.
- Elsie J., his wife, Sept. 11, 1831-March 6, 1906.
- Robert R. Soule, 1835-
- Jemima, his wife, 1842-1908.
- Richard M. Chapman, 1846-1908.
- Mary A. Hoyt, his wife, 1853-1881.
- Joseph Miller, 1854-1906.
- Baby Miller (marker).
- Ollie, son of James and Dell Douglass, d. March 19, 1875, aged 3 yrs.
- William Rowe, d. April 12, 1883, aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 13 das.
- Lucinda, his wife, d. May 8, 1885, aged 77 yrs. 23 das.
- Hattie A., their dau., d. May 8, 1862, aged 13 yrs. 10 mos.
- Noah Holly, d. March 30, 1883, aged 72 yrs. 10 mos. 24 das.
- Rebecca, his wife, d. Aug. 17, 1877, aged 63 yrs. 9 mos. 17 das.
- Sylvanus T., their son, 1847-1904.
- Hiram Starks, d. March 3, 1864, aged 62 yrs.
- Charles M. Trumbull, 1820-1903.
- Sarah E. Bishop, his wife, 1826-
- John R., son of above, d. Sept. 15, 1860, aged 10 mos. 8 das.
- Mary S., their dau., d. Feb. 12, 1864, aged 6 mos. 12 das.
- Franklin A., their son, d. Dec. 24, 1862, aged 5 yrs. 6 das.
- William H., son of Ann M. and Elder James A. Saxton, d. Jan. 1, 1862, aged 2 yrs. 11 mos.
- Rev. James A. Saxton, d. Aug. 26, 1883, aged 64 yrs.
- S. L., their dau., d. March 19, 1875, aged 28 yrs. 2 mos.
- Daniel Perigo, Co. E, 147 Reg., N. Y. Inf.
- Matilda Osterhout Clark, 1832-1912.
- Emma Osterhout, her dau., 1855-1913.
- George W. Marsh, 1837-1911.
- Mary J., his wife, 1836-1917.
- Jay Poyer, aged 47 yrs.
- Harrison Rose, Aug. 16, 1843-
- Hannah, his wife, Feb. 28, 1838-Jan. 13, 1916.
- May W., their dau., March 29, 1867-June 1, 1892.
- Elmer E., Dec. 20, 1873-April 5, 1874.
- Mary D., Nov. 29, 1865-Dec. 15, 1865.
- William A., Nov. 4, 1870-April 23, 1904.
- Abraham J. Rose, Aug. 14, 1799-Oct. 20, 1867.
- Phebe S., his wife, Jan. 7, 1802-Nov. 17, 1884.
- John E. Carpenter, Nov. 2, 1890, aged 42 yrs.
- Cornelia L., his wife, d. Dec. 15, 1885, aged 37 yrs.
- Emma, his wife, d. May 19, 1915, aged 58 yrs.
- David Rittenhouse, Co. F, 15th N. Y. Cav.

- Julia Ann, wife of Jacob Smith, d. Nov. 4, 1872, aged 45 yrs. 7 mos. 29 das.
- Eva L., dau. of John and Susan E. Kellogg, d. Nov. 17, 1878, aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. 9 das.
- John Kellogg, Co. B, 104th Regt., N. Y. S. Vol.
- Calvin Genung, Co. A, 109th Regt., N. Y. Inf., d. Sept. 30, 1890, aged 76 yrs.
- Philip Fish, d. 1880, aged 70 yrs.
- Mary, his wife, d. Aug. 8, 1873, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das.
- Mary A. Rumsey, Jan. 16, 1825-May 29, 1898.
- Schuyler J. Rumsey, March 30, 1823-Nov. 21, 1888.
- William J. Greene, 1828-1911.
- Caroline Shurter, his wife, 1831-1889.
- Ella F. Greene, 1857-19—.
- Freddie A., 1861-1863.
- Irvin Updike, 1849-19—.
- Emma Greene, his wife, 1855-1913.
- James Tompkins, d. Dec. 3, 1867, aged 62 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das.
- Catherine, his wife, d. Nov. 20, 1861, aged 52 yrs.
- Abbie Cowen, his wife, 1811-1897.
- Thaddeus Bloom, 1848-1910.
- Mary M. Tompkins, his wife, 1848-1906.
- Mattie May, dau. of C. A. and R. Lanning, d. Oct. 13, 1880, aged 6 yrs. 4 mos. 27 das.
- Amos, their son, —.
- Frank Smith, d. Jan. 13, 1875, aged 31 yrs. 7 mos. 16 das.
- Edgar Roe, April 17, 1851-June 5, 1889.
- Clara Clark, his wife, March 6, 1848-April 25, 1903.
- John W. Clark, 1820-1905.
- Abby Moot, his wife, 1823-1898.
- Byron Jackson, 1829-1898.
- Catherine, his wife, 1835-
- Addie, their dau., d. April 30, 1861, aged 6 yrs. 7 mos. 1 da.
- Peter E. Thorp, d. March 4, 1875, aged 43 yrs. 1 mo. 23 das.
- Lurana C., his wife, d. April 26, 1887, aged 67 yrs. 15 das.
- Nancy M., wife of David C. Frost, d. April 30, 1873, aged 55 yrs. 8 mos. 20 das.
- Bela H. Hine, d. Aug. 31, 1869, aged 69 yrs. 1 mo. 19 das.
- John Taylor, d. Sept. 14, 1874, aged 43 yrs. 8 mos. 17 das.
- "Our baby," child of John and E. Taylor, d. Aug. 17, 1873, aged 10 das.
- Sarah Jane, dau., d. Aug. 22, 1863, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
- Amos A., son, d. Sept. 10, 1860, aged 1 yr. 2 mos. 29 das.
- Wm. Taylor, d. Sept. 13, 1872, aged 75 yrs.
- Cynthia, his wife, d. Oct. 14, 1873, aged 66 yrs.
- Hazel A., Nov. 21-30, 1892, dau. of W. H. and K. L. Hill.
- Albert Brower, 1849-1915.
- Sarah W., his wife, 1840-
- Joel Harvey, d. March 29, 1876, aged 32 yrs. 9 mos. 18 das.
- Elvin C. Thorn, 1820-1896.

- Wealthy D., his wife, 1828-1897.  
 James J. Chapman, d. Dec. 14, 1877, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos. 22 das.  
 Phebe A. Haines, his wife, Oct. 6, 1834-March 17, 1907.  
 Ella N., their dau., d. March 28, 1881, aged 21 yrs.  
 Angie, their dau., d. April 27, 1863, aged 11 mos. 2 das.  
 Jared T. Rumsey, 1836-1909.  
 Emma A., his wife, 1841-1910.  
 Mary E., dau. of Jared T. and Emma A. Rumsey, 1877-1916.  
 Benjamin E. Rumsey, d. Dec. 6, 1860, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das.  
 Anna H., wife of Benjamin E. Rumsey, d. Oct. 5, 1884, aged 88  
 yrs. 4 mos. 23 das.  
 Edmund Weatherby, July 3, 1834-Dec. 29, 1879.  
 Mary E. Nobles, his wife, 1841-1914.  
 Hannah Travis, wife of Dennis Weatherby, 1811-1895.  
 David Rumsey, d. Aug. 3, 1867, aged 53 yrs. 28 das.  
 Mary A., wife, d. May 22, 1864, aged 31 yrs.  
 Narcissa E., wife, d. Dec. 20, 1850, aged 31 yrs. 6 mos. 25 das.  
 (Wives of David Rumsey).  
 Edwin Loveless, 1845-1911.  
 Lucy A. Taylor, wife, 1845-  
 Zella T., dau. of Edwin and Lucy Loveless, 1873-1905.  
 William De Hart, 1826-1907.  
 Mary, his wife, 1842-1909.  
 Eula J. Drake, 1890-1901.  
 Frank D. Purdy, 1887-1911.  
 Earl Rumsey, 1861-1910.  
 Elizabeth Miller, 1835-1910.  
 David Grover, 1815-1903.  
 Florence E. Grover, 1861-1917.  
 Peter Grover, July 22, 1833-Jan. 27, 1901.  
 Maryett, his wife, June 9, 1839-Jan. 21, 1917.  
 Herman Hyde.  
 Sarah, his wife, d. Dec. 25, 1901, aged 38 yrs.  
 James B. Cody, 1852-1911.  
 Philip Smith, 1859-1907.  
 Hattie, his wife, 1870-  
 Baby, their dau., Feb. 1, 1904.  
 Baby, their son, May 15, 1907.  
 Barbara Miller, July 21, 1841-  
 Ellis H. Smith, June 20, 1842-Sept. 12, 1908.  
 William M. Smith, 1839-1916.  
 Hannah, his wife, 1839-  
 Charles E., their son, 1872-1904.  
 Alvah, their son, d. Dec. 15, 1873, aged 8 yrs. 6 mos. 15 das.  
 Isaiah B. Poyer, 1844-  
 Mary J., his wife, 1848-  
 Frank, their son, 1867-1901.  
 Fred, their son, 1888-1908.  
 Frank K. Smith, March 9, 1857-Sept. 5, 1912.

- Nellie H. Smith, wife of Wm. Hatmaker; dau. of H. M. and M. A. Smith, d. Feb. 26, 1893, aged 26 yrs. 7 mos. 28 das.
- Matilda, dau. of H. M. and M. A. Smith, d. Sept. 15, 1892, aged 23 yrs. 8 mos. 21 das.
- Hannah, wife of James Leonard, April 6, 1834-Sept. 23 1887.
- Alpha Hollenbeck, Aug. 15, 1807-Mar. 31, 1876.
- Effa J., his wife, Nov. 20, 1817-Dec. 14, 1892.
- Corydon S. Boylen, Aug. 24, 1831-Jan. 30, 1885.
- Paulina, his wife, Feb. 2, 1839-Dec. 26, 1893.
- Edwin O. Boylen, 1862-1896.
- Joseph Drake, 1842-1910.
- Hannah, his wife, 1851-1911.
- Nora, their dau., 1872-1892.
- Ida M., wife of Tillman Kresge, Aug. 3, 1863-Aug. 3, 1891.
- George P. Hill, 1856-
- Julia A., his wife, 1856-
- Arthur D., their son, 1880-1895.
- Gladys M., their dau., 1893-1902.
- Jennie M. Poyer, wife of Seymour B. Grover, 1873-1895.
- Aaron Poyer, 1845-
- Emma J., his wife, 1849-1896.
- Leonard Kresge, 1845-1897.
- Matilda, his wife, 1851-
- Thomas McDaniels, d. May 18, 1898, aged 82 yrs.
- Sarah, his wife, d. June 12, 1900, aged 54 yrs.
- Ransom, their son, d. Sept. 22, 1884, aged 7 yrs.
- Melvin Thomas, son of Rush and Cintha McDaniels, d. July 27, 1901, aged 7 wks.
- Jessie A., d. Aug. 20, 1880, aged 11 mos. 9 das.
- Tina B., d. March 6, 1879, aged 1 yr. 9 mos. 17 das.
- Children of Lorenzo and Ella Godley.
- Orpha May, dau. of Charles and Julia Labar, d. April 18, 1869, aged 4 yrs. 2 das.
- Wm. Drake, d. March 25, 1884, aged 73 yrs. 5 mos. 20 das.
- Melinda, his wife, d. March 31, 1874, aged 57 yrs. 2 mos.
- Mary Ann Townsend, d. Sept. 23, 1884, aged 81 yrs.
- Maretta Barnum, d. Nov. 16, 1877, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 16 das.
- Jehial Doolittle, Jan. 8, 1806-July 19, 1890.
- Sally, wife of Jehial Doolittle, March 25, 1806-Jan. 4, 1882.
- Sarah A., wife of Richard Poyer, d. Jan. 16, 1867, aged 52 yrs. 6 mos. 2 das.
- Isaac M., son of Richard and Sarah A. Poyer, d. July 12, 1862, aged 21 yrs. 6 mos. 13 das.
- Cinthe A., their dau., d. June 26, 1868, aged 19 yrs. 1 mo. 4 das.
- Samuel N. Godley, Aug. 29, 1848-March 28, 1918.
- Harriet A., his wife, June 26, 1854-Jan. 21, 1883.
- Jane Atwell, Aug. 26, 1854-March 9, 1913.
- Minor S. Godley, March 19, 1873-March 13, 1874.
- Fred S. Godley, May 22, 1879-June 23, 1884.
- Charles Godley, Nov. 22, 1817-Oct. 24, 1892.

- Mary A., his wife, June 12, 1824-Oct. 12, 1891.  
 Hannah M., dau., d. June 19, 1862, aged 10 yrs. 4 mos. 10 das.  
 Minnie, dau. of Henry S. and Margaret A. Freese, d. Aug. 18, 1868,  
 aged 25 das.  
 Howard G., 1911-1911.  
 Elizabeth, wife of James Sholes, d. April 13, 1867, aged 49 yrs.  
 8 mos. 25 das.  
 Isaac M., son, d. March 19, 1864, aged 26 yrs. 11 mos. 5 das.  
 Lewis Purdy, Co. A, 100th Regt., N. Y. Vol., 1839.  
 Olive, his wife, 1840-1916.  
 Murtie, dau., d. Aug. 1, 1889, aged 7 yrs. 6 mos. 16 das.  
 "Little Fannie," d. Sept. 7, 1873, aged 7 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das.  
 Little Freddie, d. Oct. 10, 1873, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. 15 das.  
 Purdy children.  
 Darwin Rumsey, 1846-1920 (or 1921).  
 Estira E. Dean, his wife, 1847-  
 Simon Freese, 1809-1884.  
 Mary, his wife, 1814-1886.  
 Henry S. Freese, 1836-1912.  
 Margaret A., his wife, 1843-1909.  
 Peter Freese, d. May 6, 1868, aged 26 yrs. 6 mos. 8 das.  
 Jacob, son of Simon and Mary Freese, d. May 6, 1863, aged 11  
 yrs. 1 mo. 9 das.  
 Isaac Palmer, Oct. 2, 1818-May 14, 1904.  
 Julia, his wife, Oct. 2, 1830-March 4, 1900.  
 Sally A., his wife, d. Aug. 16, 1871, aged 55 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das.  
 Amanda, wife of Abram Gardner, d. Feb. 8, 1875, aged 67 yrs.  
 Samuel Drake, July 25, 1824-April 14, 1893.  
 Eunice, his wife, Aug. 6, 1837-April 5, 1902.  
 Mary A. Drake, d. Jan. 14, 1862, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. 19 das.  
 Adel Drake, dau., d. April 3, 1867, aged 3 yrs. 3 mos. 17 das.  
 Jesse, son of Ransom and Sarah Herriman, d. Sept. 3, 1873, aged  
 20 yrs. 10 mos. 17 das.  
 Olive, dau., d. Aug. 14, 1874, aged 13 yrs. 6 mos. 22 das.  
 Charles H., son of Warrin and Mary Kellogg, d. May 11, 1803,  
 aged 2 yrs. 2 mos.  
 Elijah Drake, 1828-1896.  
 Betsey A. Doolittle, his wife, 1830-  
 Horace Rumsey, 1842-  
 Susan Benson, his wife, 1840-  
 Isaac N. Rumsey, d. July 26, 1877, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 8 das.  
 Susan, his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1878, aged 60 yrs. 2 mos. 23 das.  
 Anson Grover, 1831-1914.  
 Mary A., his wife, 1837-  
 Ida D., dau., 1865-1870.  
 Montie, son, 1873-1877.  
 Charles L. Ervay, d. Sept. 28, 1890, aged 68 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, his wife, d. May 21, 1892, aged 69 yrs. 7 mos.  
 Wm. H., son of G. H. and N. C. Ervay, Sept. 26, 1868-Sept. 9, 1891.  
 John M. Smith, d. Feb. 9, 1885, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos 17 das.

Terressa, his wife, d. Oct. 1, 1881, aged 51 yrs. 4 mos. 2 das.  
 Edwin Rumsey, d. Dec. 2, 1892, aged 71 yrs.  
 Ellen, his wife, d. Sept 9, 1890, aged 69 yrs.  
 Hazel, wife of Ralph F. Rumsey, 1897-1916.  
 Edith, wife of E. C. Thatcher, 1863-1915.  
 George S. Fowler, Aug. 15, 1832-Feb. 27, 1905  
 Julia A., his wife, Dec. 11, 1830-June 15, 1888.  
 Beers, their son, 1858-1897.  
 Horace Grover, Dec. 4, 1859-June 14, 1898.  
 Don C. Rumsey, 1853-1900.  
 Joseph C. Drake, 1815-1896.  
 Sarah J., his wife, 1830-  
 Julia F. Poyer, April 5, 1854-Feb. 26, 1884.  
 Fannie F. Drake, March 15, 1853-March 31, 1885.  
 George V. Smith, March 13, 1837-June 13, 1916.  
 Ersula, his wife, July 30, 1837-Dec. 8, 1911.  
 Hultie J., son, d. Jan. 29, 1871, aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 7 das.  
 Henry M. Smith.  
 Mary A., his wife, 1842-1895.  
 Currier A., son of Augustus and Jane Tompkins, d. Jan. 28, 1861,  
 aged 7 mos. 4 das.  
 John B. Rumsey, 1825-1902.  
 Sarah E., wife, 1837-1898.  
 Joseph Everhart, d. Apr. 16, 1866, aged 67 yrs. 2 mos. 13 das.  
 Catherine, his wife, d. Mar. 3, 1872, aged 78 yrs. 2 mos. 6 das.  
 R. H. Carpenter, May 6, 1818-Oct. 4, 1903.  
 Rebecca, his wife, Oct. 22, 1820-May 10, 1896.  
 Mitchell Darling Donna, July 22, 1912-Sept. 1, 1912.  
 Wealthy, wife of David Taylor, d. April 14, 1887, aged 49 yrs.

## 58. KNETTLES CEMETERY

John, son of David and Susan Knettles, d. Dec. 21, 1824, aged 19  
 yrs. 8 mo. 18 da.  
 David, son of David and Susan Knettles, d. May 22, 1847, aged 19  
 yrs. 4 mo. 6 da.  
 William H., son of Daniel C. and Emaline Earl, d. Jan. 2, 1849,  
 aged 3 yrs. 11 mo. 8 da.  
 Cuziah, dau. of John and Hannah Collins, d. Sept. 9, 1853, aged  
 22 yrs. 4 mo.  
 John Collins, d. Sept. 21, 1852, aged 66 yrs. 27 da.  
 Hannah, wife of John Collins, d. April 9, 1851, aged 63 yrs. 3 mo.  
 Thomas Allen, June 3, 1779-May 6, 1852.  
 Elizabeth, his wife, Nov. 8, 1777-Oct. 20, 1851.  
 David Knettles, d. Jan. 26, 1866, aged 85 yrs. 9 mo. 28 da.  
 Mary, wife of Nathan Ogden, d. May 17, 1842, aged 59 yrs. 5 mo.  
 14 da.  
 Mary Keziah, dau. of E. B. and Sally Jane Georgia, Jr., d. Oct. 16,  
 1844, aged 15 yrs. 9 mo.  
 Lyman Briggs, 1812-1887.  
 Martha, his wife, 1803-1871.

Alfred G., son of Hiram and Julia F. Allen, d. May 9, 1852, aged 1 yr. 2 mo. 5 da.  
 William Gillow, d. Feb. 20, 1848, aged 71 yrs.  
 Mary, wife of William Gillow, d. July 24, 1871, aged 74 yrs.  
 John Allen, Dec. 11, 1817-April 15, 1884.  
 Mamie W. Knettles, d. June 10, 1874, aged 6 mo. 11 da.  
 Mary B. Knettles, d. Feb. 21, 1873, aged 3 yrs. 10 mo.  
 Alba, son of John B. and Sarah S. Daws, d. May 22, 1864, aged 1 mo. 14 da.  
 Julia A., dau. of Henry B. and Susan Taggart, d. June 11, 1851, aged 4 yrs. 4 mo.  
 Hiram Allen, d. April 21, 1873, aged 48 yrs. 4 mo. 14 da.  
 Antoinette Fairbrother, April, 1830-Jan., 1892.  
 Joseph Knettles, d. Aug. 29, 1872, aged 59 yrs. 10 mo. 24 da.  
 Lyman Briggs, 1811-1887.  
 Maria, his wife, 1803-1871.  
 Samuel Darnard, d. April 2, 1872, aged 88 yrs.  
 Sally, wife of above, d. May 8, 1870, aged 84 yrs.  
 Oliver Jusup, d. Oct. 11, 1854, aged 52 yrs. 6 mo. 27 da.  
 Chloe, wife of above, d. July 25, 1868, aged 68 yrs. 6 mo.

TOWN OF ENFIELD, formed from Ulysses, March 16, 1821.

#### 34. ROLFE CEMETERY

James H., son of James S. and Matilda Emley, d. Jan. 1, 1855, aged 5 yrs. 6 mo.  
 Matilda, wife of James Emley, d. Aug. 30, 1849, aged 33 yrs.  
 Frank A., son of Eben and Mary A. Rolfe, d. May 7, 1859, aged 4 yrs. 5 mo. 4 da.  
 William Wilkin, d. Sept. 6, 1854, aged 69 yrs. 10 mo. 25 da.  
 Gilbert Griffin, d. Nov. 19, 1840, aged 89 yrs. 8 mo. 14 da.  
 In memory of John Applegate, who d. Dec. 14, 1825, aged 18 yrs. 8 mo. 12 da.  
 Mary, wife of John Applegate, d. July 23, 1843, aged 59 yrs. 3 mo. 8 da.  
 Harriet E., dau. of Carlos C. and Melissa Applegate, d. Aug. 30, 1849, aged 21 yrs.  
 George William, who departed this life June 19, 1829, aged 69 yrs. 11 mo. 19 da.  
 Frances E., dau. of T. and N. Lanning, d. May 7, 1854, aged 1 yr. 10 mo. 9 da.  
 Susannah, wife of Jonathan Rolfe, d. May 14, 1840, aged 69 yrs. 1 mo. 4 da.  
 Jonathan Rolfe, d. March 3, 1851, aged 77 yrs. 10 mo. 14 da.  
 Susan, wife of John Hardenburg, d. May 21, 1849, aged 35 yrs. 2 mo. 12 da.  
 Enoch Thatcher, d. Sept. 12, 1859, aged 70 yrs. 2 mo.  
 Alexander Thatcher, d. Oct. 7, 1853, aged 39 yrs. 9 mo. 6 da.  
 Margaret, wife of Alexander Thatcher, d. March 14, 1863, aged 46 yrs. 4 mo. 26 da.

(To be continued.)

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has discovered errors of statement in printed volumes, which, left uncorrected, perpetuate inaccuracy to the end of time. This department has been established in an endeavor to furnish a formal method of correcting such inaccurate statements. Readers are requested to forward, for publication in this department, corrections of every such discovered error and also such additions to printed genealogies as may in time develop, in order that due publication of the same may be made. The authority for the new matter thus furnished must be supplied together with the name and address of the contributor.

- 86.** *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume LI.
- P. 9.—Record No. 24, xiii.—*Benjah* should read *Benajah*.
- P. 9.—19th line from bottom of page.—*Daniely* should read *Daniel*.
- P. 21.—25th line from top of page.—*Lyme, N. Y.*, should read *Lyme, Conn.*
- P. 22.—Record No. 19.—John and Grace (Christophers) Coit had a child No. 59½, Daniel<sup>+</sup> Coit, b. May 9, 1721; no record of his baptism; probably d. young.
- P. 23.—Record No. 21.—Daniel Coit, by his second wife, Mehitable Hooker, had two more children born to him, viz.:—
- 3<sup>a</sup>. Daughter, still born Sept. 24, 1747 (*Hempstead's Diary*, p. 488).
- 3<sup>b</sup>. Son, still born Jan. 18, 1748-9 (*Hempstead's Diary*, p. 512).
- P. 65.—Record No. 27.—The name *Hetabla* should read *Hetabela*.
- P. 271.—20th line from bottom of page.—*James B. Tippitts* should read *James B. Tibbitts*.
- P. 272.—5th line from bottom of page.—*Talmadge* should read *Talmage*.
- P. 285.—*Tatan Kenant* should read *Tatankenaut*.
- P. 291.—*Rulinson* should read *Rulison*.
- P. 291.—Record No. 70, *Utica, N. Y.*, should read *Utica, Mich.* (in both cases).
- P. 293.—Record No. 127, *Charles Peck* should read *Charles Peek*.
- P. 294.—Record No. 154, *Harold Rulinson Van Husen* should read *Harold Rulison Van Husen*.
- P. 295.—Record No. 166, '*Garrett B—— Young* should read *Garret S—— Young*.
- P. 347.—6th line from bottom of page.—*Tibbetts* should read *Tibbitts*, in both cases.
- P. 348.—Record No. 40.—The name *Carey* should read *Cary*.
- P. 355.—Record No. 103.—The phrase *Now living* should read *Not living*.
- P. 355.—Record No. 30.—The name *Tibbetts* should read *Tibbitts*.
- P. 376.—The four names recorded in the index under the name *Howland*, viz.: *Marian Mabel*, *Minnie (Heldt)*, *William Charles* and *William E.*, should be indexed under the name *Hovey* (see also p. 297).

## INDEX CORRECTIONS

- P. 365.—Under the heading of Aurand, add the names,—Alanson M., Caroline B. (Fuller), Elizabeth, John W., Mary E. (Pepper) and Naomi: all p. 352.
- P. 368.—The name *Carey* should Cary in all cases.
- P. 377.—Under the heading of Hyatt (see Hiat), add the name of Henry, p. 65.
- P. 379.—Under the heading of Manning, add the name Mary Jane, p. 352.
- P. 379.—Add the name McMullen, Maria E., p. 352.
- P. 381.—*Azra B. Patchen* should read Arza B. Patchen.
- P. 382.—Sarah A. (*Carey*) Patchen should read Sarah A. (Cary) Patchen.
- P. 385.—The page number given for Mary (Sullivan) Spanton should read 358; *not* 357.
- Pp. 387-8.—Under the heading of Tibbetts, erase the names Alanson M., Caroline B. (Fuller), John W., Mary E. (Pepper), and Elizabeth, for p. 352, George, pp. 268, 355 and Mackie G., p. 350.
- Pp. 387-8.—Under the heading of Tibbetts, add the following names: Charles, p. 356; George, p. 267; Gilbert, p. 355; William, p. 355, and change the name of Maria E. (*McMillen*) to Maria E. (*McMullen*).
- P. 388.—Under the heading of Tibbetts the word *Talmadge* in the names Mary (*Talmadge*), Polly (*Talmadge*) and *Talmadge* Enos should read Talmage in each case.
- P. 390.—Under the heading of White, add the name Mackie G., p. 350.

*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume LII.

- P. 14.—Record No. 30, the date of death of Elizabeth Latimer should read May 3, 1797. The statement that Elizabeth Latimer, No. 30, married Nicholas Hallam on Jan. 21, 1748, is in error. It was Elizabeth Latimer, No. 21 (see p. 13) who married on Jan. 21, 1747-8, Nicholas Hallam and who married a second time Joseph Denison.
- P. 18.—Record No. 76.—The date of baptism of Grace Hallam should read Feb. 23, 1755.
- P. 18.—Record No. 77.—Robert Hallam married Sept. 17, 1779.
- P. 18.—Record No 81.—Lucretia Hallam was born Aug. 22, 1766, *not* 1760 as printed.
- P. 21.—Record No. 30.—The date of death of Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Latimer should read May 3, 1797. In so far as it refers to the marriage of Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Latimer, No. 30, to Nicholas Hallam, and to the list of children attributed to her as a result of this marriage it is in error. It was Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Latimer, No. 21, who married first Nicholas Hallam and second Joseph Denison.
- P. 25.—4th line from top of page should read:—Children: 7, possibly 8 (Latimer), 3 and possibly 4 sons and 4 daughters;

- births and baptisms of the first seven recorded in New London.
- P. 26.—15th line from top of page should read:—Children: 4 (Latimer), 3 sons and 1 daughter, first two recorded in New London, others given on the sole authority of *History of Montville*, p. 321, viz.:—
- P. 70.—Record No. 306, *April 12, 1822*, should read April 22, 1822.
- P. 70.—Record No. 313, *Charles A. Clark* should read Charles H. Clark.
- P. 70.—3rd line from bottom of page, *Edward Hallem* should read Edward Hallam.
- P. 84.—Record No. 195.—Elmer G. Tibbetts m. Marion P. Morgan Heath and lives at Leonia, N. J.
- P. 89.—9th line from top of page should read:  
Children: 5 (Ross), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
- April issue.—Inside of front cover, 4th illustration, *panited* should read painted.
- P. 108.—11th line from top, *Genealogical* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 118.—Record No. 53, *Grenville* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 119.—9th line from top of page, *Hamilton* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 120.—3rd line from top, *Genealogical* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 122.—11th line from top of page, *Francis* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 123.—6th line from top of page, *President* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 123.—32nd line from top of page, *Genealogical* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 157.—13th line from bottom of page possession spelled incorrectly.
- P. 159.—7th line from bottom of page, *Elisabeth* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 166.—Serial Numbers 55 and 56 should have been set directly under 54 and not set in as they are.
- P. 168.—Above second line from bottom of page, unnecessary quotation marks printed in.
- P. 172.—8th line from top of page, *Samuel* spelled incorrectly.
- P. 179.—Record No. 366, *July 31, 1804*, should read Jan. 31, 1804.
- P. 188.—18th line from top of page, *Soddard* should read Stoddard.
- P. 188.—Roman serial numbers of Mallet children lines 2, 3, 4 and 6 from bottom of page should have been set up further in and not placed in the same column with the children of the 6th generation.
- P. 190.—12th line from bottom of page, *b* given as number of children should read 6.
- P. 191.—5th line from bottom of page, *Regular* spelled incorrectly.
- 87.** *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume LI. Tibbitts or Tibbets Family, by William Solyman Coons.
- P. 67.—Record No. 62:—William<sup>5</sup> Warner inherited his father's (Charles Warner's) farm, but afterwards lived in New York City, on Green St., a little west of William Street. He was buried in the old Berrien Cemetery at Hallett's Cove, Long Island. His wife, Phebe Berrien, was a sister of Cornelius Berrien, Jr., who married his sister Jane<sup>5</sup> Warner, see Record No. 55. William<sup>6</sup> Warner was b.

April 22, 1734; d. Jan. 1, 1815. His wife was b. Jan. 30, 1735; d. July 17, 1810. They had 5 (Warner) children whose names and a part of whose descendants are given here below:—

I. Charles,<sup>6</sup> b. 1755; d. 1811; m. —? and had one child, viz.:

1. Phebe Berrien<sup>7</sup> Warner, b. 1786; d. 1844; m. (Isaac?) Cotheal.

Children: 3 (Cotheal), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

- i. Alexander Isaac,<sup>8</sup> b. 1804; d. 1892.
- ii. daughter,<sup>8</sup> who m. — Laurence.
- iii. daughter,<sup>8</sup> who m. — Swords, and had a son:—

1. Henry C.<sup>9</sup> Swords, of the Fulton Trust Co., N. Y. City.

II. James<sup>6</sup>.

III. Jane,<sup>e</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1762; d. May 5, 1793; buried in Rodman Drake Park, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City; m. April 4, 1783, Cornelius W. Van Ranst.

Children: 3 (Van Ranst), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

1. John,<sup>7</sup> b. 1786; d. 1828; bur. in Rodman Drake Park, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City.
2. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. 1788; d. 1830; bur. in Rodman Drake Park, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City; m. Thaddeus Goodyear.
3. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. 1790; m. Henry Sheldon.

IV. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1767; d. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Major Charles Anderson. They lived at Clinton, N. Y., where she is buried.

Children: 6 (Anderson), 1 son and 5 daughters:—

1. Jane,<sup>7</sup> never married.
2. Myra,<sup>7</sup> never married.
3. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> m. —? Carter.
4. Mary,<sup>7</sup> never married.
5. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> never married.
6. son.<sup>7</sup>

V. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1772; d. June 10, 1849; bur. Utica, N. Y.; m. Moses Sayre, b. May 3, 1769; d. Jan. 4, 1823.

Children: 7 (Sayre), 5 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Warner,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1794; d. Dec. 26, 1794.
2. William W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1795; d. March 17, 1826.
3. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 22, 1834.
4. James,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1799; d. April 22, 1877; m. Aug. —, 1824, Amelia Margaret Van Ranst (daughter of Cornelius Willett and Anna (White) Van Ranst of New York City), b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. March 17, 1892.

Children: 5 (Sayre), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

- i. Charles Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. April 27, 1894; m. Nora Guinguinier, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. May 16, 1919.  
Children: 7 (Sayre), 3 sons and 4 daughters:
  1. Caroline Amelia.<sup>9</sup>
  2. Anna Louise.<sup>9</sup>
  3. James.<sup>9</sup>
  4. Charles Lansing.<sup>9</sup>
  5. George Sheldon.<sup>9</sup>
  6. Leonora,<sup>9</sup> m. — Platner.
  7. Amelia Van Raust,<sup>9</sup> of No. 1006 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.
- ii. Anna Cornelia,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1900; m. George Byxbe.
- iii. James Lansing,<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1831; d. Nov. 21, 1893; not m.
- iv. Carrie Amelia,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1852; not m.
- v. Theodore Sheldon,<sup>8</sup> b. April 25, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1916; not m.
5. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1847.
6. Jane,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1892.
7. John Warren,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1810; d. —?

**88.** THOMAS STEVENSON of London, England, and his descendants, by John R. Stevenson, M.D., Flemington, N. J., 1902.

P. 76.—The children of William and Mary (Bunting) Stevenson are given as follows:—i. John; ii. Samuel; iii. William; iv. James; v. Alice. There should be inserted a sixth child, Susan, probably the youngest of the family. Her record, with her children (I think female lines are carried to the second generation whenever possible in this book) is as follows:—Susan Stevenson, b. 1771, Burlington County, N. J.; d. 19 Sept., 1847, Burlington Co., N. J.; m. —, John Brown, son of John and Alice (Coward) Brown, who was b. 1762, Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 29 Oct., 1820. Children of John and Susan (Stevenson) Brown (all born Burlington Co., N. J.):—

- i. Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 19 Jan., 1796; d. 21 Sept., 1873.
- ii. Susan, b. 2 April, 1797; d. 11 Aug., 1873; m. 15 Dec., 1814, Robert Woodward.
- iii. John, b. 21 Dec., 1798; d. 7 Jan., 1882; m. 11 Dec., 1823, Phebe Ellis.
- iv. Lydia Wallen, b. 29 March, 1801; d. 24 Dec., 1885; m. 27 May, 1824, Tilton Wildes.
- v. Mary Stevenson, b. 7 May, 1804.
- vi. Daniel Newbold, b. 19 June, 1806; d. 18 March, 1834; m. —, Ann Fowler. No issue.

AUTHORITY:—There are several different points of evidence corroborating the above correction, nearly any one of which, alone, would be sufficient, and the combined weight of which

leaves no possibility of error in placing Susan Stevenson as a daughter of William and Mary (Bunting) Stevenson. These points are the following:

First: Private manuscript records compiled by my grandfather, Franklin Hylander Bowen, Esq., of Philadelphia. This manuscript was written while most of the children of Susan Stevenson were still alive, by a man whose wife was a grandchild of Susan Stevenson; therefore it is almost certain to be correct.

Second: Tombstone inscriptions from the Baptist Cemetery at Jacobstown, Burlington Co., N. J., where many of the family are buried.

Third: The Bunting Family tree, a large chart about 6 x 8 feet. A copy of which is in the library of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, at Philadelphia. It will be seen above that the Susan Stevenson under discussion is a daughter of William Stevenson and Mary Bunting. The Bunting Family tree has the valuable property of tracing down all the female lines as well as the male. It shows Mary Bunting's marriage to William Stevenson; it gives Susan among the other children, and it traces the descendants of all of them.

Fourth: The memory of Miss Rebecca Ellis Brown, now living at 557 Church Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. She is a daughter of John Brown, third child of John and Susan (Stevenson) Brown (see above). She was b. in 1824, and is now nearly 96. By reference to dates it will be seen that her grandmother, Susan Stevenson, did not die until Miss Brown was 23 years of age. Miss Brown has, therefore, a very clear recollection of her grandmother, and states that she knows positively that she was a daughter of William and Mary (Bunting) Stevenson.

Fifth: An old letter, now in the possession of Miss Rebecca Ellis Brown, above. This letter is dated 5 month, 25 day, 1834, and is from Susan Stevenson to her brother Samuel Stevenson. It mentions other members of the family and family matters in such a way as to leave no doubt as to the identity of the sender or the addressee. This letter shows definitely that Susan Stevenson was a sister of Samuel Stevenson, who was known to be a son of William and Mary (Bunting) Stevenson.

These five points seem to indicate conclusively that Susan Stevenson should have been included with the other five children of William and Mary Stevenson. The omission in the Stevenson Genealogy, however, was not intentional, but was an oversight. It was not that the author decided she was not a child of William; the fact is that he did not even discover her existence. I have had some correspondence within the last few weeks with the publisher

of the book, who helped the author in the compilation. He agrees that my records are in all probability correct. Another correction: The author of the Stevenson Genealogy was not able to get the dates of birth of many of the people given in the book. The following are some dates which I know, but which are not found in the book; also the date of birth of a child, Margaret, who is not even mentioned in the book. She was probably unknown to the author, like Susan. Unfortunately I know nothing more about her except the date of her birth. She may have died young, or she may have married and had descendants.

P. 44.—Children of John and Mercy (Jenings) Stevenson:—

34. Thomas, b. 10 day, 7 month, 1707.
35. Samuel, b. 13 day, 4 month, 1709.
36. Ann, b. 23 day, 1 month, 1711.
37. John, b. 2 day, 1 month, 1713.
38. Abigail. I have no records.
39. Mercy. No record.

P. 44.—Children of John and Margaret (Wood) Stevenson:—

40. William. No record. Date in book probably correct.
41. Margaret (not mentioned in book). b. 21 day, 12 month, 1731-2.
42. Susannah, b. 4 day, 4 month, 1735.
43. Mary. No record.

P. 72.—Child of Samuel and Elizabeth Stevenson:—

91. Ann, b. 26 September, 1751.
- Authority for the above dates of birth: Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lewis Billingslea, of 445 West Price Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Stevenson family was originally a New York State family and the blood is now scattered mainly through New York and New Jersey.

CHARLES SHEPARD, Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

March 14, 1920.

**89.** *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume XII.

P. 81.—12th line from top of page, in the article entitled: Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. [N. Y.], the entry should read:—Jan. 28 [1737] Abraham Southard [married] Cornelia Barns, B. (B stands for "after due publication of Banns"). The original of this particular entry has been carefully examined by the Rector of St. George's Church, the Rev. Charles H. Snedeker, who states that the name *Absalom* should read Abraham.

**90.** HOWARD-HAYWARD GENEALOGY.

P. 791.—Adin Ballou, in his *History of Milford, Mass.*, says: "As nearly as I can trace them, our Haywards and Howards are descended from three brothers, who came from Swanzey," and he names Samuel, William and Jonathan. Having prepared a genealogy upon this theory he adds, p. 815: "This Hayward and Howard part of my genealogy has

been exceedingly perplexing and difficult of execution. I fear I have fallen into several errors."

The author's fears were well founded. He places Jonathan, a minor in 1692, as "the youngest, of these three brothers," overlooking the fact that William Hayward, the father of Samuel, was drowned at Braintree in 1659, and could not have been the father of the minor, Jonathan.

The author mentions a Howard-Hayward genealogy in the possession of the Hon. Alphonso Taft, of Townshend, Vt. (whose mother was a Hayward), which differs materially, and is therefore disregarded. I am filing with the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society what I have every reason to believe is a copy of the Taft record, as it was given to me in 1885 by one of the Howards of Townshend, who was a cousin of Taft's, with the assurance that it had been handed down through the family for many generations.

This record shows that William Hayward, the original proprietor at Braintree, had four sons, William, Samuel, Robert and Jonathan; that William was killed in the Indian war, and Robert died in 1683; that the Jonathan placed by Ballou as a brother of Samuel was his son; and that the Jonathan placed as the son of Samuel was the son of Robert. A comparison will show many other points of divergence, but the vital records of Swansea, Braintree, Rehoboth and Mendon, Mass., seem to support the Taft records.

GRANT CARPENTER,

The Press Club, San Francisco, Cal.

**91.** DAVID RICH of Eastham, Mass., and David Rich of Wallingford, Conn. (see Rich family of Eastern Connecticut, by Edwin A. Hill, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, July, 1920, pages 222-232, inclusive):—

Richard<sup>1</sup> Rich, who removed from Piscataqua (Dover, N. H.) to Eastham, Cape Cod, was admitted a townsman there Aug. 23, 1681. (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, 1852). He died intestate 1692. Inventory 19 Oct., 1692. In the settlement of his estate, given in the Barnstable Co. Probate Records (Vol. 1, p. 138) it is specifically stated that his son Richard<sup>2</sup> Rich was the eldest son and the names of the other children follow his:—John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> and Lydia.<sup>2</sup> This Richard<sup>2</sup> Rich, the eldest son, m. Anne —, whose family name still remains unknown. They are both buried in the Old North Cemetery at Truro.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Rich, the third son, and his wife Mercy Knowles, m. 23 July, 1701-2, were the parents of that David<sup>3</sup> Rich, b. at Eastham, 17 March, 1710, who, it is claimed, settled in Connecticut as did several others of this family.

Eastham records show but little in regard to any David Rich.

One of the name, who might easily be the David, b. 1710, was m. there 6 Dec., 1734, to Hannah Brown, they had a daughter, Elizabeth Rich, recorded as born in Eastham, 15 March, 1743. (*Eastham Record*).

The carefully compiled article in the July number of the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, 1920, questions the oft-repeated statement that the above David<sup>3</sup> Rich, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mercy Rich, removed to Wallingford, Conn., and died there 1748 in his 54th year, because he must have been born as early as 1695 or else have been less than seven years of age at the time of his marriage. In the light of these dates the David Rich, b. 1695, could scarcely have been David<sup>3</sup> Rich, b. 1710, son of Thomas.<sup>2</sup>

To support this natural doubt the following items are of convincing interest: 1. Abigail Rich, daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Rich was born at Wenham, 2 Oct. 1687 (p. 73, Wenham Mass., Vital Statistics).

2. David Ritch, son of Nicholas and Abigail Ritch was born at Wenham, 18 July, 1695 (p. 74, Wenham Vital Statistics; Vol. 1, p. 1, Wenham Records).

Again on 26 Nov., 1713, David Rich was one of the witnesses to an Indenture by which Nicholas Rich and his wife Grace Rich of Attleboro agree to sell certain land which said Nicholas Rich had bought from Jacob Reed of Salem (Bristol Co. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 30, p. 26). Further, Jan., 1724, David Rich of Meriden Farms had a horse of Nath.<sup>1</sup> Holister, &c.

The first child of David Rich and his wife Elizabeth was Abigail Rich, b. 18 Sept., 1717. (Recorded at Wallingford).

Finally David Rich of New Cambridge in Co. of Hartford, made his will 23 Feb., 1747-8, wife Elizabeth and children mentioned. (Hartford Wills, 15,339). David Rich died 4 June, 1748, in his 54th year. (Bristol, Conn.)

MISS EVELYN RICH, Member N. E. Hist. & Gen. Soc.,  
11 Pinckney Street, Boston, Mass.

*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume LI., pp. 222-232, inclusive:—

. THE RICH FAMILY OF EASTERN CONNECTICUT, by Edwin A. Hill.  
P. 227.—Top line, Town of *Orange* should read Town of Orleans.  
P. 227.—15th line from bottom of page, *Penelope Brown* should read Penelope Bonfoye.

The statement is made on p. 223, that No. 2. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Rich married as his 2nd wife, at Eastham, April 13, 1727, Thankful Sears. This statement came from the manuscript of Mr. James A. Kibbe, and is unquestionably incorrect as shown by the following references to which my attention has been called by Mrs. F. W. Benham of New Britain, Conn.

"John Rich, Jr., and Thankfull Seers were married by Mr. John Avery, on ye 13th day of April Anno Domini 1727." Eastham and Orleans Vital Records, in *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 16, p. 196. This John Rich, Jr., is No. 105 of page 190 of the *Treat Genealogy*, where a full account will be found, showing that this branch of the Rich family descends from John Rich, a brother of No. 1. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Rich (see p. 222, Vol. 51. *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*).

This marriage was evidently wrongly assigned by Mr. Kibbe to No. 2. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Rich (see also *Sears Genealogy*, p. 59 and also Vol. 14, *Mayflower Descendant*, p. 94), where will be found the tombstone inscriptions at Truro of John Rich and his wife Thankful, which further confirms the above conclusion.

The following additional data has been furnished me by Mrs. Benham:—

No. 1. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Rich (see *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*), was born about 1680 perhaps in Eastham, and died there in 1753, his will being probated Nov. 6 of that year. His wife Mercy was born Sept. 15, 1681.

As to the family of No. 2. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Rich (Vol. 51, p. 223, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*), his daughter No. 18, Bathsheba (Mrs. Benham states) married 1766, John Haling. No. 20, Sarah, m. William Bradford of Haddam, and was the ancestor of Mrs. Benham whose line from William Brewster through Thomas and Mercy (Knowles) Rich has been accepted by the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Under the name of No. 6, David<sup>5</sup> Rich (Vol. 51, p. 224, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*) reasons are given why the writer questioned the statement of Beers, that David Rich of Wallingford and Bristol, Conn., was the son of Thomas and Mercy (Knowles) Rich. Mr. George W. Bartholomew, the author of the *Bartholomew Genealogy*, quite recently told Mrs. Benham in discussing this question that this family of David Rich of Wallingford came from Salem, Mass., and that he (George W. Bartholomew) was one of his descendants, and that David Rich of Wallingford and Bristol, Conn., was a descendant of Richard of Eastham, but not through the son Thomas who married Mercy Knowles, thus confirming my doubts as to the Brewster descent of this Bristol branch of the family.

EDWIN A. HILL, 2246 Cathedral Ave., Washington, D. C.

---

## SOCIETY NOTES.

---

A Regular Meeting of the Society was held on Friday evening, May 13, 1921, at 8.30 P.M. The meeting was called to order by Dr. John Edwin Stillwell, who announced from the chair the death of the following named members: Mrs. Charles Francis Roe, elected April 9, 1897; died April 15, 1921; Moses Taylor Pyne, elected May 16, 1910; died April 22, 1921. The following elections to membership were also announced: Joseph Herman Emery, Life Member proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Mrs. Elliotte Little Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; De Witt McClellan Lockman, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. W. Henry Williams, Annual Member, proposed by William Denton Bloodgood; Alexander McMillan Welch, transferred from Annual to Life Membership; James Elmer Christie, Corresponding Member, proposed by John R. Totten to represent Rockland County, N. Y.

Dr. Stillwell then introduced the speaker of the evening, John Hill Morgan, Esq., Member of the New York Bar, Trustee of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and author of *Early American Painters*, who addressed the Society on the subject of *Early American Portrait Painters*, the address being illustrated by stereopticon views. At the close of the address, Dr.

Stillwell made a few appropriate remarks and tendered to Mr. Morgan the thanks of the Society for his most instructive and enjoyable address.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

---

## QUERIES.

---

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

Who were the parents of the wife (mother of Mary Case) of Benjamin Case?

Benjamin Case was a resident of Southold, Long Island, New York; born about 1692; died November 14, 1774.

Who were the parents of Tabitha, wife of Henry Case?

Henry Case, son of the immigrant William Case, was a resident of Southold, Long Island, New York.

Who were the parents of Katherina, wife of Henry Wells?

Henry Wells married Oct 2, 1734, Katherine Penny (possibly the widow of John Penny) in Southold, Long Island, New York.

Liberal compensation will be paid for the information accompanied by references from acceptable authorities.

Address: GEORGE H. MESSENGER, 4201 Pleasant St., Des Moines, Iowa.

---

## BOOK REVIEWS.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN.

**EDITORIAL NOTE:**—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

**ADVANCED NOTICE:**—The Yearbook of Americans of Achievement. The first volume of this proposed work is now in the process of preparation for publication, and we have before us what purports to be advance proof pages thereof. This work is to be published by the Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, located at No. 922 F Street, Washington, D. C. From the use of the word Bureau in the corporate name of this enterprise, taken in connection with the location of its headquarters in Washington, D. C., the general public might easily draw the inference that the Bureau was conducted as a part of the Federal Government. Such however is not the case; the Bureau is entirely a private enterprise, without any connection whatever with any of the official departments of the United States government.

The Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement is preparing an Index in its archives of all American families whose immediate members, or their ancestors, have by some military or civic act or deed contributed to the cause of Americanism. Distinctions thus achieved are to be registered in connection with the pedigrees of individual members of these families. There is to be no charge for the mere act of registering proof of such achievements or for filing such pedigrees; and suitable blanks are supplied on request for the same accompanied by payment of postage delivery.

The successive volumes of this proposed series of *Yearbooks of Americans of Achievement*, are to be made up of the published pedigrees of those of the registrants who desire to have them included in such volumes and are at the same time willing to pay for such privilege; such pedigrees are to set forth in full the *achievements*, military or civic, which form a part of the biographical record of individuals forming links in the pedigrees. It is the purpose of the Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement to place copies of the successive volumes of this series gratuitously on the shelves of the libraries of Public Archives of the various States of the Union, in the libraries of State Historical Commissions and in the Library of Congress of Washington, D. C. The Bureau itself will derive its support for the enterprise from the publication of registrants' pedigrees and family achievements, etc., etc. The multiplicity of ultimate depositories for safe keeping of this proposed series will go largely towards increasing the availability of the series as a work of reference.

We can in all sincerity assure the genealogical public that the advance proof sheets now before us give promise of a work, which if successful enough to develop into a series of regularly appearing volumes, will, from the appearance of the proof sheets of the volume, take its place amongst the valuable biographical and genealogical works of reference now available. We wish the enterprise all success, and would suggest that those whose interest may happen to be aroused by this brief and inadequate sketch of the Bureau's intentions should communicate with the management directly for further elucidation.

ADVANCED NOTICE:—Index of Ancestors, to be published by the General Society of Colonial Wars.

This volume will be a Register for the entire General Society, including all State Societies, and will give the names and records of all ancestors accepted by the Society since its inception. There will be included more than 15,000 ancestors with note of their services and also a list of all present or deceased members of the Society with references to the ancestors recorded for each individual. The book will be printed and bound in cloth uniformly with earlier Registers published by the General Society. It will contain more than 700 pages. The "Index" will be an exceedingly important publication and should be in the hands of every member.

It has been found necessary to invite advance subscriptions for this work; and only enough copies will be printed to cover the subscriptions. The book will be sold for \$7.50 if 500 copies are ordered and for less if the number of subscriptions exceed that number.

The compilation of the volume is completed and is now ready to place in the hands of the printers.

All libraries maintaining general reference, biographical and genealogical sections should secure this Index as it is sure to be a valuable assistance aiding those desirous of joining the Society of Colonial Wars. The Index of Ancestors has been carefully edited by the Registrar General of the General Society of Colonial Wars, Arthur Adams, Ph.D., Professor of History of Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.

Intending subscribers are urged to place their subscriptions at once so that the size of the edition may be determined, which will also regulate the price of the volume. Subscriptions should be made payable to the Treasurer of the Society of Colonial Wars and mailed to No. 43 Cedar Street, N. Y. City.

## INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME LII.

In cases where various forms of spelling of the same general family surname exist, these various forms of spelling will be grouped under one heading in the name index. The page reference in each instance will be recorded under the baptismal name of the individual and the particular form of spelling used in each instance will be found under the page reference.

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Abbey, Isaac, 273<br/>         Marian, 143<br/>         Reuben, 143<br/>         William H., 143</p> <p>Abell, Lucy (Huntington), 67<br/>         Sarah (Starr) Whipple, 64<br/>         Simeon, 67<br/>         Thomas, 64</p> <p>Abrams, Sarah Ann, 121</p> <p>Abrey, Calvin, 273<br/>         Harriet Eliza, 273<br/>         Sally, 273</p> <p>Acheson, Lida W., 237</p> <p>Acklam, George H., 167<br/>         Ida Parma (Colwell), 167</p> <p>Adams, A. D., 343<br/>         Arthur, 384<br/>         Elbridge L., 123<br/>         Eliphalet, Rev., 185<br/>         Fidelia T., 360<br/>         Freegrave, 74<br/>         Jeremiah, 360<br/>         John, 102<br/>         Lydia, 18, 235<br/>         Lydia (Pygan), 185<br/>         Margaret, 231, 244<br/>         Martha (Magoun), 121<br/>         Mary, 74, 185<br/>         Nelson, 360<br/>         Sarah (Lawson), 343<br/>         Susan Magoun, 121<br/>         Susannah (Smith), 360<br/>         William, 12, 121<br/>         William, Rev., 266</p> <p>Ager, Eliza (Joslin), 312<br/>         Ira, 312</p> <p>Akins, Charles F., 140<br/>         Sally, 140<br/>         Seth, 140</p> <p>Albermarle, Duke of, 49</p> <p>Albertson, Mary (Willman), 246<br/>         Mary Wilmette, 246<br/>         William, 246</p> <p>Alden, John, 97</p> <p>Aldrich, David, 142<br/>         Ira, 134<br/>         Jeremiah C., 134<br/>         Polly, 142</p> <p>Alexander, Charles W., 355<br/>         Christein Snyder, 355<br/>         George Olin, 356<br/>         J., 356<br/>         Jeremiah, 356<br/>         Jesse D., 356<br/>         John, 355<br/>         Lucinda, 356<br/>         Mary J. (McCorn), 356<br/>         Mary Jane, 356<br/>         Olive C., 355<br/>         Robert, 355, 356<br/>         Sarah, 355</p> | <p>Allaire, —, 115<br/>         Alexander, 224<br/>         Joanne (—), 224<br/>         Maria Louise, 112, 115</p> <p>Allen, Alfred G., 372<br/>         Amelia, 188<br/>         Amelia (Taber), 187<br/>         Anna, 316<br/>         B. L., 145<br/>         Caty, 140<br/>         Elizabeth, 14, 19, 145, 187, 189, 371<br/>         Emily (Chandler), 187<br/>         Emma Frances (Orr), 231<br/>         Ethan, 214<br/>         Eunice (Johnson), 187<br/>         Frances Taber, 188<br/>         George, 188<br/>         George F., 145<br/>         Hannah, 329<br/>         Henry Nelson, 188<br/>         Hiram, 372<br/>         James, 70, 179<br/>         Jane Cellina (Foster), 188<br/>         Jason, 190, 241<br/>         Joel, 140<br/>         John, 188, 372<br/>         John P., 135<br/>         Julia, 135<br/>         Julia F., 372<br/>         Lewis, 187<br/>         Lucretia Christophers (Holt), 70, 179<br/>         Lucy (Johnson), 188<br/>         Lydia (Fox), 190, 241<br/>         Martha, 317<br/>         Martha Helen (Foster), 188<br/>         Martin S., 135<br/>         Mary, 190, 241, 244<br/>         Mary (Joslin), 315, 316<br/>         Mary (Prentis), 184<br/>         Molly (Prentis), 184<br/>         Nathaniel, 188<br/>         Pardon Taber, 188<br/>         Paul, 95<br/>         Polly, 190, 241<br/>         Priscilla J., 317<br/>         Prudence, 140<br/>         Ramona Berenice, 231<br/>         Samuel, 184<br/>         Samuel Taber, 188<br/>         Sarah (Burch), 188<br/>         Sarah N., 315, 316<br/>         Sophia, 140<br/>         Thomas, 187, 371<br/>         Walter, 315, 316<br/>         Warren Barrett, 231<br/>         William, 187<br/>         Woodson, 231</p> <p>Allick, Carrie A., 277<br/>         Charot Bailey, 277</p> | <p>Alluck, Cora M., 277<br/>         Dewitt, 277<br/>         Libbie, 277</p> <p>Alton, Erasmus, 71</p> <p>Ames, Abby Starr (Holt), 70<br/>         179<br/>         Enoch D., 70, 179<br/>         Mary Mumford (Holt), 70, 179</p> <p>Anderson, Byron, 351<br/>         Charles, 376<br/>         Elizabeth, 376<br/>         Elizabeth (Warner), 376<br/>         Isabella, 351<br/>         Jane, 376<br/>         John, 351<br/>         Mary, 376<br/>         Myra, 376<br/>         Phebe, 376</p> <p>Andress, Flora, 259</p> <p>Andrew, Eunice (Hall), 182<br/>         Samuel, 182</p> <p>Andrews, Abbie M. (Fitch), 192, 291<br/>         Caroline, 304<br/>         Harriet, 337<br/>         Sally, 139<br/>         Simon, 139<br/>         Susannah, 332</p> <p>Andros, —, 203</p> <p>Anthon, Henry, Rev., 116</p> <p>Anthony, Ann Bowie (Dash), 114, 260<br/>         Annie, 260<br/>         Anzonetta Dash, 260<br/>         Arthur, 303<br/>         Daniel Dash, 260<br/>         Fanny M., 260<br/>         Jane, 260<br/>         Jane (Kip), 260<br/>         Laura, 260<br/>         Myra (Fonda), 303<br/>         Richard Kip, 114, 260</p> <p>Apgar, Margaretta, 264</p> <p>Applebee, John, 170<br/>         Joseph, 170, 225</p> <p>Applegate, Carlos C., 372<br/>         Harriet E., 372<br/>         John, 372<br/>         Mary, 372<br/>         Melissa, 372</p> <p>Apthorp, Charles Ward, 51</p> <p>Archer, Benjamin, 321<br/>         John, 321<br/>         Johnathan, 321</p> <p>Archibald, Arthur Vincent, 223, 307<br/>         Clara, 223, 307<br/>         Edward, 223, 307<br/>         Evelyn Mary, 223, 307<br/>         Florence May, 223, 307<br/>         Gladys, 223, 307<br/>         John, 221, 223, 307<br/>         Joseph Earl, 223, 307</p> |
|--|---|--|

- Archibald, Leroy Joseph, 223  
307  
Margaret Louise  
(Wright), 223, 307  
Raymond John, 223, 307  
Arden, Eliza (Brotherson),  
115  
Sarah Mary, 112, 115  
Thomas, 115  
Armstrong, Daniel, 193  
Hannah, 360  
Jemima (Selleck), 193  
Joseph, 356  
Mary, 356  
Thomas, 360  
Arnert, Flora, 316  
Arnold, Deborah, 313  
Elsie, 85  
Isaac, 75  
Lucretia, 24  
Ash, Alice May, 306  
Arthur Isaac, 306  
Clarissa Minerva  
(Place), 305, 306  
Earl Francman, 306  
Frances Carola, 306  
Horace, 305, 306  
Howard, 306  
Laura (Francman), 306  
Phoebe Harriet, 306  
Ashley, Betsey, 146  
James, 146  
Mary B., 142  
Samuel, 142  
Susan, 146  
William H. H., 142  
Aspinwall, Howland, 287  
Atkinson, Elizabeth (Mitchel-  
son), 41-43  
Frances (Wentworth),  
45  
Isabella, 157-160, 162  
Mary, 117  
Theodore, 41, 45  
Atwell, Carlos, 364  
Jane, 369  
Rebecca, 364  
Reuben, 364  
Auerbach, —, 129  
Aurand, Alanson M., 83, 374  
Bertha E., 84  
Caroline B. (Fuller), 83,  
374  
Clifton, 84  
Elizabeth, 374  
Ellennore, 84  
Harold, 84  
Iva (Holloway), 84  
James C., 84  
John A., 84  
John W., 374  
Mary, 83  
Mary E. (Pepper), 374  
Mattie B., 83  
Naomi, 374  
Naomi A., 84  
Ruth L., 84  
Virgil E., 84  
Zilpha E., 84  
Austin, —, 342  
Ambrose, 150  
Elias, 348  
Elias Stratton, 348  
Kate (Jones), 348  
Lovina, 150  
Sarah, 150  
Sarah (Halstead)  
White, 348  
Sarah C., 150  
Sylvester, 150  
Avery, Cynthia, 146  
Ebcnezer, 146  
George, 244  
George D., 186  
George Dolbeare, 243,  
244  
Hannah Anne (Parke), 1  
John, 381  
Mary (Hurlbut), 186,  
243  
Mary (Richards) Cham-  
plin-, 244  
Mary Ann (Ogden), 1  
Nancy L., 146  
Robert, 1  
Samuel Putnam, 1, 2, 4,  
5, 95, 120, 121  
William, 1, 3, 244  
Aylsworth, Rohena, 63  
Babcock, Amy D., 262  
Benedict, 185  
Emma, 102, 292  
Frances (Chesebrough),  
185  
George Henry, 96  
Gideon, 185  
Mary (Chesebrough),  
185  
Bacci, Bernice Mary, 224,  
307  
Eleanor (Wright), 221,  
224, 307  
Jos., 221, 224, 307  
Bache, Jules S., 192  
Backus, Elizabeth (Tracy),  
65  
Lucy, 65  
Samuel, 65  
Bacon, Allen Dean, 347  
Aurilla, 346  
Eliza Mary, 347  
Hannah, 344  
Mary (Halstead), 347  
Sarah Maria, 345  
Badger, Elizabeth, 233  
Elizabeth Ann, 176, 233  
Lydia (Cogdell), 233  
Thomas, 233  
Bailey, —, 219  
Almira D., 283  
Ann, 283  
Betsey, 283  
Charles A., 283  
C. F., 287  
Doris, 84  
Dorothea, 84  
E. D., 352  
Frank, 83  
George, 283  
Grace, 83  
Lewis, 283  
Lewis D., 283  
Lipe, 83  
Mattie B. (Durand), 83  
Muriel, 83  
Robert, 83  
Silas K., 362  
Zilpha, 352  
Baily, Jesse, 147  
Ruth, 147  
Baird, Emily M., 140  
John, 140  
Sally, 140  
Thomas, 140  
William R., 140  
Baker, Amanda M., 282  
Amasa, 282  
Amy, 276  
Baker, Anthony, 282  
Charles, 276  
Delight, 28  
Edward, 213  
Etta, 362  
Fanny, 64  
Fanny (Starr), 64  
Flora, 150  
F. M., 311  
H. E., 150  
James, 25  
Joseph C., 362  
Lydia (Latimer), 25  
Mary, 282  
Moses, 276  
Pemberton, 64  
R. A., 150  
Sabra, 29  
Stella (Fonda), 311  
Susannah, 276  
Warren A., 362  
William, 226, 282  
Balch, Lewis P. W., Rev.,  
266  
Baldwin, Lydia, 67  
Ballard, Ballerd  
Carrie C. (Frisbie), 83  
Harold, 83  
Marguerite, 83  
Milo, 83  
Sarah, 328  
William, 328  
Ballou, Adin, 379, 380  
Bancroft, Aurelia (Preston),  
335  
Henry, 335  
Jesse, 83  
Bangs, Francis M., 122  
Banker, Benjamin, 269  
Philene, 269  
Roxey, 269  
Banta, Floyd, 310  
Margaret Mary (Lyn-  
augh), 310  
Barber, Ella, 83  
Fanny G., 270  
Fanny May, 270  
N. W., 270  
Barberie, Catherine (—),  
224  
Peter, 224  
Barclay, Ellen, 164  
Bard, Sarah Adelia, 304.  
Barit, Barat, Barrat  
Abraham, 172, 228  
John, 172, 228  
Johannis, 228  
Judith (—), 228  
Samuel, 172  
Barker, Anny, 274  
Chandler, 215, 218  
Clarinda C. (Dunning),  
215, 218  
George, 218, 222  
George William, 222  
Moses, 274  
Pearl (Brownell), 218,  
222  
Barkley, Lawrence, Rev., 61  
Barnes, Barns  
Anna M., 148  
Cornelia, 379  
Harriet Southworth  
(Lewis), 337  
Hiram V., 148  
James J., 148  
Thomas, 170  
Underhill, 170, 322, 323  
William, 71, 170, 323

- Barnhart, John Hendley, 33-36  
 Barnum, Maretta, 369  
   Phineas T., 295, 296  
 Barrett, Abraham, 320  
   John, 224  
 Bartholomew, George W., 382  
 Bartleson, Maria L., 30  
 Bartlett, Bartlette,  
   Abner, 266  
   Cornelia Burrowes, 118, 266  
   Frances Elizabeth, 168  
   Hannah, 348  
   Medora (Easton), 266  
 Barto, Benjamin B., 269  
   Lovina Ann, 355  
   Luther, 351  
   Mary, 351  
   Richard, 355  
   Ruth Anne, 269  
   Sarah M., 269  
   Thomas, 351  
 Barton, —, 256  
   Joseph, 325  
 Bartow, John, 229  
 Bassett, Harriet, 59  
 Bateman, Alice, 85  
   Alonzo, 350  
   Mary A., 283  
 Bates, Benjamin, 213  
   John H., 264  
   Mary, 264  
   Mary Jane, 118  
   Mary Susan (—), 264  
 Batten, Maria, 255  
 Batty, Elizabeth, 143  
   William, 143  
   William J., 143  
 Batwell, —, 257  
   Daniel, 256  
 Baxter, Abigail (—), 173, 226, 323  
   Ann (—), 229  
   Charles, 229  
   Deborah (—), 173, 229  
   Elizabeth, 226  
   Elizabeth (—), 75  
   James, 229, 323  
   John, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 170, 172, 226, 322, 324  
   Josiah, 323  
   Mary (—), 78  
   Phebe, 78  
   Prudence, 78  
   Rebecca (—), 72, 78  
   Thomas, 72, 77, 78, 170, 173, 174, 226, 228, 229, 322, 323  
 Bayard, Cornelia Rutgers, 113, 258  
   Samuel, 320  
 Bayly, John, 228  
   Leah (—), 228  
   Leah (—), Gendron, 323  
   Nathaniel, 228, 323, 324  
 Beach, Alonzo, 275  
   David, 275  
 Beadle, Jane, 84  
 Bean, Jane (Brown), 165  
   Henry, 165  
 Beardesley, Annie, 272  
   Darins, 272  
   Darius, 272  
   Lewis, 272  
   Mary, 272  
   Naomi, 272  
   Wallace, 272  
 Bears, Levi, 66  
   Lydia Turner (Leffingwell), 66  
 Beasher, Stephen, 320  
 Beattie, Beatty  
   Annabel, 189  
   Susan, 166  
   William, 189  
 Beaufort, Hadelin, Comte de  
   Liedekerke, 99  
 Bebee, Frances A., 87  
   Frances (Howe), 87  
   George, 87  
   Gertrude A., 87  
   Jason N., 87  
 Bechstein, Mary Ann, 266  
 Beck, Fanning C. T., 290  
 Becker, Charity, 308  
   Edith (Van Heusen), 213, 221, 302, 307, 308, 312  
   Frank N., 213, 302, 307, 308, 312  
   Frank Nicholas, 221  
 Beckwith, —, 22  
   Job, 284  
   Joseph, 91  
   Lydia (Latimer) Strickland, 22  
   Mary (Lee), 91  
   Mehitable (Champeon), 284  
 Bedinger, Sarah, 240  
 Beebe, —, 199, 334  
   Anna (Harris), 246  
   Hannah, 357  
   Joanna (Maybew), 245, 246  
   Lucy B., 31  
   Mary E., 357  
   Robert P., 357  
   Samuel, 245, 246  
   Sarah (Tubbs), 246  
   William, 246  
 Beecher, Mary, 337  
   Mary (—), 337  
   Molly, 337  
   Samuel, 337  
 Beekman, Cornelia, 198  
 Beers, —, 382  
   Abner, 280  
   Andrew J., 270, 271  
   Anna, 269, 279  
   Anne, 265  
   Ann Eliza, 279  
   Charles F., 279  
   Clarissa, 272, 280  
   Clarrissa A., 274  
   Daniel, 279  
   Elizabeth, 279, 280  
   Hannah, 274, 280  
   Harry, 280  
   Isaac, 63, 269  
   Jabez, 265, 280  
   Jerome, 272  
   Josiah, 272, 274  
   Lewis, 269, 279, 280  
   Lucy, 279  
   Marie, 280  
   Mary (Mansfield), 63  
   Nathan, 280  
   Orrice Day, 279  
   Phebe, 279  
   Phebe Isabella Curtis, 279  
   Rhoda, 280  
   Sally Maria, 63  
   Samantha Drummond, 270  
   Sarah (Hurd), 265  
 Beers, Stephen, 279  
   Sybil A., 269  
   Uri C., 272  
   William D., 280  
   William P., 273  
 Belcher, Andrew, 51  
   Esther, 274  
   Joseph, 274  
   Lucy, 274  
 Belisle, James, 80  
   Mildred E. (Comstock), 80  
 Belknap, Candace, 136  
   David, 136  
   David W., 138  
   Marilla, 138  
 Bell, Alvah B., 350  
   Charles L., 353  
   Elsie M., 350  
   Emma, 284, 353  
   Henry Winne, 103  
   James, 284, 353  
   Mabel Anzonetta, 261  
   Robert, 350  
   Sarah Mariah, 284  
   Stoughton, 261  
 Bellen, Archibald Dunning, 218  
   Charles A., 222  
   Donald Leon, 222  
   Ella (Sparr), 218, 222  
   Elmore Edward, 218, 222  
   Forest Elmore, 222  
   Frederick Josiah, 218  
   Margaret Elizabeth, 222  
   Mary C. (Dunning), 215, 218  
   Mary Emma, 222  
   William Edward, 222  
   William T., 215, 218  
 Benedict, Abigail, 150  
   Charles W., 282  
   Chester, 284  
 Benham, F. W., 381, 382  
 Benjamin, Adaline M., 281  
   Betsey, 351  
   Charles, 351  
   E. A., 351  
   Fred J., 351  
   Herick, 351  
   H. J., 281  
   John, 149  
   J. E., 351  
 Bennet or Bennett, Aaron, 281  
   Anna, 281  
   Isaac W., 281  
   John, 33, 35  
   Mabel, 281  
   Pearl, 85  
   Rebecca (Titus), 35  
   Walker, 281  
 Benning, Ann (—), 41, 42  
   Ralph, 41  
 Benson, Fred H., 98, 103  
   John, 98  
 Benton, Elizabeth, 142  
   Erastus, 142  
   Martin W., 142  
 Berdan, Hiram, 232  
   Mary Marsh (Kimball), 232  
 Berheyt, Andris Handsen, 74  
   Johannes Handsen, 74  
 Berrien, Cornelius, 375  
   Jane (Warner), 375  
   Phebe, 375  
 Bertrand, —, 96  
   Eliza (Nostrand), 96

- Bertrand, Elizabeth, 96  
Deborah, 96  
John, 96
- Betts, Abigail (—), 77, 78, 171  
Adele (Wheeler), 82  
Baxter, 226  
Esther W., 82  
Frank S., 82  
Hopestill, 226  
Isabella McBride, 82  
John, 224, 226  
Joseph, 77, 78, 171, 225, 320  
Rachel (—), 320  
Samuel, 77, 78, 170, 228, 320  
William, 170, 228, 320
- Biddle, Beatrice, 127  
Nicholas, 127
- Bierce, Edward, 274  
Eliza, 274  
Shelden, 274
- Bigler, —, Rev., 260-262
- Billings, Abigail, 61  
Abigail (Denison), 61, 67  
Andrew, 198  
Betsey, 61  
Charles, 68  
Cornelia, 198  
Cornelia (Livingston), 198  
Dudley, 67  
Henry, 67  
Lucretia, 62, 68  
Lucretia (Leffingwell), 67, 68  
Mary, 68  
Mary (Leffingwell) Richards, 61  
Nathaniel, 61  
Richard Leffingwell, 62  
Roger, 61, 67  
William, 61
- Billingslea, Lewis, 379
- Bininger, Andrew Gautier, 114, 260  
Anzonetta Burke (Dash), 261, 262  
A. N., 260  
Charles Louis, 261, 262  
Charlotte Marie, 115, 261  
Harriet (Burger), 260, 261  
Jacob, 260, 261  
Louise, 260  
Margaret Butler (Dash), 114, 260
- Birbeck, Robert, 357  
Susan, 357
- Bird, James, 173, 228, 323  
John, 323
- Birdsell, Eliub, 278  
Maria, 278
- Bishop, A. Justina, 60, 236  
Augustus L., 363  
Belinda, 336  
Daniel, 64  
David, 215  
Della, 130  
George H., 362  
George Riker, 191, 286  
Hannah Maria (Dunning), 215  
Harriet E., 362  
Henry C., 353  
John, 353  
John Ransom, 361
- Bishop, Levi H., 361  
Levi W., 362  
Mary (Perkins), 64  
Mary Ransom, 353  
Rebecca Saltonstall (Jones), 361  
Robert Hallam, 361  
Sally, 361  
Sarah E., 366
- Bismarck, —, 100
- Bissell, Annie, 232
- Black, Sarah (Coit)-Lillibridge-, 181  
William, 181
- Blackford, Peter, 89
- Blaine, John Ewing, 103
- Blair, A. M., 139  
Austin, 139  
Francis G., 139  
George, 139  
Martha Eclair, 263  
Matilda, 139  
Rhoda Blackman, 139  
Rhoda M., 139  
Robert, 139  
Sarah, 139  
William, 139  
William H., 139  
William Henry, 139
- Blanchard, Earl Atherton, 221, 224, 307  
Eleanor (Wright), Bacci-, 221, 224, 307  
Margaret, 103
- Blatchley, Elizabeth, 33, 35
- Blauvelt, —, 254
- Bliss, George, 200  
Margaret (Lawrence), 198  
Mary, 198  
Thomas, 198
- Bliven, Emma B., 84
- Blodgett, Jonathan, 329  
Mary (Rolandson), 328  
Mary (Rowlandson), 329
- Bloodgood, John, 228
- William Denton, 382
- Bloom, Mary M. (Tompkins), 367  
Thaddeus, 367
- Bloomer, Robert, 228
- Bloss, Emma Ann, 346
- Boardman, Dorcas, 271  
Jonathan, 271  
William, 271
- Bocage, Elizabeth (Coit), 181  
William, 181
- Bogardus, Amy M., 268  
Calvin, 268  
Ellick E., 150  
James A., 268  
Maria, 268  
Mary, 150  
N., 150  
Rachel Ann, 150
- Bogart, Catalyntie, 254  
Catherine, 253  
Johannis, 254  
Katalintie, 253
- Bogert, Cornelia, 96
- Boice, Abraham, 138  
Amy, 138  
Charles, 137  
Eli, 137  
Sarah, 137  
William M., 360
- Boker, —, 108  
Elizabeth (White), 108
- Bolelt, Alida (—), la Roux-, 94
- Bolles, Almira Abby (Latimer), 32  
Henry Delmore, 32  
Mary, 187
- Bolt, Alida (—), la Roux-, 94  
Allida, 94  
Frederick, 94
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon, 100
- Bond, Florence E. (Tibbetts), 83  
O. George, 83  
Walter Huntington, 96
- Bonfoye, Penelope, 381
- Booth, Esther (Galpin), 229  
John, 229
- Boss, —, 219, 222  
Edward J., 222  
Helen E., 222  
Marian H., 222  
Mary E. (James), 219, 222
- Bosworth, Suviah, 312
- Bottum, Jairus, 192, 193  
La Fayette, 192  
Sarah (Decker), 192, 193
- Bound, John, 203
- Bouton, Elizabeth, 39
- Bowen, Catherine, 276  
Clarence Winthrop, 96, 191, 192, 285, 286, 290, 292, 382  
Ermine, 79  
Franklin Hylander, 378  
Harvey, 79  
Joseph, 276  
Lillian (Tibbetts), 79  
Raphael F., 79
- Bowers, Jacob, 357  
Sophia, 357
- Bowersox, Effie V., 97
- Bowie, Anna, 114
- Bowman, Connard, 256
- Boyd, John, 71
- Boyer, Augustine, 139  
Henry G., 139  
Maria, 139  
Sophia B., 139  
Thomas M., 139
- Boyles, Joseph, 75
- Boynon, George Rufus, 96
- Braddick, John, 68  
Margaret (Douglass), 68  
Mary (Fountain), 68  
Pegee (Douglass), 68
- Bradford, Abram T., 270  
Harriet E., 270  
Mary Ann, 270  
Sally, 65  
Sarah, 270  
Sarah (Rich), 382  
William, 382  
William T., 270
- Bradley, Christopher, 248  
Cornelia E., 275  
Elizabeth, 11  
James, 248  
Jonathan, 248  
Lucretia, 12  
Mary (Christophers), 248  
Peter, 248

- Bradstreet, Anna, 328  
 Bridget (—), 328  
 Hannah, 328  
 Humphrey, 328  
 Brady, Philip P., 136  
 Bragdon, William B., 291  
 Brainard, Ansel T., 136  
 Jane, M., 55  
 Brainerd, Jeremiah Gates,  
 185  
 Sarah (Gardiner), 185  
 Braman, Ezechiel, 257  
 Bramen, Charles Wesley,  
 347  
 Martha (Halstead), 347  
 Brand, Catherine, 351  
 David, 282, 351  
 Katherine, 282  
 Breakey, Edward, 166  
 Eugene, 166  
 Frances (Brown), 166,  
 169  
 Frank, 166  
 George, 166  
 Isaiah, 161, 169  
 Jane, 169  
 Kimbark, 166  
 Louis, 166  
 Maria R. (Brown)  
 Brown-, 166  
 Nora, 166  
 Polly Ann (—), 169  
 Thomas, 166, 169  
 Wheeler, 166  
 William, 166  
 Breining, Anna, 86  
 Brewer, Ellen Gertrude  
 (Mabie), 255  
 Isaac, 255  
 Brewster, Eunice (Sunder-  
 land), 67  
 Fanny (Leffingwell), 65  
 Fanny (Starr) Baker,  
 64  
 Jonathan, 56  
 Lucy (Leffingwell), 65  
 Ohel, 67  
 Sally (Bradford), 65  
 Seabury, 64, 65  
 William, 98, 198, 382  
 Bridges, Christopher, 78  
 Sarah, 329  
 Briggs, Asenath, 146  
 Bethany, 275  
 Elisha, 146  
 Enos, 275  
 Fanny O., 146  
 Isaac, 275  
 James O., 275  
 Lyman, 371, 372  
 Maria, 372  
 Martha, 371  
 Susannah Foster, 275  
 Brink, Charlie, 354  
 Charlotte E., 354  
 Julia, 355  
 Samuel, 354  
 Brinley, Mary (Wentworth),  
 45  
 Bristol, Aaron, 333  
 Abigail (—), 333  
 Marian, 332, 333  
 Marion, 332, 333  
 Marium, 332, 333  
 Miriam, 332, 333  
 Robert Dewey, 290, 291  
 Sarah Harriet, 215, 218  
 Theresa Hall, 71, 78,  
 170, 224, 319  
 Broadfoot, Andrew, 235  
 Charles Wetmore, 234  
 Frances Rebecca (Wet-  
 more), 234  
 Frank Hinsdale, 235  
 George Badger, 234  
 George Barrett, 235  
 James B., 233, 234  
 James Baker, 235  
 Mary (—), 233  
 Mehitable (Mumford),  
 189  
 Thomas Wetmore, 235  
 William, 189  
 William Gillis, 234  
 William Wilson, 234  
 Brodley, Daniel, 326  
 Brokaw, George Tuttle, 95  
 Brondage, Benjamin, 321  
 Daniel, 226, 321  
 Bronner, Belle, 311  
 Donald, 311  
 Fanny (Peterson), 310,  
 311  
 George, 310, 311  
 Mertie (Lawrence), 311  
 Nellie, 311  
 Raymond, 311  
 Bronson, Eliza Ann, 347  
 Brookins, James, 214  
 Lorenzo, 314  
 Martha (Jeffers) Joslin-,  
 314  
 Brooks, Analiza, 354  
 Davis, 354  
 Mary (Griggs), 6  
 Brotherson, Eliza, 115  
 Brouwer, Annatje Elizabeth,  
 254  
 Brower, Albert, 367  
 Margaret, 215, 218  
 Sarah W., 367  
 Brown, Abigail (Hyatt)  
 Butler, 268  
 Acuth, 358  
 Adeline, 166  
 Admiram, 358  
 Agnes, 167  
 Agnes (Moulthrop), 161,  
 163-165  
 Agnes Amelia, 167  
 Agnes Victoria, 165  
 Alexander, 161, 164-166  
 Alice (Coward), 377  
 Almira N., 245  
 Amelia (Thompson), 165  
 Ann (Fowler), 377  
 Ann (Gillespie), 161, 164  
 Ann Eliza, 165  
 Annie M. (Carey), 166  
 Axa Louise, 166  
 Beattie, 166  
 Benjamin, 321, 324  
 Bertha, 167  
 Catherine, 165  
 Charles Millspaugh, 165  
 Cora, 167  
 Daniel Newbold, 377  
 Edith, 167  
 E. G., 353  
 Edward Greenway, 281  
 Eleanora (Wellsford),  
 164  
 Eliza, 164  
 Eliza (Trumpor), 165  
 Elizabeth, 165, 166  
 Elizabeth Agnes  
 (Wood), 318  
 Elizabeth Lloyd, 377  
 Brown, Elizabeth M., 168  
 Ellen (Barclay), 164  
 Ellen (Martin), 164  
 Elsie Maria, 165, 167  
 Emma (Ebert), 166  
 Emma Frances, 167  
 Frances, 166, 169  
 Frances (James), 165,  
 166  
 Frances E., 166  
 Frances Elizabeth  
 (Bartlett), 168  
 Frances James, 168  
 Frank, 167  
 George, 161, 164  
 George M., 166  
 Hachaliah, 76  
 Hannah, 380  
 Harriet B. (States), 353  
 Helen, 167  
 Henry Collins, 193, 291  
 Howard, 167  
 Ivan, 167  
 James, 164, 165  
 James A., 164  
 James Harvey, 166, 167  
 Jane, 164, 165  
 Jane (Brown), 164  
 Jane (Travis), 165  
 Jennie, 167  
 John, 161, 164-166, 377,  
 378  
 John R., 164  
 Joseph, 323  
 Lee M., 166  
 Lettie, 165  
 Lettie Jane, 167  
 Leveritt, 268  
 Louisa, 166  
 Lucretia (Leffingwell),  
 68  
 Lulu, 167  
 Lydia Jane, 165  
 Lydia Wallen, 377  
 Lyle Arthur, 318  
 Margaret, 165, 166  
 Margaret (Fraser), 164,  
 165  
 Maria R., 166, 167  
 Maria R. (Brown), 166,  
 167  
 Mary, 164, 165  
 Mary (Brown), 164, 165  
 Mary (Dixon), 165, 167  
 Mary (Millspaugh), 165  
 Mary Agnes (Moul-  
 throp), 166, 167  
 Mary C. (McGrabie),  
 166, 169  
 Mary Edgar, 168  
 Mary Eliza, 349  
 Mary Jane, 166  
 Mary Stevenson, 377  
 Mathias Millspaugh, 165  
 Matthew, 164  
 Nancy, 164-166, 169  
 Nancy (Brown), 164-166  
 Nathan, 165  
 Penelope, 381  
 Peter, 75  
 Phebe, 91  
 Phebe (Ellis), 377  
 Rebecca (Disbrow), 75  
 Rebecca Ellis, 378  
 Renwick, 166, 167  
 Samuel, 161, 163-165  
 Samuel S., 165, 167  
 Sara, 165, 167  
 Sarah, 75  
 Susan, 165, 377

- Brown, Susan (Beattie), 166  
Susan (Stevenson), 377-379  
Susan Beattie, 166  
Thomas, 68, 358  
Victoria, 168  
W. C., 103  
Walter Edgar, 168  
Walter Scott, 168  
William, 161, 178  
William A., 164-166  
William L., 166, 169  
Willie Lee, 167
- Browne, Andrew, 227  
Favert, 228  
Mary (—), 228
- Brownell, Pearl, 218, 222
- Browner, Abraham, 76  
Amos, 76  
Hannah (—), 76
- Brundage, Margaret, 350  
M. R., 350
- Bryan, Harriet E., 280
- Bryant, William, Rev., 119  
William Cullen, 206
- Buckbee, Abigail (—), 228  
Edward, 172  
John, 228
- Buckhout, Matthias, 171
- Buckley, Ann, 16, 17  
Ann (Buckley), 16  
Ann (Latimer), 13, 16  
Charles, 13, 16-18  
Edward, 16  
Eliphalet, 16  
Elizabeth, 16, 17  
Elizabeth (Hallam), 16, 18  
Gershom, 16, 19  
John, 10, 16, 17, 19  
John, Rev., 16  
Jonathan, 16, 17  
Lydia, 14, 19  
Patience, 17  
Patience (Prentis), 10  
Peter, 16, 19
- Budd, Jane, 75  
John, 75  
Joseph, 225, 229, 320  
Sarah, 229  
Underhill, 173
- Bugbee, Abigail (—), 173  
John, 78, 173
- Bull, Annie Wilson, 349  
Richard, 349  
Sarah (Howe), 349
- Bundocke, Capt., 6
- Bunting, Mary, 377, 378  
Rowland, 257
- Burch, Sarah, 188
- Burell, Clara S., 337
- Burger, Harriet, 260, 261
- Burgess, Austin, 133  
Cloe, 133
- Burgiss, Roger, 6  
Sarah (Griggs) King, 6
- Burgoyne, —, 294
- Burke, Bridget, 109
- Burleigh, George W., 104
- Burnel, James, 352  
John, 352  
Zillah, 352
- Burnham, Joanna, 238  
John, 66  
Lucy, 66
- Burns, —, 199
- Burr, Aaron, 95, 292  
Theodosia, 95
- Burroughs, John, 173  
Mary, 46
- Burton, Ada (Pollock), 259  
Beverly S., 259  
Sarah, 239
- Busby, Abigail (Billings), 61  
James, 61
- Bush, Abram, 136  
Catharine, 134  
George, 133  
Gershom Bowne, 136  
Isaac, 136  
John, 282  
Margaret, 134  
Maria, 278  
Martha, 136  
Oakly, 134  
Peter, 134  
Richard, 278, 282  
Ruah, 278, 282  
Sally, 136  
Sarah Richards, 282  
Soloman, 132  
William, 283
- Bushnell, Ann, 64  
Ann (Leffingwell), 64  
Benajah, 26  
Boradil (Latimer), 17, 26  
Caleb, 64  
Clarina, 26  
Eusebius, 17, 26  
Hannah, 26, 107  
Hannah (Griswold), 26  
Mary, 64  
Ruth, 41  
Samuel, 107
- Buskirk, Aaron Y., 278  
Catherine, 278  
Peter, 278
- Butler, Abigail, 176  
Abigail (Hyatt), 118, 268  
Alfred James, 263  
Allen Gibbs, 263  
Allouise (Ragland), 263  
Annie Allaire, 115  
Anzonetta Burke, 112, 114  
Anzonetta Cecelia, 118  
Arabella (White), 108, 109  
Arabella Cecelia, 114  
Arabella Rebecca, 112, 114  
Arthur, 268  
Arthur Tappen, 114  
Caroline E. (Gibbs), 112, 117  
Cecelia, 115  
Cecelia Ann, 113  
Cecelia Margaret, 119  
Charles Duncan, 258  
Clarissa (Eckert), 116, 263  
Clarissa (Wells), 112, 113  
Cora Lavina, 119  
Cornelia Rhea, 258  
Cornelia Rutgers (Bayard), 113, 258  
Daniel Dash, 114  
Ebenezer, 114  
Edith May, 259  
Eli Wainwright, 113, 116, 119  
Eli Wainwright Palmer, 119  
Eliza, 115, 262  
Eliza (Robinson), 112, 116
- Butler, Eliza Sarah Harris, 112  
Elizabeth (Roha), 263  
Elizabeth (Marquet), 263  
Elizabeth Ann (Wallace), 112, 116  
Elizabeth Drake, 119  
Elizabeth Findlay, 258  
Elizabeth K. (Palmer), 113, 118  
Elizabeth Margaret, 113, 259  
Elizabeth W., 243  
Ella, 118  
Ellen Mabelle (Fisher), 263  
Emeline L. (Ritter), 112, 116  
Emily, 116, 263  
Fannie Louise, 117, 263  
Frank Arden, 115  
Frederick Mortimer, 113, 116, 119  
Freeman McKinney, 117, 263  
George, 112, 115, 116  
George Harris, 115  
George Johnson, 117, 263  
Georgine Harris, 115, 262  
Homer Harris, 263  
Ida Lamar (Paige), 258  
Ida V. (McConnell), 263  
James Jones, 113, 258  
James Wallace, 116, 263  
Jane (Patterson), 113, 258  
Jane Ann (Jones), 112, 113  
Jane Seaborn, 258  
Jonas, 108, 109, 112, 116, 117  
Jonas Edward, 115  
Josiah Robert, 118, 268  
Josiah Sturgis, 113, 118  
Julia Bayard, 258  
Kate Eloise, 119  
Kate Proctor, 259  
Laird Miller Harris, 112, 115, 116  
Lucy Ann (Johnson), 112, 117  
Mabel Irene, 268  
Margaret, 115, 262  
Margaret (Cooper), 109, 112  
Margaret Marsh (Drake), 113, 119  
Maria Louise (Allaire) Robertson, 112, 115  
Martha Eclair (Blair), 263  
Martha Sarah, 114, 259  
Mary, 115  
Mary (Proctor) Rupall, 113, 258  
Mary Antoinette (Palmer), 113, 119  
Mary Augusta (Hamilton), 113, 119  
Mary Margaret, 112, 117  
Mary Stuart, 258  
Otho Kissam, 117  
Permelia, 118  
Robert Sturges, 268  
Robert Walter, 113  
Sadie (James), 117, 263

- Butler, Samuel Patterson, 258  
 Sarah, 109, 258  
 Sarah Antoinette, 119  
 Sarah Emma (Blakely), 268  
 Sarah Mary (Arden), 112, 115  
 Seaborn Jones, 258  
 Silas, 243  
 Thomas, 108, 109  
 Thomas C., 108-112, 258  
 Thomas Cooper, 112, 113  
 Thomas Seaborn, 113, 258  
 William, 109  
 William Able, 263  
 William Henry, 112, 116, 263  
 William Nicholson, 259  
 Butt, Elizabeth, 350  
 Buttolph, —, 11  
 Elizabeth, 11, 186  
 Elizabeth (Dymond), 11, 12  
 George, 186  
 Butworth, Moses, 257  
 Byles, Mather, Rev., 59  
 Byrum, Calista, 362  
 Byvanck, Evert, 74  
 John, 74  
 Byxbe, Anna Cornelia (Sayre), 377  
 George, 377  
 Cade, Elizabeth (—), 47  
 Peter, 47  
 Cadman, Jennie, 310  
 Cady, Anna Lucretia, 314, 315  
 Caldwell, Mary, 31  
 Thomas, 257  
 Camp, Adeline, 335  
 John, 63  
 Campbell, —, 308  
 Deborah (Humphreyville), 337  
 Henrietta (Mallet), 188  
 Henry, 308  
 Hugh, 188  
 Louis L., 353  
 Margaret C., 353  
 Martin, 353  
 Nancy (Templeton), 308  
 Sanford E., 308  
 Stephen Beach, 337  
 Canary, Fannine, 315, 319  
 Canfield, Dewitt, 281  
 Mary T., 281  
 Mindwell, 282  
 Orin D. B., 281  
 Polly, 282  
 Seba, 281, 282  
 Canter, —, 313  
 Cantine, Catherine, 144  
 Charles, 143, 144  
 Elizabeth, 144  
 Hector, 144  
 Jane, 144  
 John, 143, 144  
 Maria, 144  
 Maria A., 144  
 Caquillet, Sylvie, 253  
 Carder, Elizabeth, 88  
 Lydia, 88  
 Mary, 88  
 Mary (Richardson), 87-89  
 Rachel, 88  
 Richard, 87, 88  
 Carew, Thomas, 90, 91  
 Carey, Alice Madeleine (Lewis), 261  
 Annie M., 166  
 Frederic Foster, 261  
 Matthew, 157  
 Sarah A., 374  
 Carhartt, Jno., 324  
 Carl, Henry, 135  
 Carley, Samantha, 338  
 Carpenter, —, 313  
 C., 361  
 Caroline M., 361  
 Charles, 313  
 Cornelia L., 366  
 Elizabeth, 61, 361  
 Ella J., 361  
 Emma, 366  
 Frank, 313  
 Gilbert, 313  
 Grant, 291, 380  
 J., 360  
 Jay A., 361  
 John E., 366  
 Joseph, 360, 361, 363  
 Joseph C., 361  
 Juliana, 197  
 Lorenzo T., 361  
 Mary, 363  
 Orris, 361  
 P., 361  
 Rebecca, 361, 371  
 Ruth, 361  
 R. H., 361, 371  
 Whitman, 313  
 William, 313, 361  
 Carter, —, 376  
 Edward, 257  
 Elizabeth (Anderson), 376  
 George, 132  
 John, 257, 291, 321  
 Lydia G., 132  
 Carteret, Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, 249  
 Philip, 249  
 Cary, Lionel, 196  
 Miles, 196  
 Sarah A., 374  
 Casaday, Abner, 273  
 Harriet M., 273  
 Case, Benjamin, 383  
 Franklin P., 135  
 Henry, 383  
 Lydia P., 135  
 Mary (—), 383  
 Philip, 135  
 Tabitha, 383  
 William, 383  
 Casparszen, Aechte Jans (Van Norden), 252  
 Marrtien, 252  
 Martha, 252  
 Pieter, 251, 252  
 Cass, Maria, 281  
 Zimra, 281  
 Cathonneau, William, 224  
 Caulkins, —, 90  
 Cavanaugh, Catherine, 350  
 Daniel, 350  
 Cavour, —, 100  
 Chadderton, Deborah (—), 226  
 Elizabeth (—), 226  
 Michael, 226  
 William, 226  
 Chadwick, Eliza, 283  
 James, 25  
 J. B., 283  
 Maria, 283  
 Rachel (Latimer), 25  
 Chafee, Hannah, 359  
 Levi, 359  
 Mary Ann, 359  
 Chalmers, Hamilton, 256, 257  
 Mary (Jansen), 256  
 Mary (Johnson), 256  
 Chamberlain, Alice Marie, 319  
 Dale G., 318  
 Evert, 319  
 Evert Joslin, 319  
 George Dale, 319  
 Grace (Sturtevant), 318  
 Hazel (Quigley), 319  
 Maud Louisa, 319  
 Sarah E. (Joslin), 315, 318  
 Sydney, 315, 318  
 Chambers, —, 144  
 Abraham, 134  
 David M., 81  
 Electa S. (Merchant), 81  
 Ephram, 134  
 Ethel M., 81  
 Helen M., 81  
 Homer, 133  
 Isaac R., 134  
 Isaiah, 144  
 Joseph, 133, 134  
 Maria, 144  
 Rachel, 134  
 Richard, 134  
 Sarah, 133, 134  
 Champeon, Isreal, 284  
 Mehitabel, 284  
 Champlin, Elizabeth, 62  
 John, 62  
 Ludovic, 244  
 Mary (Richards), 244  
 Chandler, —, 334  
 Emily, 187  
 Channel, Robert, 9  
 Chapel, Delight (Baker), 28  
 Elizabeth, 17, 28, 32  
 Elizabeth (Betsey), 21, 28  
 Chapin, Edith M. (Tibbetts), 83  
 H. Reid, 83  
 Harlow S., 83  
 Chapman, —, 236  
 Aaron, 89  
 Angie, 368  
 Ann (Latimer), 22, 28, 29  
 Daniel, 89  
 Elizabeth (Ormsby), 90  
 Elizabeth (Prentis)-Hallam, 184  
 Ella N., 368  
 Ezekiel, 89  
 George, 184  
 Harriet, 28  
 Harriet (Watkins), 348  
 James J., 368  
 Joseph, 29, 89-91  
 Joseph Lee, 29  
 Julia Holmes, 364  
 Marcey, 89  
 Marcy, 89  
 Mare, 89, 90  
 Mary, 28, 29, 89, 90  
 Mary (Taylor), 90  
 Mary A. (Hoyt), 366  
 Mercy (—) Chapman, 89, 90

- Chapman, Moses, 89  
 Oliver Raymond, 29  
 Phebe (Wickwire), 29  
 Phebe A. (Haines), 368  
 Richard M., 366  
 Sabra (Baker), 29  
 Sarah, 89  
 Simon, 89, 91  
 Stephen Albertus, 348  
 William, 89, 90  
 Zebulon, 22, 28, 29
- Chappell, Catherine (Coit), 20  
 Elizabeth, 26  
 Elizabeth (Comstock), 26  
 James, 25  
 Jonathan, 26  
 Lucretia (Latimer), 25  
 Mary, 247  
 Richard, 20
- Chapron, Peter, 320  
 Charlemagne, —, 295
- Chase, Benjamin, 215  
 G. W., 331  
 Jerusha (Noonan), 215  
 Margaret Frances (Townley), 249  
 Richard, 249
- Chesebrough, Abigail, 185, 241  
 Alfred, 30  
 Amos, 185, 242  
 Anna (York)- Gavit-, 185  
 Asenath (Maxon), 185, 242  
 Augustus, 30  
 Corsina Diaz (de Modina), 30  
 Desire, 185  
 Desire (Williams), 185  
 Elias Perkins, 30  
 Elizabeth (Christophers), 242  
 Elizabeth (Congdon), 185, 242  
 Elizabeth (Hurlbut), 185, 186, 242  
 Elizabeth E., 242  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 30  
 Ellen Louisa, 30  
 Emily (Gritman), 242  
 Ephriam, 25, 30  
 Esther (Williams), 30  
 Frances, 185  
 Hannah Picket (Latimer), 25, 30  
 Harry, 242  
 Henry, 185, 186, 242  
 John Mulford Latimer, 30  
 Joseph, 242  
 Julius, 30  
 Lucretia Latimer, 30  
 Lucy Adelaide (Huntington), 242  
 Lydia, 185  
 Maria L. (Bartleson), 30  
 Mary, 185  
 Mary (Christophers), 185, 242  
 Matilda Wright, 30  
 Phoebe (Nichols), 242  
 Richard Christophers, 185  
 Robert, 30  
 William, 30  
 William Picket, 30
- Chester, Hannah, 63  
 Leonard, 63  
 Sarah (Williams), 63
- Chestney, Cornelia (—), 63  
 James, 63  
 Margaret, 63
- Chew, Alice, 61  
 Frances, 59, 236  
 Grace (Christophers), 236  
 Grace (Deshon), 59  
 Joseph, 59-61, 236  
 Lawrence, 61  
 Martha (Tayler), 59, 60  
 Samuel, 60, 61  
 Thomas, 59-61
- Chittenden, Mary (Hill), 267  
 Mary Hartwell, 267  
 Simeon Baldwin, 267
- Choate, Amanda Cornelia (Ebaugh), 231, 244  
 David Job, 231, 244  
 Job, 176, 190, 231, 244  
 Joseph H., 106  
 Lydia (Christophers), 176, 190, 231, 244  
 Margaret (Adams), 231, 244  
 Mary (Giddings), 231, 244  
 Susannah Gluyas (Drew), 231, 244  
 Warren Christophers, 231, 244  
 William, 231, 244
- Cholwell, John, 174
- Christian, Marian A., 85
- Christie, James Elmer, 382
- Christophers, — (Chapman), 236  
 Abigail, 178  
 Abigail (Miller), 59, 177, 239  
 Anne, 178  
 Christopher, 12, 14, 15, 19, 189, 247, 248  
 Elizabeth, 69, 176, 179, 186, 242, 249  
 Elizabeth (Allen), 14, 19, 189  
 Elizabeth (Mulford), 15  
 Grace, 236, 373  
 Jeffery, 248  
 John, 15, 178  
 Joseph, 176, 189  
 Lucretia, 178, 235  
 Lucretia (Bradley), 12  
 Lucy, 178, 235  
 Lydia, 176, 231, 244  
 Lydia (Mumford), 176, 189  
 Mary, 12, 59, 177, 178, 185, 236, 242, 248  
 Peter, 59, 177, 178, 239  
 Rebecca W. (Saltonstall), 178  
 Richard, 12, 248  
 Richard Peter, 178, 236  
 Ruth, 18, 180  
 Sally, 178, 235, 239  
 Sarah, 12, 14, 19, 22, 58, 175, 176, 239  
 Sarah (Prout), 12
- Church, C. T., 289  
 Richard, 289  
 Samuel, 289, 291
- Churchill, Abigail, 345, 346  
 Hannah, 335
- Cittie, Charles, 326
- Clap or Clapp, Esther (Coit), 181  
 John, 76  
 Mary, 270  
 Moses, 270  
 Samuel, 181
- Clapper, Jennie, 86
- Clark, Abby Moot, 367  
 Andrew Perry, 355  
 Angaline (—) Crawford-, 352  
 Asa, 287  
 Benj., 352  
 Birdsley, 273  
 Caroline (Holt), 70, 179  
 Catherine Ann, 261  
 Charles A., 375  
 Charles H., 70, 179, 375  
 Clara Belle (Tibbetts) Pitts-, 79  
 Daniel, 78, 170, 171, 320, 323  
 Elijah, 287  
 Elizabeth, 358  
 Emeline, 314, 316  
 Emma Osterhout, 366  
 Enos, 287  
 Eunice, 287  
 Eunice (Haskell), 287  
 Flora, 271  
 George S., 79  
 Hannah (—), 171  
 Hannah M., 273  
 Heman, 271  
 Hezekiah, 271  
 James V., 358  
 Jane (—), 287  
 Jemima, 287  
 Joel, 287  
 John, 345  
 John A., 117, 264  
 John W., 367  
 Levi, 287  
 Lewis, 355  
 Lydia, 355  
 Lydia (Ward) Jones-, 345  
 Lydia A., 355  
 Matilda Osterhout, 366  
 Naomi, 287  
 Phebe Jane, 358  
 Polly, 287  
 Sally, 273  
 Sarah, 320  
 Simeon, 287  
 Sylvia, 271
- Clarkson, Frank Mortimer, 115, 262  
 Georgine Harris (Butler), 115, 262  
 Jarvis Geer, 263  
 Mary, 263  
 Mary (Gesse), 263
- Clary, Edna G., 79
- Cleveland, Grover, 122, 200
- Cloud, John, 257
- Clough, —, 217  
 Anna B. (Phillips), 217
- Clute, Charles A., 81  
 Emma C. (Merchant), 81
- Cobb, Sarah (—), 197
- Coburn or Coburn, Chester, 272  
 Chester K., 272  
 Phebe, 272
- Cochrane, Chloe Lucretia (Wright), 304  
 Jacob Sidney, 304

- Codding, Jennie Lucinda, 220, 223  
 Codrington, David, 143  
   Nancy, 143  
 Cody, James B., 368  
 Coffin, —, 328  
   Mary Jane (Ward), 345  
   Noah, 345  
 Cogdell, Lydia, 233  
   Robert, 233  
 Cohen, Baruch, 103  
 Coit, Abigail, 18, 69  
   Ann, 181  
   Ann Boradil (Hallam), 18  
   Anne, 20  
   Boradil, 20, 21  
   Boradil (Latimer), 14, 20  
   Catherine, 20  
   Christopher, 181  
   Daniel, 69, 181, 188, 373  
   Elisha, 69  
   Elizabeth, 62, 69, 181  
   Elizabeth (Palmer), 69  
   Elizabeth (Palmer)  
   Coit, 69  
   Esther, 181  
   Grace (Christophers), 373  
   John, 373  
   Jonathan, 21  
   Joseph, 62, 69  
   Joshua, 18  
   Leonidas, 181  
   Levi, 69  
   Lucy, 69  
   Lydia, 69  
   Lydia (Lathrop), 62, 69  
   Lyman, 181  
   Margaret, 20  
   Mary, 181  
   Mary (Douglass), 20  
   Mary (Prentis), 12  
   Mehitable, 181  
   Mehitable (Hooker), 181, 188, 373  
   Nathaniel, 14, 20, 21  
   Prentis, 181  
   Richard, 21  
   Robert, 185  
   Samuel, 69  
   Sarah, 21, 69, 181, 188  
   Sarah (Lathrop), 69  
   Sarah (Prentis), 181  
   Sarah (Spalding), 69  
   Solomon, 69  
   Thomas, 12  
   William, 69, 181, 182  
 Cole, David, Rev., 254  
 Colegrove or Colgrove,  
   Charlotte C., 354  
   Ella E., 354  
   Fannie E., 353  
   James, 354  
   Luther, 353  
   Theodosia, 353  
   Thirza, 353  
   William, 353  
   William H., 354  
 Coleman, Hannah, 70  
   John, 70  
 Colfax, Ann, 16, 250  
   Ann (Colfax), 250  
   Anne (Latimer), 11, 16  
   Elizabeth, 16, 250  
   Elizabeth (Willson), 250  
   Elizabeth (Willson) Colfax, 250  
 Colfax, George, 16, 249, 250  
   Harriet, 250  
   John, 11, 16  
   Jonathan, 16, 250  
   Lucy (—), 249, 250  
   Maria, 250  
   Mary, 16  
   Richard, 250  
   Robert, 249, 250  
   William, 16, 250  
 Coligny, —, 251  
 Collard, Abraham, 72  
   Susan (—), 72  
   William, 72  
 Collins, Catherine (—), 127  
   Cuziah, 371  
   Hannah, 355, 371  
   John, 371  
   John F., 120, 127, 128  
   Lewis B., 355  
   Manilla B. (Wilson), 128  
   Michael, 127  
   Oscar Lamont, 355  
 Collyer, Harriet, 124  
   Robert, 124  
 Colony, James, 273  
   Jannette, 273  
   Reuben, 273  
 Colwell, Agnes Isabelle, 167  
   Clara Louise (Squires), 167  
   Edith (Hicks), 167  
   George Lambertson, 167  
   Ida Parma, 167  
   James, 166, 167  
   John James, 167  
   Mary Elinor, 167  
   Parma Maria (Mitchell), 166, 167  
   Sara Ann, 167  
   William Lee, 167  
 Compton, James A., 284  
   James K., 284  
   Mary Ann, 284  
 Comstock, Alonzo, 80  
   Alonzo B., 81  
   Caroline, 80  
   Elizabeth, 26, 81  
   Frederick L., 80  
   Ida (Flansburg), 80  
   Jane, 81  
   Jennie (Eastman), 80  
   John, 80  
   Katherine Alice, 81  
   Lucy, 80  
   Martha (Low), 80  
   Mary (Tibbetts), 80  
   Mildred E., 80  
   Norma Lucy, 81  
   Norman H., 80, 81  
 Cone, Abner, 66  
   Amelia, 31  
   Erastus, 31  
   Faith (Leffingwell), 66  
   Lucy B. (Beebe), 31  
 Congdon, Charles, 185  
   David, 287  
   Desire (Chesebrough), 185  
   Elizabeth, 185, 242  
   Emily, 354  
   Lorenzo D., 354  
   Lucretia (Rogers), 287  
   Maggie L., 354  
 Conklin, Alfred, 356  
   Charity, 35  
   Eliza J., 356  
 Conklin, Ezekiel, 36  
   John, 172  
   Mary (Titus), 36  
   Mehitable (—) Had-  
   dly, 172  
 Conly, Elizabeth (—), 320  
 Connly, William, 320  
 Connor, Washington Everett,  
   95  
 Contan, Susanna, 78  
 Converse, Edmund Cogswell,  
   286  
 Cook, Betsey, 346  
   Christopher, 353  
   Clara, 357  
   Electa J., 357  
   George, 337  
   Julia A., 353  
   Juliet, 339  
   Mary A., 356  
   Richard, 357  
   Susan Caroline (Humphreyville), 337  
   William, 357  
 Coon, Ann Eliza, 280  
   Henry, 280  
   Willie, 280  
 Coonrad, Mabel L., 319  
 Coons, Abigail Jane (Tib-  
   bits), 85  
   Alice (Bateman), 85  
   Allie, 305  
   Ann (McKnight) Van  
   Valkenburgh, 85  
   Burton H., 85  
   Burton S., 85  
   Caroline E., 86  
   Ella Mae, 86  
   Ida J., 85  
   Michael, 133  
   Ruth L., 85  
   Sarah, 133  
   Solyman H., 85, 86  
   William Solyman, 85, 96,  
   375  
 Cooper, Albert, 365  
   Ananias, 109  
   Betsey, 145  
   Bridget (Burke) Dwire-,  
   109  
   Bridget (Burke) Dwyer-,  
   109  
   Charles, 145  
   E. S., 149  
   George, 285  
   G. R., 149  
   Henry, 149  
   Jacob, 344  
   Jay A., 145  
   Kizia, 145  
   Latham, 115  
   Margaret, 109  
   Mary Jane (Halstead)  
   Hartwell, 344  
   Nettie Belle, 365  
   Richard, 285  
   Samuel, 285  
   Susan, 285  
 Cornell, Clinton, 354  
   Dell, 275  
   Floyd L., 275  
   Frankie, 275  
   James, 63  
   James H. F., 354  
   Jenette, 354  
   John, 287  
   Lucretia (Leffingwell),  
   63  
   Nelson A., 275  
   Will Mina, 275

- Cornick, Edith M., 87  
 Cornish, Abigail, 365  
   Daniel B., 365  
   Eunice J., 365  
   Hiram, 365  
   John J., 365  
 Cornwell, Charles, 354  
 Corny, John A., 276  
   Katherine, 276  
   Mary Ann, 276  
 Corwin, Patience, 193  
 Cory, Mehitable, 43  
 Cotheal, Alexander Isaac, 376  
   Isaac, 376  
   Phebe Berrien (Warner), 376  
 Cotter, James, 272  
 Couch, Franklin, 292  
 Counsell, Anna, 352  
   Chas. O., 352  
   Edwin, 352  
   George, 352  
 Courtney, Kate S., 362  
 Cove, Israel, 57  
   Lucy (Tinker), 57  
 Covert, Isaac, 73  
 Covey, Rachel, 247  
 Coward, Alice, 377  
 Cowdrey, Ambrose, 302  
   Lucretia (Wright), 302  
 Cowen, Estella, 152  
 Cowing, Janet McKay, 291  
   John, 291  
 Cox, Jacob, 257  
   Jeconias, 257  
   Richard, Rev., 119  
 Coy, Gilbert, 145  
 Cozens, Daniel, 256, 257  
 Craft, Julia Gertrude, 285  
 Craige, E. H., 96  
 Crance, Abram, 276  
   Azubah, 278  
   Charles, 276  
   Eliza, 277  
   Fay, 277  
   Fred., 277  
   F. J., 277  
   Hiram, 276  
   John, 277  
   M., 277  
   Mary, 276  
   Maudie, 277  
   Obadiah, 276, 278  
 Crandall, Caleb, 146  
   Charles H., 151  
   Mary Vere (Davenport), 151  
 Crane, Albert, 191  
   Almeda, 139  
   Eunice, 147  
   Ezra, 273  
   Lydia, 139  
   Moses, 139  
   Sally, 273  
   William Halsey, 147  
   William J. B., 147  
 Crawford, Absalum, 144  
   Angaline (—), 352  
   Antoinette, 285  
   Daniel, 285  
   Dewitt C., 285  
   Elizabeth, 144  
   H. B., 284, 352  
   Hugh B., 284, 352  
   Jacob, 352  
   Madalene, 220, 223  
   Maria, 352  
   Mariah, 284  
   Mary, 285  
   Nancy, 285
- Cremer, Eunice, 284  
   Isaac, 284  
 Crines or Crynes, —, 42  
   Ann (Dering), 42  
   Ann (Deering), 42  
   Nathaniel, 42  
 Crispell, Catharine, 136  
   Elizabeth, 136  
   Mathew, 136  
 Crocker, Martha, 246  
 Cromb, Elizabeth, 132  
   John, 132  
 Cromwell, James, 172  
   John, 170, 227, 320, 323  
   Phebe (Hunt), 172  
   Thomas, 172, 321  
 Cronce, Eliza Jane, 276  
   Jane, 276  
   Jane A. (van Ostrand), 278  
   John, 276  
   John R., 276  
   Moses, 278  
   Susan, 276  
 Cronk, —, 313  
   Hannah (Joslin), 313  
 Croom, Isaac, 189  
   Sarah (Pearson), 189  
 Crouse, Albert, 310  
   Grace (Fosmire), 310  
   Helen, 310  
 Crowe, —, 52  
 Crowell, Aaron Pennington, 283  
   Charlotte, 283  
   Hannah, 354  
   Harriet, 354  
   Moses, 283  
   Nehemiah H., 354  
 Crumb, Emily A., 142  
   Leroy, 142  
   Mary, 142  
   Polly, 142  
 Crumby, Julia Ann, 348  
 Cuer, John, 172  
 Cullum, George W., 289, 290  
 Culver, Hannah (Huntington), 67  
   Jonathan, 67  
   Roswell, 67  
   Sarah (Leffingwell), 67  
 Cuming, Eva, 221, 224  
 Cummings, Sillick, 281  
 Cummins, Alexander Griswold, 195  
 Cunning, Eva, 311  
 Cunningham, Richard, 46  
 Currey, Richard, 172  
 Curtice, Hariett, 214, 216, 217  
   Luther, 215-217  
   Ruth Ann (Noonan), 215-217  
 Curtin, Catherine Lucretia (Holleth), 311  
   George Monroe, 311  
   James, 311  
 Curtis or Curtiss, —, 304  
   Ambrose, 336, 338, 342  
   Amza, 352  
   Anna (—), 351  
   Bethena (Upson) Preston, 336  
   Catharine, 352  
   David, 351  
   Edwind, 138  
   Elbert, 278, 279  
   Fanny M., 138
- Curtis, Hannah, 352  
   Jesse, 336  
   Lucy (Doolittle), 336, 338  
   Maria (Bush), 278  
   Mary Adaline, 138  
   Minnie (Wright), 304  
   Oril, 333, 338  
   Phebe A., 235  
   Polly L. (Sandford), 342  
   Richard, 278  
   Sarah (—), 336  
   Sophia, 308, 309  
 Cutter, Addie, 355  
   Alfred, 355  
   David, 351, 355  
   Elizabeth, 355  
   Elizabeth B., 278  
   Ella Belle, 355  
   L. F., 278, 355  
   Niram, 355  
   Rebecca M. (Dennis), 355  
   Sarah Starr, 351  
   Susan Van Buskirk, 355
- Daggett, Clarence, 220, 223  
   Dorothy E., 223  
   Ethel Jennett, 220  
   Florence, 220  
   Franklin J., 220, 223  
   Franklin Lewis, 223  
   Hazel Viola, 220  
   Helen Elizabeth, 223  
   James Mayhew, 220, 223  
   James William, 223  
   Jennie (Smith), 220, 223  
   Jennie Lucinda (Coddington), 220, 223  
   Jessie Elizabeth (Noonan), 217, 220  
   Madalene (Crawford), 220, 223  
   Martha E., 220, 223  
   Percy, 220  
   Raymond, 220  
   Silas, 217, 220  
   Walter, 223  
 Dailey, Hannah, 197  
   W. N. P., Rev., 103, 104, 292  
 Dafe, Mary, 304  
 Dalton, Theunis, 171  
 Dana Inez, 82  
 Daniel, Clement, 77  
 Daniels, Joanna, 211, 212  
   Kenzie, 211  
 Darlin or Darling, Alice (—), 169  
   Anne, 169  
   Caroline A., 169  
   Christina, 161, 169  
   George L., 137  
   George M., 137  
   Neil, 169  
   Philo, 137  
   Polly A., 137  
   Sarepta, 137  
 Darnard, Sally, 372  
   Samuel, 372  
 Dash, Agnes D., 262  
   Amy D. (Babcock), 262  
   Anna (Bowie), 114  
   Ann Bowie, 114, 260  
   Anzonetta Burke, 115, 261, 262

- Dash, Anzonetta Burke (Butler), 112, 114  
 Arabella Brazier, 115, 261  
 Bowie, 115, 262  
 Charlotte Marie (Binger), 115, 261  
 Daniel Bowie, 112, 114, 115, 261  
 Frances Louise, 262  
 J. B., 114  
 John Balthazar, 114  
 John Bowie, 262  
 Louisa (Scott), 115, 262  
 Louis, 262  
 Margaret Butler, 114, 260  
 Margaret Marsh, 113, 119  
 Thomas Butler, 115  
 Davenport or Devenport, Abigail (Benedict), 150  
 Amzi Benedict, 150  
 Anna T., 277  
 Charles, 151  
 Estella (Cowen), 152  
 Eugene D., 358  
 Flora Dupree (Lufkin), 151  
 Frances Gardiner, 151  
 Henry Benedict, 120, 123, 150-152  
 Henry Joralemon, 152, 191  
 James Pierpont, 151  
 Jane Joralemon (Dimon), 150, 151  
 John, 277  
 John, Rev., 150  
 Joseph, 358  
 Kate A., 264  
 Keziah, 358  
 Louise Morgan (Strong), 152  
 Margaret (Joralemon), 150  
 Martha, 77  
 Mary (—), 71  
 Mary Vere, 151  
 Maurice, 151  
 Monta, 364  
 O. R., 364  
 Ormus de, 150  
 Stephen, 358  
 Thomas, 71, 77  
 William, 71, 77, 150, 319  
 William Edwards, 151  
 Davies, —, 129  
 Davis, Benjamin, 207, 209, 257  
 David, 209  
 Isabella (—), 174  
 Joseph, 209  
 Mary, 207-209  
 Mary P., 189  
 Samuel, 210, 211  
 Susana, 210  
 William, 174  
 Davison, John, 279  
 Thankful Warren, 279  
 Daws, Alba, 372  
 John B., 372  
 Mary, 275  
 Sarah S., 372  
 Dawson, Edward R., 281  
 Elizabeth, 279  
 John, 279  
 Dawson, Lucy, 281  
 Sybil, 282  
 Titus, 281, 282  
 Day, —, 316  
 Aaron, 309, 310  
 Carrie (Joslin), 316  
 Emma, 310  
 Jane, 310  
 Jennet, 310  
 Jennet Anne (Gulick) Day, 309, 310  
 Mary, 79  
 William, 310  
 Dean, Betsey, 133  
 Calista, 353  
 Estira E., 367  
 Euphias, 350  
 James, 257  
 Jefferson, 353  
 Jerome, 350  
 John, 364  
 Matilda, 353  
 Phebe, 364  
 Robert M., 133  
 Samuel, 350  
 Sarah, 353  
 Dearborn, Bessie R. (Douglas), 124  
 David B., 123  
 Douglas, 124  
 Ellen (Nichols), 123  
 George Samuel, 95, 120, 123, 124, 286  
 Henry, 124  
 De Bevoise, Anna Schoonmaker, 294  
 Gabriel, 294  
 Mary (Schoonmaker), 294  
 Decatur, Stephen, 288  
 Decker, Chauncey A., 275  
 Sarah, 192, 193  
 Dedham, Isaac, 78  
 Deering, Dering, Dearing, Deren or Derings —, 53  
 Abigail, 45  
 Ann, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49  
 Ann (—) Benning-, 41, 42  
 Anna (Fosdick), 47  
 Elizabeth, 42-45, 47, 52  
 Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Atkinson-, 41-43  
 Elizabeth (Packer), 44-47, 49, 51  
 Esther Sarah (Havens), 47  
 George, 42, 52  
 Henry, 40-47, 49, 51, 52, 54  
 Henry Packer, 47  
 Henry Sylvester, 47  
 Mary, 42-46, 52  
 Mary (Sylvester), 45-47  
 Michael H., 47  
 Mitchelson, 45  
 Nicholas, 52  
 Nicholas Havens, 47  
 Roger, 42  
 Sarah, 45, 49, 50, 53  
 Sylvester, 47, 52  
 Thomas, 44-47, 52-54  
 Dego, Chloe, 284  
 Christopher, 284  
 William S., 284  
 De Hart, Mary, 368  
 William, 368  
 Delafield, John Ross, 229  
 Delamater, Mary, 133  
 Peter L., 133  
 Delano, Caroline, 121  
 Eugene, 120, 121  
 Moreau, 121  
 Sarah Ann (Abrams), 121  
 Susan Adams, 121  
 Susan Magoun (Adams), 121  
 William Adams, 121  
 Delong, Eleanor, 148  
 De Maranville, Michael, 146  
 Nancy, 146  
 Nehemia, 146  
 Nehemiah, 146  
 Phebe, 146  
 Theodore, 146  
 Demarest, John, 104  
 Philip, 255  
 Philippus, 255  
 Sarah, 255  
 de Modina, Corsina Diaz, 30  
 Denham, Isaac, 174, 229  
 Thomas, Rev., 174  
 Denison, Abigail, 61, 67  
 Boradil, 11, 13, 56, 175  
 Desire, 185  
 Elisha, 242  
 Elizabeth (Latimer) Hallam, 13, 18, 374  
 Elizabeth (Noyes), 242  
 George, 13  
 Grace, 19, 21  
 Joseph, 13, 18, 374  
 Lucy, 25  
 Mary (Wetherell) Harris-, 13  
 Matilda, 186, 242  
 Sarah, 20, 68  
 Dennis, Delmont C., 140, 142  
 Edmund, 140, 142  
 Rebecca M., 355  
 Sophia, 140, 142  
 Denny, Jonas, 257  
 Magdalene, 215  
 Denton, Jeremiah M., 270  
 John, 270  
 Lydia, 270  
 de Perigord, Comte Boson, 199  
 Helen Stuyvesant (Morton), 199  
 Depew, Catherine, 168  
 Deputson, Katurah, 145  
 Katurah Huntington, 145  
 Malinda, 145  
 Depuy, Catherine Cantine, 144  
 Jacob, 144  
 Jacobus, 144  
 James Morgan, 134  
 John J., 134  
 Nancy, 134  
 De Ruine, Jacomina, 255  
 Deshon, Charles Augustus, 55  
 Christopher, 58, 180  
 Daniel, 18, 55, 57, 180  
 Elizabeth, 19, 57  
 Emeline Amanda (Smoot), 55  
 Francis Bureau, 55  
 George Theodore, 55  
 Giles Henry, 55  
 Grace, 59, 247, 251  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 55

- Deshon, Harriet Thurston, 55  
   Henry, 57  
   Jane M. (Brainard), 55  
   Joanna, 19, 57  
   John, 19, 56, 57  
   John James, 55  
   John Prentis, 58, 180  
   Joseph, 13, 18, 56, 58, 180  
   Julia, 57  
   Lucretia, 67  
   Lucy, 58, 180  
   Maria de Jesus (Mora-les), 55  
   Mary, 18, 19, 56  
   Mary (Latimer), 13, 18, 56  
   Mary (Prentis) Harris-, 58, 180  
   Moses, 19, 57  
   Nannie, 57  
   Nannie (—), 56  
   Peter, 58, 180  
   Richard, 58, 59, 180  
   Ruth (Christophers), 18, 180  
   Sarah, 19, 58, 180  
   Sarah (Packwood) Robertson-, 55  
   Sarah Jane, 55  
   Susannah, 58, 180  
   William Augustus, 57  
 des Marets, David, 255  
   Jacobus, 255  
   Jacomina (De Ruine), 255  
   Jacomina (Druine), 255  
   Jean, 255  
   Maria, 255  
   Maria (Batten), 255  
   Maria (Smith), 255  
   Marie (Sohier), 255  
   Peter, 255  
 Deuel, Benjamin, 136  
   Serepta, 136  
 De Veber, Gabriel, 257  
 Devereux, Ellen, 234  
 Devoose, Abigail, 228  
   Esther (Turner), 227  
   Fredrick, 227, 228  
 Devoe, Abel, 321  
   Daniel, 321  
   Frederick, 321  
   Mary Louise, 31  
 Dewburye, John, 203  
 Dewey, —, 260, 344  
   — (Loomis), 335  
   Aurelia, 333, 335  
   Eli, 335  
 De Witt, George, 84  
   Gladys E., 84  
   Zilpha E. (Aurand), 84  
 De Wolf, Benjamin, 50  
   Rachel (Otis), 50  
   Sarah Hersey Otis, 50  
 Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 289  
 Dibell, George, 228  
 Dickens, Amasa, 359  
   Cornelius H., 359  
 Dickerman, Watson B., 191  
 Dickerson, Mahlon, 105  
 Dickman, Johannis, 227  
   Rachel (—), 227  
 Dickson, May, 262  
 Dilks, Baker, 257  
   John, 257  
   Joshua, 257  
   Josiah, 257  
   Samuel, 257  
 Dillon, Henriette-Lucie, 98  
 Dimon, Betsey, 364  
   Hattie J., 364  
   Jane Joralemon, 150, 151  
   John, 150  
   Margaret, 150  
   Margaret (Joralemon), 150  
   M. E., 364  
   W. H., 364  
 Dingee, Elizabeth (Horton), 124  
   Josephine, 124  
   Peter Montgomery, 124  
 Dingman, —, 309  
   Elizabeth, 306  
   Nancy Jennette (Tem-pleton), 309  
 Dinsmore, Catherine Agnes, 82  
   Catherine McGraw, 82  
   Charles Garfield, 82  
   Charles Henry, 82  
   Ethel (Williams), 82  
   Frank Ralph, 82  
   Inez (Dana), 82  
   Margaret Ellen, 82  
   Mary Emily, 82  
   William Arthur, 82  
 Dipperwin, Adam, 257  
 Disbrow, Amelia M., 267  
   Benjamin, 325  
   Henry, 71, 320, 321, 325  
   John, 75, 174  
   Rebecca, 75  
 Disraeli, —, 100  
 Dix, Morgan, 111  
   Rev. Dr., 111  
 Dixon, —, 339  
   Mary, 165, 167  
   Sarah Ann (Preston), 339  
 Doane, Hannah, 349  
 Dodge, Ann, 27  
   Anna, 21, 27, 28  
   Arminda, 144  
   Calvin, 144  
   Daniel, 21, 28  
   Emily, 166  
   Frances, 28  
   Goislot, 144  
   Jonathan, 27, 28  
   Lucy, 28  
   Lucy (Latimer), 21, 28  
   Marcy, 21, 27  
   Marcy (Williams), 27, 28  
   Mark, 28  
   Mercy, 27  
   Nancy, 28  
   Sally, 28  
 Dolg, John, 147  
 Doll, Almira Smith, 362  
   Jessie M., 362  
   Uriah, 362  
 Donna, Mitchell Darling, 371  
 Doolittle, Anna, 360  
   Benjamin, 360  
   Betsey A., 370  
   Elihu, 279  
   Elisaph, 336  
   Emily, 360  
   Jehial, 369  
   Lucy, 279, 336, 338  
   Sally, 369  
   Sybel, 279  
   Willard, 341  
 Doty, J., 146  
   John, 146  
   M., 146  
   Maria, 146  
   Mary, 146  
 Doughty, Elias, 171  
 Douglas or Douglass, Ann (Colfax), 16  
   Bessie R., 124  
   Dell, 366  
   Eliza, 363  
   Elizabeth (Lucas), 25  
   Elsie, 363  
   Eunice, 15, 25  
   George, 25, 345  
   Hannah, 186  
   James, 359, 363, 366  
   James U., 363  
   James W., 363  
   Jonathan, 16  
   Katherine, 363  
   Lewis H., 363  
   Lottie A., 363  
   Lucina (Ward), 345  
   Margaret, 20, 68  
   Mary A., 363  
   Mary F. (Rumsey), 363  
   Ollie, 366  
   Pegee, 68  
   Richard, 25  
   Sarah, 14, 20, 237  
   Sarah (Denison), 20, 68  
   Sydney, 363  
   S. J., 363  
   William, 20, 25, 68  
   William C., 363  
 Doves, Jonathan, 75  
 Downing, Emanuel, 327  
   Lucie (—), 326  
 Drake, Aaron, 364  
   Adel, 370  
   Ann, 352  
   Benjamin, 321  
   Betsey A. (Doolittle), 370  
   Catherine, 360, 365  
   Cornelius, 360  
   Edward J., 361  
   Elijah, 370  
   Elizabeth (—), 320  
   Elizabeth Puff, 352  
   Esther, 360  
   Eula J., 368  
   Eunice, 370  
   Ezra, 365  
   Fannie F., 371  
   Gerardus, 320  
   Hannah, 364, 369  
   Henry, 352  
   James, 365  
   Jasper, 321, 322  
   John, 173, 174, 321, 352, 359, 360, 364  
   John E., 352  
   John F., 360  
   John R., 361  
   Joseph, 71, 321, 322, 364, 369  
   Joseph C., 361, 371  
   Josephine, 364  
   Joshua, 365  
   Malinda, 282, 351  
   Mary, 360, 366  
   Mary A., 370  
   Mary J., 359  
   Melinda, 369  
   Nancy, 359  
   Nancy (McCorn), 359  
   Nora, 369  
   Phebe, 364

- Drake, Reuben, 366  
   Samuel, 370  
   Sarah, 358  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 352  
   Sarah J., 361, 371  
   Theophilus, 282, 351  
   Wealthy, 359  
   William, 359, 360, 369  
   William H., 358  
   William M., 360, 366  
   Wilmo H., 359
- Drew, Elizabeth (Gluyas),  
   231, 244  
   Isabella D., 280  
   Oliver H., 280  
   Peter, 280  
   Samuel, 280  
   Solomon, 231, 244  
   Susannah Gluyas, 244
- Drone, Peter John, 78
- Drowne, Henry Russell,  
   191
- Druine, Jacomina, 255
- Du Bois, Agnes (Scott), 167
- Betsey (Moulthrop), 163  
 Ephraim, 163  
 George, 167
- Dudley, Austin W. W., 283  
   Benjamin, 283  
   Fanny, 283  
   George, 283
- Duffil, Edward, 257  
   James, 257
- Dugan, George, 220  
   Jos. J., 220, 223  
   Nellie (Flargerty), 220,  
   223  
   Rebecca (Noonan)  
   Nurnberg-, 217, 220  
   Thomas Timothy, 220  
   Timothy, 217, 220  
   Tressa Rebecca, 223
- Dunbar, Elizabeth, 337
- Duncan, Rebecca, 339
- Dunham, —, 294  
   Alfred, 144  
   James, 144  
   Nancy, 144  
   Nellie A., 144
- Dunning, Abel, 213-215, 315  
   Alma J., 218  
   Almy, 214, 216  
   Benjamin, 213  
   Charles C., 218  
   Christina, 360  
   Clarinda C., 215, 218,  
   315  
   Clarissa, 214, 315  
   Cora, 216, 218  
   Dorr, 216, 218  
   Eleanor, 215, 217, 304,  
   305, 315  
   Frankie, 218, 221  
   Gabriel, 352  
   George A., 215, 315  
   Gerard, 214, 215, 221,  
   315  
   Gerard W., 215, 218  
   Gordon, 219  
   Hannah Maria, 215, 315  
   Hariett (Curtice), 214,  
   216, 217  
   Harriet Ann (Rogers),  
   214, 215  
   Hattie, 218  
   Hattie M. (Grover),  
   216, 218  
   Henry W., 214  
   Herbert, 216
- Dunning. Hicks, 214  
   Ida (—), 215  
   James Dorr, 222  
   James Henry, 215, 218,  
   315  
   Jane (Webster), 214,  
   216  
   John D., 214, 216, 217  
   John Donald, 217  
   John Joslin, 215, 221, 315  
   Josiah, 214, 215, 305,  
   314, 315  
   Keziah, 352  
   Lawton, 214  
   Leslie Gerard, 219  
   Lincoln A., 218  
   Magdalene (Denny),  
   215  
   Margaret (Brower), 215,  
   218  
   Maria (Smith), 213  
   Maria (Story), 216  
   Marion, 218  
   Mary, 214  
   Mary Adelaide (Pain-  
   ter), 219, 222  
   Mary Annette, 216, 219  
   Mary C., 215, 218, 315  
   Michael, 213, 214, 216  
   Nathaniel B., 360  
   Patience Elizabeth, 215,  
   218, 309, 310, 315  
   Paul M., 218  
   Philo, 214, 216  
   Polly, 214  
   Polly (Hicks), 214  
   Polly Hicks, 216  
   Richard, 214  
   Roy Jay, 219, 222  
   Ruth Ann, 214, 216, 219  
   Samuel V., 215  
   Sarah Ann, 215, 315  
   Sarah Ann (Joslin), 214,  
   215, 314, 315  
   Sarah Harriet (Bristol),  
   215, 218  
   Sophia (Goodnow), 214,  
   216  
   Stephen T. (—) New-  
   hall-, 214, 215  
   Theophilus, 213  
   Walter Abel, 219
- du Pin, Aymar, 99
- Comte de La Tour, 98  
 Frederick-Seraphin, 98  
 La Marquise de la Tour,  
   98, 99, 196  
 Madame de La Tour, 99
- Duplex, Lement, 272  
   Prince, 272
- Du Pont, Henry A., 101,  
   291
- Durfee or Durfey, Benjamin  
   P., 281  
   Harriet, 280, 281  
   J. C., 280, 281  
   Job C., 280, 281  
   Joshua, 281  
   Lydia, 281  
   Phebe, 250  
   Richard, 60, 250  
   Sarah, 250  
   Sarah (Palmes), 250  
   Sarah J., 280, 281
- Durkee, Charles C., 291
- Duryee, Grace Bartlett  
   (Kissam), 266  
   Harvey Hoag, 266
- Dusenbery, Henry, 228
- Dusingerre, Henry, 173
- Dutcher, Margaret, 309
- Dutton, John, 278  
   Mahala, 278
- Dwight, Ellsworth Everett,  
   191  
   Melatiah Everett, 107,  
   108  
   Timothy, 63
- Dwire or Dwyer, —, 109  
   Bridget (Burke), 109
- Dyer, Walter A., 193
- Dymond, Elizabeth, 9, 11, 12  
   Elizabeth (Bradley), 11  
   Moses, 11  
   Ruth, 12  
   Thomas, 11
- Eagan, Mary, 305, 307
- Earl or Earle, Abram, 354  
   Daniel C., 371  
   Daniel G., 355  
   Edward, 255  
   Elizabeth (Mabie), 255  
   Emaline, 371  
   Miles, 146  
   Moses, 283  
   Sarah, 354  
   Sylvenus, 283  
   William H., 371
- Earsley, Anna, 147  
   George, 148  
   Mary, 148  
   Ruth, 147  
   William, 147
- Eastman, A., 136  
   Eleanor, 268  
   Emery L., 136  
   Harriet (Collyer), 124  
   Jane E., 268  
   Jennie, 80  
   Joseph, 120, 124, 191  
   Lebina, 268  
   Lucy P., 124  
   Norman F., 124  
   R. A., 136  
   Thomas C., 124
- Easton, Medora, 266  
   Nancy (Templeton)  
   Campbell-, 308  
   Sidney S., 308
- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth  
   Hamilton, 40
- Ebaugh, Amanda Cornelia,  
   231, 244
- Ebert, Amy, 150  
   Emma, 166
- Eckert, Clarissa, 116
- Edgar, Ann Elizabeth, 23  
   Mary (Latimer), 15, 23  
   Thomas, 15  
   Monk, 23  
   Thomas, 23
- Edgecomb, Elizabeth (Pren-  
   tis), 12  
   Samuel, 12
- Edgerton, Charlotte (Wil-  
   son), 250  
   James, 250  
   Sarah, 250
- Edward, Prince, 51
- Edwards, Charlotte, 81
- Egan, Mary, 218, 221
- Eghert, Betsey, 270  
   G. S., 270  
   Gilbert S., 270  
   Mary Jane, 270
- Egillon, Edward, 257
- Egleston, Hiram, 135
- Ehrcomback, Sarah, 314.  
   316

- Eighmey, Benjamin, 136  
   Janet, 136  
 Eignor, Adaline, 138  
   Christopher, 138  
 Elderkin, Hortense Joseph-  
   ine (Joslin), 316  
   William M., 316  
 Eldert, Cornelius, 192  
 Eldredge, Andress, 272  
   Andrew, 272  
 Elliott, Abisha, 284  
   Chauncy, 281  
   Hannah, 284  
   Jabeze, 284  
   Laura E. (Fuller), 281  
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 189  
   Phebe, 377  
 Ellison, John, 205  
   Joseph, 140  
   Thomas, 205  
 Ellsworth, James William,  
   286  
   Rhoda, 63  
   William Webster, 191  
 Elton, Ebenezer, 344  
   George Washington, 345  
   Hannah (Bacon), 344  
   John W., 345  
   Joseph Warren, 345  
   Lucinda (Halsted), 334,  
   344  
   Maria (Lockwood), 345  
   Martha (Spencer), 345  
   Mary (Gaskell), 345  
   Nathan Noah, 334, 344,  
   345  
 Elwell, John, 279  
   Mary (Talmadge), 279  
 Ely, Lillian Easton (Kissam),  
   266  
 Emans, Abraham, 224  
 Emens, Etta E., 289  
 Emery, Allen C., 279  
   George W., 279  
   Joseph Herman, 382  
 Emley, James, 372  
   James H., 372  
   James S., 372  
   Matilda, 372  
 Emmans, Abigail (—), 226  
   Abraham, 226  
 Emory, —, 308  
   Lib (Laird), 308  
 Eno, Henry Lane, 101, 291  
   James, 101  
 Erskine, Alexander, 194  
   Ninon, 194  
 Ervay, Charles L., 370  
   Elizabeth, 370  
   G. H., 370  
   N. C., 370  
   Sarah A., 362  
   Wm. H., 370  
 Estabrook or Esterbrook,  
   Bella R., 357  
   Emeline A., 357  
   Frances A., 357  
   Herman L., 357  
   Hobart, 357  
   William B., 357  
   W. W., 199  
 Estey, Jane Temple (Heu-  
   stis), 124  
   Joseph Nehemiah, 124  
   Josephine (Dingee)  
   Thorne, 124  
   Spencer Joseph, 95,  
   120, 124  
   Spencer Robinson, 124  
 Eustis, Edith Livingston  
   (Morton), 199  
   William Corcoran, 199  
 Evans, Allen, 305  
   George Allen, 305  
   Jennie (Place), 305  
 Everhard or Everhart,  
   Catherine, 371  
   Charles, 363  
   Edward, 169  
   Eliza Ann, 353  
   George P., 363  
   Geraldine C., 362  
   James A., 363  
   Jane (Breakey), 169  
   Jane S., 363  
   Joseph, 371  
   Joseph C., 362  
   Lydia A., 356  
   Marilla, 355  
   Mary, 169, 353  
   Maud, 363  
   Naomi, 363  
   Pauline, 363  
   Phillip, 355  
   Sally, 354  
   Samuel, 354  
   Wm., 353  
   Wm. O., 363  
 Everest, Edward, 272  
   Elisha, 273  
   Hiram C., 272  
   James, 272  
   Polly, 272  
   Sally, 273  
   Susanna, 273  
 Everill, Abner, 137  
   Hannah, 137  
   Jededah, 137  
 Evit, James, 174  
 Fairbrother, Antoinette, 372  
   Fred A., 275  
 Fairchild, Thomas, 3  
 Fairweather, Lettie Jane  
   (Brown) Roosa, 167  
   William, 167  
 Fancher, Jesse, 85  
   Julia Adella (Tibbetts),  
   85  
 Fanks, Catherine (—)  
   Young, 73  
   John, 74  
 Fanneuil, Benjamin, 44  
 Farmer, Alida M., 360  
   E. P., 351  
   Eliza P., 351  
   Frederick, 283  
   Frederick Milton, 283  
   Kitty, 360  
   Mary, 283, 351  
   William, 360  
 Farnam, Elizabeth (Holt),  
   328  
   Ralph, 328  
 Farnsworth, M. L., Rev.,  
   273  
 Farrands, Robte, 326  
 Faust, Albert Bernhardt,  
   194  
 Feak, Feake or Feakes,  
   James, 170-172  
   Thomas, 174  
 Felshaw, —, 313  
   Mary (Joslin), 313  
 Fenner, James, 188  
   Sarah, 188  
   Sarah (Jencks), 189  
 Ferguson, Alice Pauline  
   (Templeton), 309, 311  
   Archibald Darius, 311  
 Ferguson, Bertha Helen, 311  
   Callie Irene, 218  
   Caroline, 350  
   Cora (Dunning), 216,  
   218  
   Daniel, 216, 218  
   Darwin, 350  
   Esther, 311  
   Frank Jerome, 311  
   George Lorenzo, 311  
   H. M., 350  
   Jerome Case, 309, 311  
   Jerome Wood, 311  
   Lorenzo Burton, 311  
   Mabel Bessie, 311  
   Mildred Seeley (Free-  
   man), 311  
   Nellie Leona, 311  
 Ferrar, William, 326  
 Ferriera, Jaquini Cesar  
   Mattoso, 262  
   Jose de Silva Maria,  
   115, 262  
   M. Leonora, 262  
   Margaret (Butler), 115,  
   262  
   Sarah Arden Maria, 262  
 Ferris, James, 325  
   John, 227, 325  
   Jonathan, 77, 173  
   Peter, 227  
   Samuel, 325  
   Susanna (—), 227  
 Fessenden, Emma Augusta,  
   264  
   Margaretta (Apgar),  
   264  
   Thomas, 264  
 Ffitzgerald, Edward, 75  
 Field, D. D., 185  
 Finch, Edward R., 103  
   Elizabeth, 135  
   Seely, 135  
 Fink, Zera S., 295  
 Finimore, Abraham, 257  
   Charles, 257  
 Fish, Alice, 133  
   Cory H., 361  
   Joseph, 364  
   Mary, 367  
   Peter, 133  
   Philip, 367  
   Sally E., 364  
   Willie, 364  
 Fisher, Cornelia (Ward),  
   345  
   Ellen Mabelle, 263  
   Jasper, 345  
 Fitch, —, 344  
   — (Dewey), 344  
   Abbie M., 192, 291  
   Abigail, 17, 26  
   Almira N. (Brown), 245  
   Ann (Smith), 244  
   Asa, 291  
   Daniel, 26  
   Elizabeth (Tinker), 57,  
   244  
   Elizabeth Cook, 245  
   Elizabeth Cook (Fitch),  
   245  
   Fanny (Keeney), 245  
   Francis W., 245  
   George Goddard, 245  
   Harris Tinker, 245  
   John, 57, 244, 245  
   John G., 245  
   Maria, 245  
   Maria (Fitch), 245  
   Mary, 240, 245

- Fitch Mary (Allen), 244  
Melinda, 334, 344  
Sarah (Sherwood), 26  
Thomas, 244  
Flansburg, Ida, 80  
Flargerty, Nellie, 220, 223  
Fleig, Ida, 317  
Fletcher, Austin Barclay, 96  
Benjamin, 204  
Folger, Sarah, 249  
Folsom, John, 104  
Fonda, Charles, 310, 311  
Mattie (Peterson), 310,  
311  
Myra, 303  
Stella, 311  
Foote, Agusta, 140  
A. J., 140  
Theadore M., 140  
Ford, Abigail (Thompson),  
336  
Amos, 336  
Belinda (Bishop), 336  
Charles E., 272  
Dotha, 336  
Eunice, 336  
Hannah, 352  
Hiel, 336  
James, 352  
Jehiel, 333, 336  
Jerusha, 284, 351, 363  
Jesse D., 284, 351  
John, 284, 351, 363  
Joseph, 271, 272  
Julia, 336  
Lucina (Preston), 333,  
336  
Marilla Amanda, 336  
Marvin, 336  
Mary, 357  
Phebe A., 356  
Rachel, 272  
Sabry, 271  
Samuel, 357  
Sarah E., 272  
Theodora, 336  
Worthington C., 292  
Wm., 272  
Fordham, Jonah, 209  
Jonah, Rev., 210  
Robert, Rev., 209  
Forgason, Hezekiah, 225  
John, 225  
Forguson, Ann (—), 321  
John, 321, 323  
Mary (—), 321  
Forsyth, Sarah, 275  
Fosdick, Anna, 47  
Fosmire, Grace, 310  
Ida, 310  
Jane, 310  
Jennie (Cadman), 310  
John, 310  
Marcus, 310  
Mary Lib (Gulick), 309,  
310  
William, 309, 310  
Foster, Alma J., 280  
Frances, 271  
Francis, 271  
Jane Cellina, 188  
Joseph, 287  
Julia, 271  
Lot, 276, 278, 280  
Martha Helen, 188  
Mary (Sanders), 287  
Mercy, 197  
Sally, 276  
Sarah, 278  
Sidney, 271  
Fountain, Mary, 68  
Fowler, —, 312  
Abigail, 225  
Abraham, 225  
Ann, 377  
Beers, 371  
George S., 371  
Henry, 173, 320, 323  
Jacob, 228  
Jeremiah, 77, 173, 224,  
225, 322  
Joseph, 75, 173, 225, 227,  
323  
Julia A., 371  
Moses, 323  
Sarah (Shute), 323  
William, 73, 75, 77, 173,  
224, 229  
Fowles, Charles, 351  
Fox, Elizabeth Christophers  
(Holt), 70, 179  
Ellen Louisa (Chese-  
brough), 30  
George Henry, 95, 96  
Howard, 103  
James A., 30  
Lester T., 70, 179  
Lydia, 190, 241  
Frairy, Electa, 198  
Francman, Laura, 306  
Franks, Joseph, 269  
Mary Hoose, 269  
Fraser, Ann Eliza (Brown),  
165  
James, 165  
Margaret, 164, 165  
Freeman, John, 145  
Joseph, 271  
Mildred Seeley, 311  
Freer, Daniel T., 138  
Dinah, 138  
Dinah D., 138  
James, 138  
Freese, Henry S., 370  
Jacob, 370  
Margaret A., 370  
Mary, 370  
Minnie, 370  
Peter, 370  
Simon, 370  
French, Elizabeth (Com-  
stock), 81  
Joseph, 321  
J. G., 81  
Freneau, Philip, 106  
Frink, Eunice, 184  
Frisbie, Carrie C., 83  
Elizabeth, 83  
George S., 83  
Jessie (Bancroft), 83  
Marcus, 83  
Mary (Aurand), 83  
Frost, David C., 367  
Josephine C., 97  
Nancy M., 367  
Samuel Knapp, 97, 103  
Fuller, Abel, 149  
Abel B., 150  
Caroline B., 83, 374  
Elizabeth P., 150  
Jacob C., 149  
Laura E., 281  
Robert C., 150  
Sarah, 149, 268  
William H., 268  
Fullerton, Nellie, 263  
Fulton, Eliza, 275  
Jane, 168  
Galloway, Julia E., 312  
Galpin, Esther, 229  
John, 73, 74, 229  
Joseph, 226, 229  
Mary (—), 73, 74  
Moses, 74, 75  
Philip, 74, 226  
Gamble, James, 338  
James H., 339, 340  
Olive (Preston), 338  
Gardiner, Benajah, 29  
Charlotte (Raymond),  
29, 31  
Charlotte E., 29  
Elizabeth (Dering), 47  
Eunice (Latimer), 25, 29  
Fanny Wheeler (Rog-  
ers), 31  
Frances Mary (Joslin),  
30  
John, 30, 184, 185  
Jonathan, 185  
Julia A., 30  
Lebbeus William, 25, 29  
Lucretia, 185  
Mary, 185  
Mary (Adams), 185  
Mary Frances (Joslin),  
30  
Nathaniel, 47  
Sarah, 185  
Sarah (Palmer), 184  
Gardner, Abraham, 270  
Abram, 270, 370  
Amanda, 370  
Amasa J., 281  
Asa, 270  
Fanny, 270  
Hannah (—), 73  
Harriet A., 281  
Henry, 257  
James, 270, 281  
John, 73  
John Milton, 191  
Mary, 270  
Phebe, 270  
Ruth, 270  
Thomas, 73  
Wm., 270  
Garfield, James, 200  
Garthner, Minnie, 86  
Gary, Sarah, 328, 329  
Gaskell, Francis, 345  
Joseph, 345  
Martha (Kingsley), 345  
Mary, 345  
Gaspard, Pierre, 251  
Gasso, Delight, 136  
James M., 136  
Peter, 136  
Gaston, Alex., 272  
Andrew, 272  
L., 272  
Lydia, 272  
Matilda, 216, 219  
Gates, —, 294  
Anna, 145  
Amy, 146  
Daniel H., 146  
Mary A., 146  
Simeon, 146  
Gausline, Addie M., 275  
Manley, 275  
Gavit, —, 185  
Anna (York), 185  
Joseph, 103  
Gaylord, Giles Loomis, 335  
Pamelia (Preston), 335  
Geary or Geery, Sarah, 328,  
329

- Gedney or Gidney, Ann  
(—), 174  
Anna (—), 174  
Eleazer, 173, 174, 228  
Isaac, 174  
James, 174  
John, 170  
Mary (—), 170  
Rebecca (Turner), 228
- Gee, Joshua, Rev., 43  
William, 174
- Geer, Walter, 98-100, 196,  
291
- Gendron, Leah (—), 323  
Peter, 323
- Genung, Barnabas, 133, 134  
Benjamin, 133  
Calvin, 367  
Hannah, 133  
Lazetta, 133  
Susannah, 134
- Georgia, Elijah, 283  
E. B., 371  
Kezia, 283  
Mary Keziah, 371  
Miles, 276  
Sabah, 283  
Sally, 276  
Sally Jane, 371  
William, 283
- Gere, Daniel, 360
- Gerrish, Benjamin, 48  
Frank Scott, 95
- Gibbs, Alexander H., 117  
Andrew, 320  
Caroline E., 112, 117  
Ellen M. (—), 117
- Giddings, Job, 231, 244  
Margaret (Low), 231,  
244  
Mary, 231, 244
- Gifford, —, 309  
Alice Pauline (Temple-  
ton) Ferguson-, 309  
Benjamin, 271  
Elizabeth, 271  
Eugene, 271
- Gilbert, Dewitt Clinton, 285  
Elijah, 141  
John, 279  
L. D., 285  
Rosetta, 285  
Susannah, 198
- Gillair, Henry, 225
- Gillespie, Alfred, 165  
Ann, 161, 164  
Lydia Jane (Brown),  
165
- Gillet, Gillett or Gillit,  
Anna, 358, 359  
Charles, 282-284  
Daniel T., 284, 351  
Demina, 284  
Dinnia, 282  
Hannah, 282, 334, 342  
Isaac, 359  
Isaac M., 358  
John, 284, 351  
Mary, 284, 351  
Phoebe (Sliter), 342  
Truman, Rev., 342
- Gillow, Mary, 372  
William, 372
- Gilman, Abia Swift (Lip-  
pincott), 194  
Winthrop Sargent, 194
- Gilsliter, Gussie, 217, 220
- Gladstone, —, 100
- Glean, Mary (—), 74  
Rebecca, 74  
Thomas, 74  
Wildye, 74
- Gleason, Charles H., 142  
Elizabeth, 142  
Silas, 142
- Glenzer, Elizabeth, 141  
Silas P., 141
- Gloor, Clara (Thompson),  
165  
Rudolph, 165
- Glover, Frances, 82
- Gluyas, Elizabeth, 231
- Goddard, Alfred Mitchell,  
237  
Alice (—), 237  
Calvin, 237  
Henry Perkins, 237  
Julia Chester, 237  
Levi Hart, 237  
Lida W. (Acheson), 237  
Louise (Marston), 237  
Louise Reynolds  
(Holly), 267  
Mary Woodbridge, 237  
Mary Woodbridge (Per-  
kins), 237  
Ralph Bartlett, 192, 267
- Godley, Charles, 369  
Ella, 369  
Fred S., 369  
Hannah M., 370  
Harriet A., 369  
Jessie A., 369  
Lorenzo, 369  
Mary A., 370  
Minor S., 369  
Samuel N., 369  
Tina B., 369
- Godwin, —, 212  
Harold, 206  
Park, 206
- Goepper, Elizabeth Findlay  
(Butler), 258  
Herman, 258
- Goewey, Edwin S., 354  
John E., 354  
M. A., 354
- Gold, Sally (Latimer), 32  
Walter, 32
- Goldsmith, Antoinette  
(Crawford), 285  
Henry, 168  
Julius, 285  
Mary A., 285  
Oliver, 102
- Goldthwaite, Ezekiel, 44
- Golm, Ruth Geannie (Jos-  
lin), 316  
William C., 316
- Gooch, Elizabeth, 46  
Elizabeth (Hobbie), 53  
Hannah, 53  
James, 46, 53  
John, 45, 46  
Joseph, 46  
Mary, 46  
Mary (Deering), 44-46
- Goodemote, Harry, 318  
Mabel Edith (Van Nos-  
trand), 318
- Goodman, Amelia, 315
- Goodnow, Sophia, 214, 216
- Goodrich, Ann (Prentis),  
184  
Charles W., 184  
Nancy (Prentis), 184
- Goodwin, Stellie F., 278
- Goodyear, Elizabeth (Van  
Ranst), 376  
Thaddeus, 376
- Gordon, William Seton, 95
- Gorham, Edwin S., 110  
John, 294
- Gosline, Andrew G., 353  
G. Franklin, 354  
Margaret, 354  
Nathaniel, 354
- Gott, Cornelia (Johnson),  
340  
Nathaniel William, 340
- Gould, Charles Albert, 103  
Elizabeth, 49  
Elizabeth (Wentworth),  
49  
John, 49, 51  
Ruth (Titus), 36  
William, 36
- Gouldsmith, Jane, 168  
Nancy (Maltby), 168
- Graham, Hannah, 133  
John S., 133  
Sallie J., 340  
Sarah J., 340
- Grange, Albert, 275
- Grant, Allen, 271  
Benjamin, 229, 322  
Edward B., 279  
Frederick William, 279  
Julia, 286  
Lucy (Beers), 279  
Martha, 281  
Mary, 271  
Robert, 279, 281  
Sally O., 279  
Sarah, 271
- Graton, Marie, 224
- Graves, Irene (Prentis), 11  
Jonathan Willard, 346  
Julia Emeline, 346  
Mary Tyler, 240  
Matthew, Rev., 68, 185,  
187  
Melinda Chloe, 346  
Naboth, 11  
Sarah (Halstead), 346
- Gray, Benjamin Gerrish,  
Rev., 46, 53  
Ellis, Rev., 43  
Hannah, 275  
John, 12  
John, Rev., 275  
Joseph, 53  
Mary (—), 46  
Mary (Christophers), 12  
Mary (Gerrish), 53  
Mary (Thomas), 53
- Green, Bartholomew, 138  
Benjamin, 54  
Deborah, 138  
Eleanora, 304  
Elizabeth (Prentis), 10  
Emoline (Morrell), 351  
Geo., 351  
George J., 351  
Henry, 257  
Hybah, 351  
James, 294  
Lydia, 22  
Samuel, 10  
Timothy, 211  
William Henry, 291
- Greene, Anna Schoonmaker  
(De Bevoise), 294  
Caroline Shurter, 367  
Ella F., 367  
Freddie A., 367

- Greene, Marshall Winslow, 286, 293, 294  
 Mary Gertrude (Munson), 293  
 Mary Winslow, 294  
 Richard Henry, 286, 293  
 Richard Schoonmaker, 294  
 William J., 367  
 Greenfell, Wilfred T., 121  
 Greenleaf, Daniel, 44  
 Greenwood, Jennie I., 342  
 Gregory, —, 66  
 Eli, 352  
 Lydia Turner (Leffingwell) Bears-, 66  
 Penelope, 352  
 Greig, Thomas, 225  
 Grenell, Ann, 355  
 Anson, 355  
 Chauncey, 355  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 76, 228, 325  
 Ebenezer, 349  
 Elizabeth (—), 228  
 Gilbert, 372  
 Hannah (Doane), 349  
 Isabelle, 220, 222  
 Jacob, 174  
 John, 228, 321  
 Mary, 30, 349  
 Mary (Preston), 335, 349  
 Nehemiah, 269, 335, 349  
 Griffing, Christopher, 58, 180  
 Susannah (Deshon), 58, 180  
 Griffis, William Elliot, 96, 98  
 Griffiths, Arabella Butler (Pollock), 259  
 Griffith Pritchard, 259  
 Griggs, Alice, 6  
 Alice (—), 6, 8, 9  
 Ann, 6-9  
 Elizabeth, 6  
 George, 6, 8, 9  
 James, 6  
 Mary, 6  
 Sarah, 6  
 Thomas, 6  
 William, 6  
 Grinnell, —, 199  
 Grisham, Thomas, 320  
 Griswold, Charles, 238  
 Ellen Elizabeth (Perkins), 238  
 George, Rev., 17  
 Hannah, 26  
 Hannah (Lynde), 17  
 Lucretia, 13, 17  
 Maria, 133  
 Mary Ann, 238  
 Roger, 238  
 Gritman, Charles T., 103  
 Emily, 242  
 Grout, Henry Tryon, 139  
 John, 139  
 Roxa, 139  
 Grover, Anson, 370  
 David, 368  
 Florence E., 368  
 Hattie M., 216, 218  
 Horace, 371  
 Ida D., 370  
 Jennie M. (Poyer), 369  
 Mary A., 370  
 Maryett, 368  
 Montie, 370  
 Grover, Peter, 368  
 Seymour B., 369  
 Gueyon, Ann (—), 76  
 James, 76  
 Guild, Mary Stiles (Paul), 332-334, 336  
 Guinguinier, Nora, 377  
 Guion, Jaques, 76  
 Gulick, Jennet Anne, 309, 310  
 John, 308, 309  
 Mary Lib, 309, 310  
 Nancy (Templeton), 308, 309  
 Gulliver, Elizabeth, 14  
 Gunn, Chauncey, 279, 280  
 Chloe S., 279  
 Patty, 280  
 Gunning, Eva, 221, 224  
 Gurling, Aaron, 257  
 Gushee, Ralph Adrian, 95  
 Gutterson, Susannah, 328, 329  
 Guyon, Dinah (—), 228  
 Lewis, 228  
 Hadden, Mary Jane (Brown), 164  
 Wellman, 164  
 Haddy, George, 171  
 Hittabel (—), 171  
 Hittabel (Tippet), 171  
 Joseph, 171, 172  
 Mehitabel (—), 172  
 Haddock, Charles Brickett, Rev., 198  
 Grace Webster, 233  
 H. A., 148  
 Julia, 148  
 Haff, Mary, 314, 316  
 Haight, David, 322  
 Jonathan, 225, 322  
 Rebecca (—), 225, 322  
 Samuel, 173, 322  
 Haines, Godfrey, 325  
 Jonathan, 330  
 Mary, 329-331  
 Mary (Moulton), 330  
 Phebe A., 368  
 Hains, Godfrey, 74  
 Haliburton, William, 46  
 Haling, Bathsheba (Rich), 382  
 John, 382  
 Hall, A. G., 119  
 Caroline, 280  
 Charles A., 272  
 Charles E., 280  
 Edward, 269  
 Eleanor, 304  
 Elizabeth, 280  
 Elizabeth (—), 44  
 Emiline, 280  
 E. J., 188  
 Eunice, 182  
 Hannah, 146, 347  
 Herman, 280  
 Isibela, 272  
 Isibella, 272  
 Janet, 188  
 John, 146, 182  
 Joseph, 44  
 Leonard, 280  
 Lewis, 280  
 Luther, 272  
 Mary, 272  
 Mary G., 280  
 Rose, 234  
 Ruth A., 269  
 Sally, 280  
 Hall, Sarah, 280  
 Sarah (Walker), 188  
 Hallam, Abby Christophers, 235  
 Abigail (Coit), 18  
 Ann Boradil, 18  
 Edward, 18, 19, 21, 70, 375  
 Elizabeth, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 181  
 Elizabeth (Gulliver), Meades-, 14  
 Elizabeth (Latimer), 13, 14, 18, 21, 374  
 Elizabeth (Prentis), 18, 184  
 George, 18, 21  
 Grace, 18, 21, 374  
 Grace (Denison), 19, 21  
 John, 18, 184  
 Lucretia, 18, 21, 374  
 Lucy (Christophers), 178, 235  
 Lydia (Adams), 18, 235  
 Mary (Harris), 18  
 Mary (Sage), 18, 70  
 Nicholas, 13, 14, 18, 21, 374  
 Orlando, 178, 235  
 Orlando Adams, 235  
 Phebe A. (Curtis), 235  
 Robert, 18, 21, 235, 374  
 Robert Alexander, 235  
 Halleck, Fitz Greene, 56  
 Hallock, Arthur F., 148  
 Sarah, 148  
 Sarah L., 148  
 William B., 148  
 Halstead, Abby, 347  
 Adelia (Quinn), 346  
 Amanda (Little), 346  
 Angeline, 344  
 Annie Wilson (Bull), 349  
 Aurilla (Bacon), 346  
 Betsey (Cook), 346  
 Catherine (Potter), 334, 347  
 Clara Amelia (Parke), 347  
 Clarissa (Quinn), 346  
 Clark, 346  
 Cornelius, 347  
 Edmund Rogers, 347  
 Eliza Ann (Bronson), 347  
 Eliza Mary (Bacon), 347  
 Elizabeth (Maxon), 344  
 Emilie Millicent, 349  
 Emily, 346  
 Eminel Potter, 349  
 Emma Ann (Bloss), 346  
 E. P., 335, 347-349  
 Frances Augusta (Potter), 349  
 Gardner, 344  
 George Washington, 346, 349  
 Harvey, 347  
 Helen Josephine, 349  
 Horace, 344, 347  
 Isabella (Hard), 344  
 James, 334, 344  
 James La Fayette, 349  
 Jane, 347  
 John, 347  
 John Benjamin, 346  
 John Preston, 334, 346  
 Joseph, 322, 333, 334, 345-347

- Halstead, Julia Emeline (Graves), 346  
 Juliaette, 349  
 Laura, 346  
 Louisa, 346  
 Luana, 334, 345, 346  
 Lucina, 334, 344  
 Lucy (Yager), 347  
 Luther, 344, 347  
 Maria, 344, 346  
 Mariam, 334  
 Mariam Emeline, 347  
 Mariette, 349  
 Marium, 348  
 Marium (Preston), 333-335, 347  
 Martha, 347  
 Mary, 347  
 Mary (Potter), 334, 348  
 Mary Catherine, 349  
 Mary Cecelia (Woodhouse), 344  
 Mary Eliza (Brown), 349  
 Mary Jane, 344  
 Melinda, 344  
 Melinda (Fitch), 334, 344  
 Melinda Chloe (Graves), 346  
 Miriam, 334, 348  
 Morris, 346  
 Nathaniel, 346  
 Nelson, 346  
 Nelson Gardner, 335  
 Phila (White), 346  
 Philo (White), 334  
 Polly, 335, 349  
 Polly Maria, 335  
 Sally, 334  
 Sally (Ward), 334, 346  
 Sarah, 334, 346, 348  
 Sarah (Ward), 334, 345, 346  
 Sarah Emily, 344  
 Solomon, 334, 347  
 Thomas Jefferson, 334, 348  
 Warren, 347
- Hamilton, Alwin, 348  
 Frederick, 47  
 Lydia Ann (White), 348  
 Mary Augusta, 113, 119
- Hamlin, Mehitable, 188  
 Sarah, 70
- Hammond, Benjamin, 260  
 Laura (Anthony), 260
- Hanchett, —, 218  
 Marion (Dunning), 218
- Hancock, Thomas, 44
- Hand, Learned, 96
- Handy, Mehitable, 189
- Hanford, D., 145  
 George C., 134  
 Gersham, 134  
 Mary, 145  
 Nancy, 134  
 P., 145  
 Seth, 134
- Hard, Isabella, 344
- Hardenburg, John, 372  
 Susan, 372
- Harding, Woodford, 138
- Haring, George A., 87  
 Lotta M. (Tibbitts), 87  
 Percival W., 87  
 Ruth T., 87
- Harkes, John, 357
- Harmer, Charles G., 106, 107  
 Margaret (Hays), 106
- Harmer, Mary Amelia, 106
- Harper, Frances, 255
- Harrington, —, 313  
 Elizabeth (Joslin), 313  
 Stephen R., 278
- Harris, Anna, 246  
 Asa, 246  
 Dycr, 70, 190, 241  
 Elizabeth, 62, 183, 187, 244  
 Elizabeth (Champlin), 62  
 Janette, 70, 179, 190  
 Jeannette, 241,  
 Joanna, 70, 179  
 John, 62  
 Lucinda (—), 70, 190, 241  
 Mary, 18, 59, 180, 288  
 Mary (Prentis), 58, 180  
 Mary (Trueman), 58, 180  
 Mary (Wetherell), 13  
 Peter, 58, 180  
 Peter Benjamin, 59, 180  
 Temperance, 237
- Harrison, Arabella, 109  
 Benjamin, 200  
 Fairfax, 196  
 George, 109  
 Jonas, 109  
 Joshua, 109  
 Joshua L., Rev., 109  
 Sarah (Butler), 109
- Hart, Abigail, 269  
 E. G., 275  
 Hannah (—), 74  
 Henrietta, 308  
 Jonathan, 74  
 Mary, 177  
 Monmouth, 74  
 Richard, 269  
 William, 269, 270
- Hartshorne, Mary, 184
- Harvey, Earl E., 81  
 Elizabeth, 81  
 Jane (Comstock), 81  
 Joel, 367  
 Mary, 81  
 Mary Ann F., 364  
 Mary E., 364  
 Norman C., 81  
 Seneca, 364
- Hartwell, Mary Jane (Halstead), 344  
 Philip Nathan, 344
- Harwood, —, 219  
 Callie (Hill), 216, 217, 219  
 Charlie Dwight, 216  
 Clarissa, 219, 220  
 Emma J. (Pierce), 216, 219  
 George Carlton, 216, 219, 222  
 Harriet Ann, 216  
 Isaiah M., 214, 216, 219  
 Jean Anthony, 219, 222  
 Mae, 219  
 Ruth Ann, 216  
 Ruth Ann (Dunning), 214, 216, 219  
 Ruth Hill, 219, 220  
 William Hicks, 216, 217, 219
- Hasbrouck, Anthony, 133  
 Catharine, 133  
 Charity, 133  
 J. D. B., 133
- Haskell, Eunice, 287  
 Helen, 122
- Hastings, Joel, 140, 142  
 Joel N., 142  
 Kathron, 140, 142  
 Laura Ann, 141  
 Martin N., 141  
 Mary, 141  
 Nathaniel, 141  
 Nathaniel C., 141  
 Penninah B., 140  
 Sylvanus, 141
- Hatfield, Abraham, 191  
 Peter, 174, 321  
 Thomas, 321
- Hathaway, Helen Hope, 87
- Hatheway, Dorothy R., 316  
 Margery Ann Joslin, 316  
 Nellie A. (Joslin), 316  
 Wilbur G., 316
- Hatmaker, Nellie H. (Smith), 369  
 William, 369
- Hattrick, Mary, 243
- Haveland, Adam, 224  
 Ebenezer, 321
- Havens, Esther Sarah, 47  
 Nicoll, 47
- Haviland, Benjamin, 324  
 John, 324  
 Thomas, 324
- Hawes, Abigail H., 273  
 Anna Witlock, 271  
 Cyrus, 273  
 Isaac, 271  
 J. H., 273  
 J. Hart, 273  
 Mary Jane, 273  
 Nancy, 273  
 Philo, 271
- Hawkins, Benjamin, 132  
 John, 73, 229  
 Levi, 132  
 Ruby, 132
- Hawk, Rev. Dr., 261, 262
- Hawks, F. L., Rev., 116
- Hawthorne, John, 51
- Hayden, William, 75
- Hayes, —, 200
- Haynes or Heines, Mary, 329
- Hays, A. Hawkes, 254  
 Alexander M., 118, 266  
 Anne Kissam, 266  
 Arthur Moore, 266  
 Ellen (Mathew), 266  
 Frank Kissam, 266  
 Grenville Arthur, 266  
 Jacob, 226  
 Margaret, 106  
 Mary Ann (Bechstein), 266  
 Mary Anna, 266  
 Mary Elizabeth (Kissam), 118, 266  
 Mary Van Emburgh (Moore), 266  
 William Henry, 266
- Hayward, Clarence D., 275  
 Ebenezer, 278  
 Electa, 278  
 Elias, 144  
 Harriet Isabelle, 275  
 John, 227  
 Jonathan, 379, 380  
 Mary (Sherwood), 227  
 Robert, 380  
 Ruth, 278  
 Samuel, 379, 380  
 William, 379, 380
- Hazard, Jonathan, 72  
 Mercy, 241

- Hazen, Catharine, 276  
 Isaac, 276  
 Isaac L., 276  
 Jacob, 276  
 Head, Smith, 138  
 Heath, David, 134  
 David G., 138  
 David J., 133, 134  
 Eunice, 134  
 Frank P., 52  
 James, 138  
 Marion P. Morgan, 375  
 Milo, 134  
 Rachel, 134  
 Sally, 134  
 Sally D., 138  
 Heathcote, Caleb, 77, 170, 173  
 Col., 73, 77, 320  
 Heddon, Emma A., 319  
 Fannine (Canary), 315, 319  
 Frances Blanche, 315  
 Harold H., 319  
 James H., 315, 319  
 Job, 314, 315  
 John W., 319  
 Mabel L. (Coonrad), 319  
 Patience Irish (Joslin), 314, 315  
 Warren H., 319  
 Heely, L. C., 104  
 Heldt, Minnie, 373  
 Hemenway, Myles, 192  
 Hempstead, Elizabeth (Larabee), 89, 91  
 Esther (Richards)-Pren-tis, 184  
 Joshua, 89, 91, 92  
 Patience, 89  
 Samuel Booth, 184  
 Henchman, Daniel, 44  
 Henderson, William Jay, 357  
 Hendry, Mary (Joslin), 314  
 Thomas, 314  
 Henfield, Elizabeth (Pres-ton), 328  
 William, 328  
 Henshaw, Daniel, 44, 184  
 Sally Esther (Prentis), 184  
 Herbert, Margaret Dey, 125  
 Matilda Hedenberg, 125  
 Herriman, Jesse, 370  
 Olive, 370  
 Ransom, 370  
 Sarah, 370  
 Herrington, Chester, 313  
 Emma, 313  
 Sylvia E. (Joslin), 313  
 Hess, Michael, 257  
 Hetherington, John, 364  
 Pauline M. (Rumsey), 364  
 Heustis, Benjamin Atherton, 124  
 Deborah (Robinson), 124  
 Jane Temple, 124  
 Heveland, Benjamin, 224  
 Hewitt, David H., 17  
 Ida Isabella, 279  
 L. S., 279  
 Leroy S., 279  
 Mary E., 279  
 Patience (Buckley), 17  
 Hicks, Edith, 167  
 Edwina, 243  
 Polly, 214  
 Thomas, 201, 202  
 Higby, Harriet Eliza, 346  
 Rosetta Philena, 346  
 Higgins, Adelia, 139  
 David, Rev., 235, 239  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 John, 147  
 Mary, 147  
 Reuben, 139  
 Robert A., 139  
 Hill, Arthur D., 369  
 Callie, 216, 217, 219  
 Catherine, 366  
 Charles J., 273  
 Clarissa (Noonan), 215, 217, 219  
 David B., 200  
 Edwin A., 380-382  
 Edwin C., 288, 291  
 Elizabeth, 317  
 Frances Blanche (Hed-don), 315  
 Frank Alden, 249  
 George P., 369  
 Gladys M., 369  
 Hannah M., 273  
 Harmon, 215, 217, 219  
 Harriet G. (Joslin), 317  
 Hazel A., 367  
 Henry, 366  
 Julia A., 369  
 K. L., 367  
 Lincoln, 317  
 Mary, 267  
 Mary A., 365  
 Octavia T., 234  
 W. H., 367  
 William L., 315  
 Hillary, Charles, 306  
 Frances Carola (Ash), 306  
 Hilliard, John Gerald, 191  
 Hillman, Hubert, 220, 222  
 Theresa (Nurnberg)  
 Machold., 220, 222  
 Hills, William, 141  
 Hilts, Emily Jane (Powell), 305  
 Myron, 305  
 Hinckley, Fanny, 355  
 Ransom, I., 355  
 Hine, Bela H., 359, 367  
 Mary Ann (Chafee), 359  
 Hinman, Andrew, 186  
 Asel, 344  
 Elisha, 186  
 Elizabeth (—), 186  
 Elizabeth (Christophers), 186  
 Mary (Noble), 186  
 Nathan, 186  
 Sarah Emily (Halstead), 344  
 Hinsdale, Annie (Bissell), 232  
 Caroline Hallam, 233  
 Elizabeth (Wetmore), 176, 232  
 Elizabeth Christophers, 232, 233  
 Elizabeth Christophers (Wetmore), 233, 234  
 Elizabeth Cogdell (Wet-more), 234  
 Ellen (Devereux), 234  
 Frances Broadfoot, 234  
 Grace Webster (Had-dock), 233  
 Harriet (Johnston), 232, 234  
 Hinsdale, Harriet Ann, 233  
 John, 176, 232, 234  
 John Theodore, 233  
 John Wetmore, 234  
 Mary (—) Broadfoot-, 233, 234  
 Mary Johnston, 233  
 Samuel Johnston, 233, 234  
 Sarah Wetmore, 198, 232  
 Susan Maria (Loring), 233  
 Theodore, 233, 234  
 Theodore, Rev., 232  
 Hitchcock, Hannah, 341  
 John, 319  
 Hoag, Adeleine (Knowlton), 129  
 Mildred Hortsen, 129  
 William E., 129  
 Hoagland, P. T., 95  
 Hoard, Elijah W., 147  
 Mary (Higgins), 147  
 Hobart, Bishop, 112  
 John Henry, Rt. Rev., 116  
 Hobbie, Elizabeth, 53  
 Hobby, Moses, 177  
 Hobson, Elizabeth Christo-phers (Hinsdale), 233  
 Hobston, Elizabeth Christo-phers (Kimball), 232  
 Joseph, 232  
 Hodges, Margaret, 354  
 Mary, 354  
 Hodsell, James, 89  
 Patience (Hempstead)  
 Ross-, 89  
 Hoiden, William, 174  
 Holbrook, Levi, 96  
 Holdred, William, 326  
 Hollenbach, —, 164  
 Eliza (Brown) Wiley-, 164  
 Hollenbeck, Alpha, 369  
 Effa J., 369  
 Hollett, Catherine Lucretia, 311  
 Charles M., 310  
 Ella Jane, 311  
 Florence, 310  
 Harriet Ann (Temple-ton), 309, 310  
 John, 309, 310  
 Lulu Belle (Vosburgh), 310  
 Mary Jane Lee (Smith), 310  
 Hollis, —, 52  
 Thomas, 42  
 Hollister, Adeline, 143  
 Harriet, 143  
 Isaac, 143  
 Kinner, 143  
 Nathl., 381  
 Sarah A., 143  
 Timothy, 143  
 Holley, Almy (Dunning), 214, 216  
 Amelia H., 216, 219  
 Andrew, 216, 219  
 Berton, 219  
 Charles, 219  
 Frank, 216  
 Gerard, 216  
 Harriet Ann, 216  
 Lawton D., 216

- Holley, Mary Almy, 219  
 Matilda (Gaston), 216, 219  
 William, 214, 216  
 Holloway, Iva, 84  
 Holly, Anna Edes (Kissam), 118, 267  
 Augustus Frederick, 118, 267  
 Charlotte Matilda (Rose), 267  
 James Kissam, 267  
 Louise Reynolds, 267  
 Mary Hartwell (Chittenden), 267  
 Mary Kissam, 267  
 Noah, 366  
 Rebecca, 366  
 Sylvanus T., 366  
 William Coggeshall, 267  
 Holmes, Calvin, 144  
 Caty, 144  
 Charles H., 357  
 Charles W., 357  
 Clarissa, 144  
 Eliza, 364  
 Elizabeth, 359  
 Elizabeth Wetmore, 234  
 Emma, 365  
 Emma J., 365  
 Ezra C., 359  
 Frank, 365  
 Frank A., 364, 365  
 Gabriel, 234  
 George, 359, 364  
 Hardy Lucien, 234  
 Huldah A., 357  
 Irus, 144  
 Laura Jane (Wetmore), 234  
 Laura Lydia, 234  
 Mary Maria, 234  
 Olive M., 365  
 Rachel, 359  
 Stephen, 75  
 Theophilus Hunter, 234  
 Wetmore, 234  
 William G., 144  
 Winnie, 365  
 Holt, Abby Elizabeth, 190, 241  
 Abby Starr, 70, 179  
 Andrew Harris, 190, 241  
 Anna (Bradstreet) Rolfe, 328  
 Caroline, 70, 179  
 Christopher, 70, 179  
 Ebenezer, 69, 70, 179  
 Elizabeth, 328  
 Elizabeth (—), 328  
 Elizabeth (Christophers), 69, 179  
 Elizabeth (Preston), 329  
 Elizabeth Christophers, 70, 179  
 Francis Dyer, 190, 241  
 Francis William, 70, 179, 190, 241  
 George, 329  
 Hannah (Allen), 329  
 Hannah (Bradstreet) Rolfe, 328  
 Harriet Jeannette, 190, 241  
 Henry, 193, 291, 328  
 Henry William, 190, 241  
 James, 329  
 Janette (Harris), 70, 179, 190  
 Jeannette (Harris), 241  
 Holt, Joanna, 70, 179, 190, 241  
 Joanna (Harris), 70, 179  
 John, 328, 329  
 John Christophers, 70, 179, 190, 241  
 Lucretia Christophers, 70, 179  
 Martha (—) Preston, 327, 328  
 Mary, 328  
 Mary (Russell), 329  
 Mary Mumford, 70, 179  
 Nathaniel, 23  
 Nicholas, 327-329  
 Priscilla, 329  
 Priscilla (Preston), 329  
 Rebecca, 329  
 Samuel, 328  
 Sarah, 15, 23, 29, 328  
 Sarah (Ballard), 328  
 Sarah (Ballard), 328  
 Sarah (Gary), 328, 329  
 Sarah (Geary), 328, 329  
 Sarah (Geary), 328, 329  
 Sarah (Way), 23  
 Susannah (Preston), 329  
 William, 23  
 Holton, Daniel, 329  
 Lydia (Preston), 329  
 Homes, John A., 145  
 Joris, 251  
 Sabrina A., 145  
 Honeywell, Dorothy (—), 172  
 Israel, 71, 73, 77, 172, 319, 322  
 Mary, 71  
 Mary (—), 172  
 Richard, 172  
 Sarah, 322  
 Hooke, William, 42  
 Hooker, Harmon, 145  
 Hezekiah, 145  
 Lovice, 145  
 Mehitable, 181, 188, 373  
 Mehitable (Hamlin), 188  
 Samuel, 188  
 Thomas, 292  
 Hooper, Almira, 144  
 Eliza, 144  
 Ira, 144  
 Hopkins, Gyles, 294  
 Mary Jane Merritt, 194  
 Priscilla, 314, 315  
 Stephen, 198, 294  
 Hopping, Mabel (—), 323  
 Nicholas, 323  
 Horsburgh, Jean, 82  
 Horswell, Melinda, 303  
 Horton, Benjamin, 325  
 B. J., 359, 360  
 Caleb, 73, 210, 229, 323  
 C. M., 361  
 Charles W., 361  
 Daniel, 73, 325  
 David, 226  
 Elizabeth, 124  
 Emma (Babcock), 102, 292  
 Hannah Robinson, 325  
 Harding F., 167  
 Henrietta, 359  
 Horace Ebenezer, 102, 292  
 James, 73  
 Jane (Budd), 75  
 John, 72, 73, 323, 325  
 Jonathan, 73, 323  
 Horton, Joseph, 75, 360  
 Juliana, 360  
 Lafayette, 360  
 Mary, 360  
 Mary Elinor (Colwell), 167  
 Phcbe, 359, 360  
 Rachel, 73  
 S. J., 361  
 Hosack, Simon, Rev., 215  
 Hosmer, Ann (Prentis), 10  
 Thomas, 10  
 Hough, Esther, 61  
 John, 61  
 Houghton, John, 71  
 House, Mary A. (Payne), 274  
 Sidney, 274  
 Hover, Sylvester L., 281  
 Hovey, C. F., 104  
 Marian Mabel, 373  
 Minnie (Heldt), 373  
 Susan, 282  
 William E., 373  
 William Charles, 373  
 Howard, Abigail, 246  
 Abraham, 103  
 Antiss, 103  
 Ebenezer, 245, 246  
 Elizabeth, 28, 32, 246  
 Elizabeth (Mayhew), 245, 246  
 John, 246  
 Lord, 249  
 Martha (Crocker), 246  
 Mary, 246  
 Nathan, 246  
 Sarah, 246  
 William, 246  
 Howe, Charles, 87  
 Donald H., 87  
 Edith M. (Cornick), 87  
 Edward F., 87  
 Frances, 87  
 Frances Antoinette (Tibbets), 87  
 George Rowland, 193, 291  
 Helen Hope (Hathaway), 87  
 Henry, 87  
 Herbert Barber, 193, 291  
 Katherine S., 87  
 Nellie, 87  
 Sarah, 349  
 Howell, D. G., 273  
 Harriet E. (Bryan), 280  
 Joseph R., 273  
 Mary Calista, 280  
 Sarah, 273  
 Thomas, 280  
 William G., 273  
 Howland, Elizabeth (Coit), 69  
 Elizabeth (Tilley), 294  
 Ford Laverne, 317  
 John, 294  
 Marian Mabel, 373  
 Mayme Jane (Merriam), 317  
 Minnie (Heldt), 373  
 Miriam Carolyn, 317  
 Nancy (Joslin), 314  
 Nathaniel, 69  
 Walter Laverne, 317  
 Whiting, 314  
 William Charles, 373  
 William E., 373  
 Howling, John, 257

- Howtson, Abel, 146  
     Roxe Maria, 146  
 Hoyt, David W., 98, 104  
     Mary A., 366  
     Moses, 174  
 Hubbard, Abigail (Sage),  
     175  
     Eleazer, 175  
 Hubbard, Elizabeth (Gooch),  
     46  
 Hubbell, Anne (Law), 182  
     Nancy (Law), 182  
     Walter, 182  
 Huffman, Elsie Maria  
     (Brown), 165  
     William, 165  
 Huffmaster, James T., 194,  
     291, 292  
 Hugg, Lydia, 278  
     William, 278  
 Hughes, David, 317  
     Elizabeth, 358  
     Elizabeth (Kinkade),  
         317  
     Evelyn, 317  
     John C., 360  
     Lewis, 283  
     Margaret E., 317  
     Mary, 283  
     William F., 317  
 Hugo, Victor, 100  
 Hull, Avis M., 80  
 Hulsander, Nicholas, 146  
 Humphrey, Betsey, 275  
     Elizabeth, 141  
     Hilda, 140  
     Hiram, 140  
     Miles S., 141  
     Roswell, 141  
     Russell, 275  
     Stillman S., 140  
 Humphreyville, Albro Mad-  
     ison, 337  
     Deborah, 337  
     Harriet, 337  
     Harriet (Andrews), 337  
     Lemuel, 333, 336  
     Lemuel Garner, 337  
     Louisa, 336  
     Mary, 337  
     Mary (Beecher), 337  
     Molly (Beecher), 337  
     Susan Caroline, 337  
     Ursula (Preston), 333,  
         336  
 Hungerford, Electa Dunham,  
     133  
     Hannah, 89  
     Hannah Spencer, 133  
     Hannah (Willey), 89  
     Jehiel, 133  
     Spencer, 133  
     Thomas, 89  
 Hunking, Sarah, 45, 53  
 Hunt, Bethiah (—), 228,  
     319, 321  
     Daniel, 173, 227, 228,  
         320, 323  
     David, 225  
     Elizabeth (—), 78, 172  
     Grace, 79, 170  
     Hannah (—), 71  
     James, 78  
     John, 78, 170, 172  
     Joseph, 72, 76, 172, 173,  
         227, 228, 319, 321, 323  
     Josiah, 225-227, 322, 323  
     Mary, 72  
     Mary (—), 323  
     Phebe, 172  
 Hunt, Robert, 227  
     Samuel, 323  
     Sarah (Moulthrop), 159  
     Sarah Jane (Moulthrop),  
         163  
     Thomas, 72, 78, 172,  
         226-228, 319  
     William, 71, 78, 172  
     William B., 159, 163  
     W. W., Rev., 79  
 Hunter, Daniel, 146  
     Edward D., 146  
     Henry, 170  
     Sivenall, 146  
 Huntington, Abigail, 63  
     Benjamin, 68  
     Elijah, 67  
     Hannah, 67  
     John S., 145  
     Katurah, 145  
     Lucy, 66  
     Lucy Adelaide, 242  
     Lydia (Baldwin), 67  
     Nancy (Leffingwell), 67  
     Nehemiah, 67  
     Samuel, 145  
 Huntley, Aaron, 13  
     John, 13  
     Mary, 11, 13  
     Ruth (—), 13  
     Solomon, 13  
 Hurd, Jacob, 44  
     Sarah, 265  
 Hurlbut, Ann, 187  
     Edwina (Hicks), 243  
     Elisha Denison, 243  
     Elizabeth, 185-187, 242  
     Elizabeth (Buttolph),  
         186  
     Elizabeth (Christophers)-  
         Hinman-, 186  
     Elizabeth Christophers,  
         243  
     Elizabeth W. (Butler),  
         243  
     George, 187, 243  
     Hannah, 186, 243  
     Hannah (Douglas), 186  
     John Denison, 243  
     Joseph, 186, 187, 243  
     Lois (Real), 187  
     Mary, 186, 243  
     Mary (Bolles), 187  
     Mary (Hatrick), 243  
     Mary (Purser), 243  
     Matilda (Denison), 186,  
         242  
     Matilda Denison, 243  
     Richard, 186, 243  
     Samuel, 186, 242, 243  
     Sarah, 186  
     Sarah Louisa (Lewis),  
         243  
     Stephen, 186  
     Titus, 186  
     Viola, 80  
     William, 187  
     William Williams, 243  
 Hustis, Robert, 72  
 Hutchings or Hutchins, Lu-  
     cretia, 140  
     Mary R., 140  
     William, 140, 214  
 Hutchinson, —, 41, 43  
     Eliakim, 51  
     Elisha, 51  
     Elisha G., 271  
     Eliza Emma, 271  
     Horace, 271  
     Margery, 271  
 Hutchinson, Martha, 325  
     Mary (—), 325  
     Sarah, 43  
 Hyatt, Abigail, 118, 268  
     Abraham, 174  
     George, 280  
     Harriet Beers, 280  
     Henry, 374  
     Jesse, 271  
     Sabry, 271  
 Hyde, E., 353  
     Herman, 368  
     M., 353  
     Sarah, 368  
     William, 353  
 Hyers, Malissa, 278  
     William, 278  
 Idington, Elizabeth, 161, 169  
 Ines, Matthew, 7  
     Rebecca, 7  
 Ingalls, Fanny Robertson, 55  
     Gilbert, 310, 311  
     Mattie (Peterson)  
         Fonda-, 310  
     Stella (Fonda) Baker-,  
         311  
 Ingersoll, Mary (Preston),  
     328  
     Nathaniel, 328  
 Ingoldsby, Richard, 204  
 Inman, Agnes (Wells), 318  
     Alice, 268  
     Carrie Mae, 318  
     Charles H., 318  
     Elizabeth, 318  
     Elizabeth (Joslin), 315,  
         318  
     Flora, 268  
     Flora (Baker), 150  
     Harry B., 318  
     Henry, 95  
     Horace, 315, 318  
     James E., 150  
     Lucy (Treuleib), 318  
     Lucy Treuleib, 318  
     Margaret (—), 318  
     Willard B., 318  
     William, 318  
 Irish, Hannah, 314  
 Irving, Marjorie, 343  
     Washington, 63  
 Isbell, Mary, 80  
 Ives, Emma A. (Heddon),  
     319  
     Fred H., 319  
     Gilbert, 220, 223  
     Helen Arvilla, 319  
     Matie (Noonan), 220,  
         223  
     Viola, 223  
 Ivory, Uriah D., 148  
 Jackson, Addie, 367  
     Byron, 367  
     Catherine, 367  
     Jennet Anne (Temple-  
         ton) Day-, 309, 310  
     Jonas, 309, 310  
 James, —, 217, 219  
     Burdette M., 219  
     Davis L., 136  
     Emma J. (Kasson), 217,  
         219  
     Frances, 165, 166  
     Helen J., 136  
     Mary E., 219, 222  
     Rosalia M., 136  
     Sadie, 117  
     Susan M., 136

- Jansen, Mary, 256  
 Jarman, Simon, 206  
 Jay, John, 101  
 Jayne, Harmon, 359  
     Lucinda (Palmer), 359  
 Jaynes, B. F., 137  
     Nancy (Mulks), 137  
 Jeffers, Martha, 314  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 212  
 Jenks, George E., 142  
     Lavinia, 143  
     Mary, 142  
     Michael, 142  
     Otis, 142  
     Sarah, 189  
     Seth, 143  
     Thomas, 140  
 Jennings, —, 122  
     Annie Burr, 95  
     Fred A., 81  
     Helen M. (Chambers),  
         81  
     Hudson, 272  
     Irene, 81  
     John, 170, 226  
     Laura C., 281  
     Lemuél, 281  
     Mary, 81  
     Mercy, 379  
     Ruth, 314  
     Solomon, 226  
     Thomas, 170, 226  
     Walter, 95  
 Jenny, Robert, Rev., 174  
 Jensen, Cornelius B., 132  
     Eliza, 132  
     Isaac W., 132  
     Sampson, 132  
 Jessup or Jusup, Chloe, 372  
     John, 284  
     J. W., 351  
     Laura, 284  
     Luna, 351  
     Mary, 282  
     Oliver, 372  
     Sally, 282  
     Sarah, 284  
     William, 282  
 Jewett, Asabel, 141  
     Betsey, 141  
     Emma E., 141  
     Lucinda, 141  
     Lydia, 141  
     Minerva, 141  
     Nancy, 141  
 Johnson, Abigail (—)  
     Betts-, 171  
     Alfred, 103  
     Alice, 136  
     Angeline (Halstead),  
         344  
     Annie (Noonan), 220  
     Asa Dexter, 346  
     Calvin, 333, 339-341  
     Charles B., 340, 341  
     Charles W., 149  
     Cornelia, 340  
     David, 339-341  
     Deborah (Preston), 335  
     Delia McDaniel (Kis-  
         sam), 265  
     Eunice, 187  
     Ezra, 284  
     Gerome, 344  
     Guy, 344  
     Honor (Preston), 333,  
         339  
     Isaac, 339  
     Jacob, 171  
 Johnson, James E., 136  
     John, 60, 136  
     Joseph H., 265  
     Lawrence, 144  
     Lizzie E., 136  
     Louisa (Halstead), 346  
     Lucy, 188  
     Lucy Ann, 112, 117  
     Margaret, 284  
     Maria (Halstead), 344  
     Mary, 256, 340  
     Mary (Holt), 328  
     Mary (Spencer), 339  
     Mary Ann (Loomis), 340  
     Otto, 220  
     Polly, 340  
     Polly (—), 339  
     Polly (Spencer), 339  
     Rossiter, 340  
     Rossiter Preston, 340  
     Sallie J. (Graham), 340  
     Sarah A., 149  
     Sarah J. (Graham), 340  
     Spencer, 335, 340, 341  
     Thomas, 328  
     William, 109  
 Johnston, Harriet, 232, 234  
     Samuel, 175, 232  
     Sarah (Sage), 175, 232  
 Jones, Ann, 6, 7, 8, 10  
     Ann (Griggs), 6-9  
     Anna, 10  
     Benjamin, 76, 227, 322  
     Cornelius, 76  
     Daniel, 75  
     Ebenezer, 75, 76, 173,  
         227  
     E. C. Brewster, 20, 56,  
         57, 64, 69, 176, 177,  
         182, 183, 189, 231, 245  
     Edwin, 259  
     Elizabeth, 7, 10, 278  
     Elizabeth Margaret (But-  
         ler), 113, 259  
     Evan P., 345  
     George T., 113, 259  
     Hannah, 7, 10, 15  
     Hannah (Latimer), 15  
     James, 10, 113  
     Jane, 337  
     Jane Ann, 112, 113  
     Joanna, 228  
     Johanna (—), 228  
     John Paul, 105  
     Joseph, 76, 173  
     Josiah, 75, 228  
     Kate, 348  
     Lydia (Ward), 345  
     Matthew, 6-10  
     Meridith, 257  
     Nathaniel, 76  
     Phoebe Ann, 314, 315  
     Rebecca, 6, 7  
     Rice, 6-10  
     Richard, 15  
     Ryte, 7-9  
     Sarah, 6, 7, 9, 10  
     Sarah (—), 113  
     Susannah (—), 9  
     Susanna (—), 10  
     Susanna, 10  
     Thomas, 7, 10  
     Timothy, 278  
     William, 75  
 Joralemon, Margaret, 150  
     Teunis, 150, 151  
 Jordan, —, 326  
 Joslin, —, 313  
     — (Canter), 313  
     — (Fowler), 312  
 Joslin, A., 341  
     Ada (Pratt), 316  
     Agnes Elizabeth, 317  
     Amelia (Goodman), 315  
     Amon James Tefft, 315  
     Anna Lucretia (Cady),  
         314, 315  
     Ansel D., 315, 316  
     Arnold G., 313  
     Augusta A., 316, 319  
     Benjamin, 312, 313  
     Benjamin F., 312  
     Betsey, 312  
     Carrie, 316  
     Carrie (Ligenfelter),  
         316  
     Charles, 316  
     Charles S., 312  
     Clarence A., 316  
     Clarence W., 313  
     Clarissa Arolinda, 314  
     Clark, 312, 313  
     Cornelia, 314  
     Daniel, 312  
     Deborah (Arnold), 313  
     Dutee, 314  
     E. A., 341  
     Edmond G. R., Rev., 314  
     Edward A., 313  
     Edwin W., 316  
     Eliza, 312  
     Elizabeth, 313-315, 318  
     Eloise (Sweet), 314, 315  
     Elsie Maria, 313  
     Emeline (Clark), 314,  
         316  
     Emma (Herrington), 313  
     Eugene Monroe, 316  
     Frances Mary, 30  
     Frank (Carpenter), 313  
     Frank M., 317  
     Freeborn, 312, 313  
     George A., 316  
     George Henry, 316  
     George M., 312  
     George S., 315  
     George Sheffield, 314,  
         315  
     Gilbert S., 312  
     Hannah, 313  
     Hannah (Irish), 314  
     Harold C., 316  
     Harriet G., 316  
     Harriet Jane, 317  
     Harry Thomas, 317  
     Helen, 316  
     Henry, 312-314, 316, 317  
     Henry P., 313  
     Hortense Josephine, 316  
     H. D. Grove, 312  
     Ida (Fleig), 317  
     Ida (Mosher), 316  
     Ira, 313  
     Isaac, 312, 313  
     Isabelle Louise (Mosh-  
         er), 317  
     James Tafft, Rev., 215  
     James Tefft, 314  
     Jane, 314  
     Jennie E., 317  
     Jessie, 313  
     John, 312-315  
     John E., 314, 316  
     John Jay, 312  
     John Whitman, 312  
     Jonathan Oscar, 312  
     Julia E. (Galloway), 312  
     Katherine Marie, 317  
     Lucy (Myers), 315, 316  
     Lucy Louise, 317

- Joslin, Maggie L., 316  
 Margaret E., (—), 312  
 Martha, 314, 315, 318  
 Martha (Jeffers), 314  
 Martha (Kinyon), 314  
 Martha A., 316  
 Mary, 313-316  
 Mary (Haff), 314, 316  
 Mary (Tefft), 312, 313  
 Mary E., 316  
 Mary Emeline, 316  
 Mary Frances, 30  
 Mary S., 312  
 Melissa (Plantz), 316  
 Minerva (Kipp), 313  
 Nancy, 314  
 Nancy J. (—), 316  
 Nellie A., 316  
 Patience Irish, 314, 315  
 Phoebe Ann (Jones), 314, 315  
 Polly, 312  
 Potter, 312  
 Priscilla (Hopkins), 314, 315  
 Rebecca, 313  
 Ruth (Jennings), 314  
 Ruth Geannie, 316  
 Ruth J. (Parsons), 313  
 Sally Ann, 312  
 Sarah (—), 312, 313  
 Sarah (Ehrcomback), 314, 316  
 Sarah (Mosely), 312  
 Sarah (Potter), 312  
 Sarah Ann, 214, 215, 314, 315  
 Sarah E., 315, 318  
 Sarah N. (Allen), 315, 316  
 Suviah (Bosworth), 312  
 Suviah B., 312  
 Sylvia E., 313  
 Thomas, 312, 313  
 Thomas Edwin, 317  
 Thomas Henry, 315, 316  
 Thomas J., 313  
 Whitman, 312
- Judd, James E., 147  
 Mary A., 147  
 Samuel F., 147
- Juilliard, Frederick A., 286  
 Jusserand, Jean Jules, 286
- Kains, Archibald Chetwood, 95  
 Kane, Grenville, 261  
 Margaret Adelaide (Wolfe), 261  
 Karg, Blanche, 310  
 Delbert, 310  
 Frank, 310  
 Ida (Fosmire), 310  
 Kasson, Clara E., 217  
 Dexter M., 217  
 Emma J., 217, 219  
 Ephraim G., 215, 217  
 Mariah (Noonan), 215, 217  
 Kathan, Caroline E. (Coons), 86  
 Dudley R., 86  
 Mildred C., 86  
 Norman D., 86  
 Kearney, Sarah, 198, 199  
 Keeler, Abigail, 135  
 Adison, 135  
 Albert, 135
- Keeler, Amy Ann, 271  
 Amy E., 271  
 Charles B., 271  
 Keen, Betsey, 365  
 Joseph T., 365  
 Keeney, Deborah, 138  
 Eliza, 140  
 Fanny, 245  
 George G., 140  
 Jeremiah, 138  
 Keith, Luther T., 140  
 Mary, 140  
 Sarah B., 140  
 Kellogg, Amanda, 284  
 Charles H., 370  
 Daniel W., 352  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Eva L., 367  
 Hannah, 350  
 Harriet, 126  
 Harriet McEwen (Rogers), 31  
 Henry L., 30  
 Huldah M., 364  
 John, 367  
 Joseph, 284  
 Julia A. (Gardiner), 30  
 Martha, 355  
 Martin, 31  
 Mary, 370  
 Mary (Welles), 31  
 Nathaniel, 350  
 Samuel John Mills, 31  
 Solomon, 352, 355  
 Susan E., 367  
 Warrin, 370  
 Kelly, Elizabeth (Leffingwell), 65  
 Hezekiah, 65  
 Kennan, Charlotte E. (Gardiner), 29  
 Jarvis, 29  
 Kennedy, Andrew, 276  
 Andrew G., 276  
 Anna, 277  
 Arthur, 277  
 Charles, 277  
 Clarence, 277  
 Elizabeth, 276  
 Ettie, 278  
 Floyd, 278  
 J., 276  
 Jacob, 276  
 Jane, 360  
 Jennie M., 278  
 John, 360  
 Lida M., 277  
 Mary, 276  
 P. A., 276  
 Polly A., 276  
 Robert, 276  
 Kenyon, Amy C., 291  
 Keogh, Justice, 101  
 Kerr, Walter, 120, 125  
 Kershner, H. Harold, 104  
 Ketcham or Ketchum, Ann (Titus), 36  
 Catharine, 353  
 Governor, 48  
 Stephen, 36  
 Keyzer, Jacob, 135  
 Kibbe, James A., 381, 382  
 Kidd, Frank, 163  
 Isabella (Moulthrop), 163  
 John, 163  
 Nathan, 163  
 William, 163
- Kimball, Caroline Young, 232  
 Elijah Huntington, 198, 232  
 Elizabeth Christophers, 232  
 Elizabeth Christophers (Hinsdale), 232  
 Lucy Young, 198, 232  
 Mary Marsh, 232  
 Richard, 232  
 Sarah Frances, 232  
 Sarah Wetmore (Hinsdale), 198, 232  
 King, Clement, 129  
 Esck Clarke, 128  
 Fanny, 284  
 Lucy Anne, 128  
 Sarah (Griggs), 6  
 Sarah Coe (McCullen), 128  
 William, 6  
 Kingsley, Angeline, 345  
 Emeline, 345  
 James, 344, 345  
 Lucina (Halstead) Elton-, 344  
 Martha, 345  
 Warren, 345  
 Kinkade, Elizabeth, 317  
 Frank, 317  
 Margie M., 317  
 Martha (Allen), 317  
 Kinne, M. M., 340, 341  
 Kinyon, Martha, 314  
 Kip, Jane, 260  
 Kipp, Minerva, 313  
 Kirby, Anna M., 140  
 Frederick, 140  
 George, 140  
 Mary Ann, 140  
 Susannah, 140  
 Kirk, Jane (Newby), 159, 162  
 Robert, 162  
 Rupert, 159  
 Kirkendall, Isaac, 272  
 Kirtland, Sarah, 91, 93  
 Kirkpatrick, Daniel, 170-172  
 Dina (—), 171  
 Kissam, Albert W., 265  
 Anna Edes, 118, 266  
 Benjamin, 117, 265  
 Benjamin Adrian, 118, 264  
 Charles Duggin, 266  
 Charlotte, 265  
 Charlotte Snyder, 265  
 Cornelia Burrowes (Bartlett), 118, 266  
 Coulthard, 264  
 Delia McDaniel, 265  
 Elizabeth Sackett, 118  
 Emma Augusta (Fessenden), 264  
 Grace Bartlett, 266  
 Grenville Alfred, 118, 263  
 Henry Snyder, 108, 120, 150, 192, 258, 265  
 Hoffman, 118  
 J. B., 264, 266, 267  
 James Benjamin, 265  
 James Brooks, 112, 117  
 Jonas Butler, 118, 265  
 Laura Ethel (Mattison), 265  
 Lilian Easton, 266  
 Lucy Ella, 118, 267

- Kissam, Margaret Clarke, (Woollev), 265  
 Mary (Atkinson), 117  
 Mary Elizabeth, 118, 266  
 Mary Jane (Bates), 118, 264  
 Mary Margaret (Butler), 112, 117  
 Mary Margaret (Murray), 265  
 Nellie Bartlett, 266  
 Sara Amelia (Snyder), 118, 264  
 Sara Ella, 265  
 Kitching, George, 265  
 Sara Ella (Kissam), 265  
 Kline, Henry Olin, 306  
 Henry Oline, 218  
 Mary Alice (Wright), 218, 306  
 Knappe, Anzonetta Burke (Dash) Bininger, 262  
 Carl Herman, 262  
 Knettles, Charlotte, 353  
 Cora, 130  
 David, 371  
 Emeline, 355  
 James M., 353  
 John, 371  
 Joseph, 372  
 Mamie W., 372  
 Mary B., 372  
 Susan, 371  
 Knickerbocker or Knickerbocker, Alonzo, 271  
 Charles, 271  
 Jane E., 271  
 Knowles, Mercy, 380-382  
 Knowlton, Adeleine, 129  
 Isabella M. (Shaw), 97  
 Kresga or Kresge, Guida, 364  
 Ida M., 369  
 Jonas, 364  
 Leonard, 369  
 Libbie, 364  
 Mary, 362  
 Mary A. (Hill), 365  
 Matilda, 369  
 Philip, 365  
 Reuben, 362  
 Tillman, 369  
 Voseo, 364  
 Krum, Abraham P., 138  
 Abram P., 138  
 Caroline, 137  
 Catharine, 138  
 Harriet Rounsville, 137  
 Henry, 137  
 Leroy W., 138  
 Louisa, 134  
 Margaret, 138  
 Mary Ann, 138  
 Matthew, 138  
 Michael, 134  
 Krumbhaar, Mary Alice Caroline, 339  
 Kuyper, Cornelius, 109  
 Mary (Somers), 109  
 Labar or La Barr, Amos, 360  
 Charles, 365, 369  
 Elizabeth, 362  
 Elizabeth A., 365  
 Harriet, 360  
 James M., 362  
 Julia, 369  
 Orpha May, 369  
 Philip, 359  
 Richard, 360  
 Ruth, 360  
 Labar, Sarah, 359  
 Sarah A., 360  
 Lacombe, —, 127  
 Ladd, Charlotte M., 86  
 Ida Sarah, 349  
 Lafayette, —, 102  
 Lagan, Alexander, 270  
 Eliza, 270  
 Evans, 270  
 James, 270  
 Jane Ann, 270  
 Lago, —, 339  
 Laimbeer, Francis Effingham, 95  
 Lair, Harold, 221, 224, 310  
 Jacob, 218, 310  
 James A., 221, 224, 310  
 Lena (Reals), 221, 224, 310  
 Lena (Reels), 221, 224, 310  
 Melanie, 221, 224, 310  
 Sarah E. (Templeton), 218, 221, 310  
 Laird, —, 308  
 Alexander, 308  
 Andrew, 308  
 Christy, 308  
 Henrietta (Hart), 308  
 Jemimah, 308  
 Lib, 308  
 Margery (Templeton), 308  
 Thomas, 308  
 Lake, —, 88, 308  
 Jemimah (Laird), 308  
 Mary (—), 88  
 Mary (Richardson) Car-der-, 89  
 Lamb, Clarissa Dwight, 151  
 Lamphere or Lampheer, —, 247  
 Daniel, 251  
 Grace, 251  
 Grace (Deshon), 247, 251  
 James, 245-247  
 John, 245  
 Lucretia, 24  
 Mary, 247  
 Mary (Chappel), 247  
 Peter, 247  
 Rachel (Covey), 247  
 Sarah, 247, 251  
 Sarah (Mayhew), 245, 247  
 Theodosius, 247  
 Lamson, Lafe, 87  
 Nellie (Howe), 87  
 Land, James, 257  
 Lane, Abraham W., 136  
 Charity, 136  
 Charles W., 136  
 Eady, 149  
 Emery A., 148  
 Jacob, 149  
 Richard C., 149  
 Sarah, 149  
 Langdon, Benjamin, 143  
 Cynthia, 143  
 Lange, Frank, 319  
 J. W., 319  
 Marguerite, 319  
 Maud Louisa (Chamberlain), 319  
 Langly, Henry, 71  
 James, 228  
 Lanier, J. F. D., 106  
 Margaret Downing, 106  
 Lanning, Amos, 363, 367  
 C. A., 367  
 Ella G., 363  
 Frances E., 372  
 Mattie May, 367  
 N., 372  
 Paulina W., 363  
 Permillie, 363  
 R., 367  
 Sydney, 363  
 T., 372  
 Lanthur, Lemuel, 247  
 Mary (Chappel), 247  
 Lapham, —, 123  
 Larrabee, Elizabeth, 89, 91  
 Greenfield, 91  
 Phebe (Brown) Lee-, 91  
 Latham, Ellen Holdridge, 231  
 Henry Bradford, 20, 176, 231  
 Jerusha (Latimer), 20, 176, 231  
 Sarah, 245  
 Lathrop, Abigail (Huntington), 63  
 Azariah, 63  
 Charles, 63  
 Ebenezer, 69  
 Joanna (Leffingwell), 63  
 Lydia, 62, 69  
 Lydia (Leffingwell), 69  
 Sarah, 69  
 Latimer or Lattimore, Abby (Rogers), 28, 32  
 Abigail, 21  
 Abigail (Fitch), 17, 26  
 Almira, 29  
 Almira Abby, 32  
 Amelia (Cone), 31  
 Amy (Smith), 28, 32  
 Amos, 15  
 Ann, 11, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 28, 29  
 Ann (Dodge), 27  
 Ann (Griggs) Jones-, 6-9  
 Ann (Jones), 7  
 Ann (Watrous), 27  
 Anna (Dodge), 21, 27, 28  
 Anne, 11, 16, 23  
 Betsey (Chapel), 21, 28  
 Boradil, 14, 17, 20, 25, 26  
 Boradil (Denison), 11, 13, 56, 175  
 Charles, 17, 27  
 Christopher, 20, 25, 175  
 Clarissa, 26  
 Courtland Lewis, 25  
 Daniel, 14, 17, 20, 27  
 Daniel Rogers, 32  
 David, 20, 22, 27, 176  
 Demming, 13  
 Edward, 22, 23, 29  
 Elizabeth, 6, 7, 9, 11-14, 18, 19, 21-23, 29, 31, 175, 374  
 Elizabeth (Chapel), 17, 21, 28-32  
 Elizabeth (Chappel), 26  
 Elizabeth (Dymond), 9  
 Elizabeth (Dymond) Buttolph-, 11, 12  
 Elizabeth (Hallam), 11, 14, 19  
 Elizabeth (Latimer), 23, 29  
 Elizabeth (Prentis), 15, 22

- Latimer, Elizabeth, Lucas, 25, 30  
 Eunice, 25, 29  
 Eunice (Douglass), 15, 25  
 Ezekiel C., 28  
 Frances, 27  
 George, 14, 17, 25, 31  
 George Grey, 181  
 George Griggs, 22  
 George Griswold, 26, 31  
 Griswold, 17  
 Hallam, 21, 27  
 Hannah, 15, 17, 25  
 Hannah (Picket), 11, 15  
 Hannah Picket, 25, 30  
 Harriet (Chapman), 28  
 Henry, 14, 19, 175  
 Jacob, 26  
 James, 27  
 James Monroe, 31  
 Jane, 27, 31  
 Jane (Lee), 14, 21, 29, 32  
 Jean, 21  
 Jerusha, 20, 176, 231  
 Joanna (Tinker), 26, 31, 57  
 John, 6, 14, 15, 22, 23, 27, 29, 181  
 John Gordon, 22  
 John L., 28  
 John Mulford, 25  
 Jonathan, 6, 11, 13, 14, 17, 26, 27, 31, 56, 175  
 Joseph, 17, 57  
 Joseph H., 29  
 Lemuel, 13  
 Lodica, 29  
 Lucretia (Griswold), 13, 17  
 Lucretia, 15, 23-25  
 Lucy, 15, 21, 27, 28  
 Lydia, 20, 22, 25, 31, 175  
 Lydia (Buckley), 19  
 Lydia (Bulkley), 14  
 Lydia (Green), 22  
 Lydia (Tinker), 26, 31  
 Lynds, 26, 27  
 Lyons, 26  
 Malinda, 27  
 Marcy (Dodge), 21, 27  
 Martha, 25  
 Martha (Latimer), 25  
 Mary, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 32, 56, 175  
 Mary (Chapman), 28, 29  
 Mary (Huntley), 11, 13  
 Mary Ann, 27  
 Mary M. (Lewis), 32  
 Mary Miller, 32  
 Mercy, 27  
 Nancy, 27  
 Nathan, 14, 21, 27-29, 32  
 Nathan G., 27  
 Nathan Lee Lord, 27  
 Nathaniel, 17  
 Nicholas, 17, 26, 31, 57  
 Nicholas Hallam, 27  
 Oliver D., 27  
 Peter, 6, 11, 15, 25, 27  
 Picket, 15, 24, 25  
 Rachel, 25  
 Rachel (Smith), 17, 25  
 Reuben, 13  
 Richard, 15, 23, 29  
 Robert, 6, 8, 9, 11-14, 19, 27  
 Sally, 32
- Latimer, Samuel, 6, 11, 14, 15, 21-23, 28, 32, 181  
 Samuel B., 28, 32  
 Sarah, 19, 23, 25, 175  
 Sarah (Christophers), 14, 19, 175  
 Sarah (Douglass), 14, 20  
 Sarah (Holt), 15, 23, 29  
 Sophia Jane, 27  
 Stephen, 21  
 Sylvanus, 27  
 Theresa (Tinker), 29, 57  
 Thomas, 27  
 Wetherell, 17, 26  
 William T., 31
- Laughlin, Charles O., 352  
 Hiram, 352  
 Mary, 352  
 William, 350
- Law, Anne, 182  
 Ann (Prentis), 182  
 Benjamin, 182  
 Christopher, 183  
 Elizabeth (Learned), 182  
 Eunice, 182  
 Eunice (Hall)- Andrew, 182  
 John, 182  
 Jonathan, 182  
 Louisa (Humphreyville), 337  
 Lucretia (Wolcott), 182  
 Lyman, 182  
 Mary, 183  
 Nancy, 182  
 Prentice, 183  
 Rebecca (McComber), 182  
 Richard, 182  
 Sarah, 182  
 Smith, 337  
 William, 183
- Lawrence, —, 376  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 249  
 Isaac, 173, 174  
 Jonathan, 226  
 Margaret, 198  
 Mary S. D., 52  
 Mertie, 311  
 William, 249
- Lawson, Fanny (Preston), 343  
 Francis, Rev., 343  
 Hannah, 343  
 James, 343  
 Lizzie, 343  
 Mattie, 343  
 Sarah, 343  
 William, 343
- Lay, Caroline Young (Kimball), 232  
 John, 93, 94  
 Marah, 93, 94  
 Richard G., 232  
 Sarah, 93  
 Sarah (—), 94  
 Sarah (Marvin), 93
- Layton, Wilde, 168
- Leaming, Jeremiah, Rev., 178
- Learned, Amasa, 18, 21  
 Boradil (Coit), 21  
 Edward, 250  
 Elizabeth, 182, 250  
 Grace (Hallam), 18  
 Sarah (Edgerton), 250
- Leavitt, —, 185
- Leavitt, Emma Hart, 261  
 Lydia (Chesebrough), 185
- Lebolt, Daniel N., 166  
 Frances E. (Brown), 166
- Lechmere, —, 60
- Lee, —, 91  
 Abigail (Lord), 21  
 Abner, 233  
 Alfred, 123  
 Bishop, 123  
 David, 177  
 Elizabeth, 92  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 93  
 Hannah, 92  
 Harry W., 317  
 Jane, 14, 21, 29, 32  
 Jedediah, 177  
 Jennie E. (Joslin), 317  
 John, 92, 93, 177  
 Josiah, 177  
 Lucinda, 233  
 Lucy (—), 177  
 Lydia, 92, 177  
 Lydia (Strong), 177  
 Margery H., 123  
 Mary, 91-93  
 Mary (Christophers), 177  
 Mary (De Wolf), 92  
 Mary (Hart), 177  
 Phebe, 92  
 Phebe (Brown), 91  
 Sarah, 92  
 Sarah (Kirtland), 91, 93  
 Sarah Fenner (Mallett), 189  
 Stephen, 21  
 Stephen States, 189  
 Thomas, 91-93
- Leeds, Lucy (Deshon), 58, 180  
 William, 58, 180
- Leeman, Henry, 257
- Leet, Samuel, 143  
 William M., 143
- Lefingwell, Alice, 67  
 Alice (Tracy), 66  
 Ann, 64  
 Anna, 66  
 Anna McBride (or Boyd), 66  
 Benajah, 64, 65  
 Betsy, 62  
 Christopher, 62, 63, 65  
 Cynthia (Williams), 66  
 Daniel, 63  
 Dyar, 66, 67  
 Elisha, 66, 67  
 Elizabeth, 62, 63, 65  
 Elizabeth (Coit), 62  
 Elizabeth (Harris), 62  
 Eunice (Sunderland) Brewster, 67  
 Faith, 66  
 Fanny, 63, 65  
 Frances (Thomas), 67  
 Hannah (Chester), 63  
 Hannah (Waterman), 67  
 Hezekiah, 65, 66  
 Jemima Wetherell, 66  
 Jerusha, 63  
 Joanna, 63, 65  
 Joseph, 66  
 Lucretia, 63, 67, 68  
 Lucy, 65  
 Lucy (Backus), 65  
 Lucy (Burnham), 66  
 Lucy Huntington, 66  
 Lydia, 63, 69  
 Lydia (Wetherell), 65

- Leffingwell, Lydia Turner, 66  
 Margaret (Chestney), 63  
 Martin, 67  
 Mary, 61, 64-66  
 Mary (Morgan), 65  
 Mary (Thomas), 67  
 Miriam (Wood), 66  
 Nancy, 67  
 Oliver, 65  
 Philura Tracy, 67  
 Richard, 65  
 Ruth (Webster) Perit-,  
 63  
 Sally Maria (Beers), 63  
 Sarah, 64, 67  
 Sophia, 66  
 William, 63
- Legg, David, 140, 142  
 Dillage, 141  
 D. J., 141  
 Esther, 141  
 Esther R. (Chidsey), 141  
 Experience, 143  
 Jacob, 141  
 Jane, 141  
 Joel, 141  
 Julia E., 141  
 Leonard, 141  
 Lydia, 140, 142  
 Samuel, 140, 142  
 Sarah, 141  
 Willard D., 140, 142
- Leggett, Benjamin, 145  
 Catharine D. W., 145  
 Charles B., 145  
 Elizabeth, 145, 226  
 Elizabeth (—), 227  
 Estira, 145  
 Gabriel, 226, 227  
 John, 226, 227  
 Mary C., 145  
 R. D., 145  
 R. D. W., 145  
 Thomas, 227
- Leisler, Jacob, 203, 204  
 Lenig, Ellen Douglass  
 (Thompson), 239  
 Fred., 239
- Lent, Abraham, 225  
 Leonard, Abraham, 148  
 Amos, 364  
 Clarence Ettienne, 37  
 Cornelia, 238  
 Cornelia Rhea (Butler),  
 258  
 Ebenezer, 243  
 Ellianor, 148  
 Hannah, 369  
 Henry, 258  
 Henry T., 141  
 Jacob, 148  
 James, 369  
 John B., 141  
 Lodeska L., 363  
 Loren R., 363  
 Luther, 364  
 Lyman W., 141  
 Matilda Denison (Hurl-  
 but), 243  
 Rhoda, 364  
 Samantha, 141  
 Seneca, 141  
 Statira, 364
- Le Roux or la Roux, Alida,  
 94  
 Alida (—), 94  
 Peter, 321  
 Pierre, 94  
 Pieter, 94
- Lessley, Polly, 350  
 William, 350
- Lester, Jonathan, 68  
 Leverett, Fidelia, 126  
 Lucretia (Hallam), 18  
 William, 18
- Lewis, — (Tinker), 57  
 Ada Mary, 274  
 Alexander, 149  
 Alfred A., 274  
 Alice Madeleine, 261  
 Arabella Brazier (Dash),  
 115, 261  
 Asenath (Smith), 343  
 B. M., 149  
 Catherine Arabella, 261  
 David, 57, 343  
 Fanny Draper, 261  
 Frank F., 343  
 Hannah, 149, 356  
 Harriet Southworth, 337  
 Helen Marr (Preston),  
 343  
 James H., 149  
 Joanna E., 278  
 John W., 278  
 Laura J., 149  
 Leonard Mason, 343  
 Lydia, 149  
 Mabel Anzonetta, 261  
 Marion L'Mauder, 285  
 Mary M., 32  
 Michael, 356  
 Sarah Louisa, 243  
 Walter, 261  
 Walter Herron, 115, 261  
 William, 261  
 William Henry, 149
- Lichtenberger, Harriet  
 Amanda, 240
- Liddell, Arney, 167  
 Lucy (Scott), 167
- Ligenfelter, Carrie, 316
- Lillibridge, —, 181  
 Sarah (Coit), 181
- Lincoln, Susan, 348
- Linderman, Harvey, 353, 363  
 Martha J., 353  
 Mary, 363  
 Susannah Ford, 353
- Lindsay, Charlotte Joslin,  
 317  
 Herbert F., 317  
 Lucy Louise (Joslin),  
 317
- Lippincott, Abia Swift, 194  
 Annie, 262  
 Charles Southmayd, 262  
 Eliza, 262  
 Eliza (Butler), 115, 262  
 J. B., 102  
 John M., 115, 262  
 Lucy, 262  
 Lydia (E—), 262  
 May (Dickson), 262  
 William Low, 262
- Lisenard, Anthony, 324  
 Eliza, 324
- Little, Amanda, 346  
 Elizabeth (Latimer), 31  
 Elliotte, 382  
 John, 145  
 Lydia A., 145  
 Maibyett, 145  
 Weare C., 31
- Livermore, Aaron, 142  
 Content, 142  
 Eliza, 142  
 Sally, 142  
 Samantha K., 142
- Livermore, Seth, 142
- Livingston, Alida (Schuyler)  
 Van Rensselaer-, 198  
 Cornelia, 198  
 Cornelia (Beekman),  
 198  
 Edwin Brockholst, 102,  
 291  
 Gilbert, 198  
 H. B., 141  
 James, 198  
 Judith (Newcomb), 198  
 Nancy, 141  
 Robert, 198, 199
- Lloyd, Francis Guerin, 95,  
 120, 125  
 Henry Trusler, 125  
 Margaret D., 125  
 Margaret Dey (Herbert),  
 125  
 Matilda Hedenberg  
 (Herbert), 125
- Lockman, De Witt McClel-  
 lan, 382
- Lockrow, Egbert L., 81  
 Elizabeth T. (Merchant),  
 81  
 Gertrude A., 81  
 Wilbur, 81
- Lockwood, Irene, 281  
 Job, 281  
 John, 321  
 Maria, 345
- Logan, Charles Parke, 95  
 Florence Fowler  
 (Thatcher), 292
- Lomas, Elizabeth, 108  
 Henry Layton, 108  
 Joshua L., 108  
 Martha, 108  
 Martha (White), 108
- Long, John, 43  
 Joseph, 257  
 Katherine, 43  
 Mary (Winslow), 43
- Longmans, Green & Co., 103
- Loomis, —, 335  
 Elijah, 28  
 Mary Ann, 340  
 Nancy (Dodge), 28
- Lord, Abigail, 21  
 Arthur, 95, 96  
 Charles W., 273  
 Esa, 257  
 Jerusha, 273  
 Joel, 273  
 Marah, 93  
 Marah (Lay), 94  
 Mary, 93  
 Mary (Lee), 91, 93  
 Thomas, 91-94
- Loring, Susan Maria, 233
- Losey, Charles Egbert, 349  
 George Sumner, 349  
 Ida Sarah (Ladd), 349  
 Mary (Griffin), 349  
 Sumner, 349
- Lounsbury, Dorothy, 282  
 Harriet, 144  
 Isaac, 282  
 Isaac J., 282  
 Jane Elisabeth, 144  
 Peter, 144
- Lovelace, Thomas, 294
- Loveless, Edwin, 368  
 Lucy, 368  
 Lucy A. (Taylor), 368  
 Zella T., 368
- Low, Margaret, 231, 244  
 Martha, 80

- Lowell, D. O. S., 194  
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 25  
 Luckey, Benjamin, 144  
   Calvin, 144  
   James, 144  
   Prudence, 144  
 Ludlam, Joseph, 202  
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 94  
 Lufkin, Amos D., 151  
   Clarissa Dwight (Lamb),  
   151  
   Flora Dupee, 151  
 Luther, Frank, 316  
   Ruth Geannie (Joslin)  
   Gilm., 316  
 Lyall, Christian, 128  
 Lycan, Jane D., 350  
 Lyman, Betsey, 140  
   Elizer, 140  
   Thomas, 107  
 Lynaugh, Jane (Fosmire),  
   310  
   Margaret Mary, 310  
   Peter, 310  
 Lynch, Jane A., 138  
   John, 138  
   Sally, 138  
 Lynde, Hannah, 17  
   Mary (Christophers)  
   Bradley-Youngs-, 248  
   Nathaniel, 248  
 Lyon, Hannah (—), 321,  
   323  
   John, 228, 321, 323, 324  
   Susan (Brown), 165  
   Thomas, 165  
 Lythgo, Sophia, 359  
 Lytle, Charles Emmett, 193  
   Charles W., 193  
   Sally (Root), 193  
   Samuel, 193  
  
 Mabie, Abraham, 254, 255  
   Abraham A., 255  
   Alfred, 255  
   Anatje, 255  
   Caspar, 252, 253  
   Casparus, 253  
   Catalyntie, 254  
   Catharine (Bogart), 253  
   Catherine (—), 255  
   Cornelius, 254  
   Elizabeth, 253, 255  
   Elizabeth (Schureman),  
   252, 253  
   Elizabeth (Wilsie), 255  
   Ellen Gertrude, 255  
   Frances (Harper), 255  
   Gertrude (Waldron), 255  
   Hamilton, 253  
   Jeremias, 254  
   Johannes, 253  
   John, 253, 255  
   Katalintie (Bogart), 253  
   Lucinda, 255  
   Maria, 255  
   Peter, 253, 255  
   Philip Demarest, 255  
   Pieter, 254  
   Polle (Van Arland), 254  
   Polle (Van Orland), 254  
   Rachel, 255  
   Sarah (Demarest), 255  
   Sarah Adelaide, 251, 255  
   Sarah Ann, 255  
   Simon, 253  
   Sophia, 254  
   William, 253  
   Wyntie, 255  
  
 Mabile, Wyntie (Quackenbos),  
   254  
 Mabelle, Aechte Jans (Van  
   Norden), 251, 252  
   Agatha Jans (Van Nor-  
   den), 251  
   Caspar, 251  
   Pierre, 251  
   Pieter, 251, 252  
 Machett, John, 72  
   Lydia, 72  
   Pater, 72  
 Machold, Theresa (Nurn-  
   berg), 220, 222  
   William Allen, 222  
   William Conrad, 220,  
   222  
 Mackenzie, George Norbury,  
   196  
 MacRae, Frances Broadfoot  
   (Hinsdale), 234  
   James Cameron, 234  
 Maebie, Abraham, 253  
   Casparis, 253  
   Peter, 253  
   Sylvie (Caquillet), 253  
 Magoun, Martha, 121  
 Mahl, Martha, 223  
   Martha E. (Daggett),  
   220, 223  
   William, 220, 223  
 Makinson, Isabella M., 283  
   John, 283  
 Mallet, Caroline, 188  
   Charles, 188  
   David, 188  
   Edward Jones, 188  
   Henrietta, 188  
   Johanna (Lyon), 188  
   John, 188  
   Naomi (—), 188  
   Peter, 188  
   Pierre, 188  
   Sarah (Fenner), 188  
   Sarah (Mumford), 188  
   Sarah Fenner, 189  
 Mallmann, Jacob, 207  
   Jacob E., Rev., 52-54  
 Mallory, Elizabeth, 356  
   Erastus, 356  
 Maltby, Aden, 161, 168  
   Asenath (—), 168  
   Catherine (Depew), 168  
   Daniel, 168  
   Esther (—), 168  
   Hannah, 168  
   Harmon, 161, 168  
   Hiram, 161, 168  
   Jane (Fulton), 168  
   Joel, 168  
   John, 168  
   Mary, 168  
   Mary Ann (Stewart),  
   161, 168  
   Nancy, 168  
   Pamelia (—), 168  
   Susan Marietta, 168  
   Thomas, 168  
   Wilde (Layton), 168  
   William A., 168  
 Mandeville, Alfred, 269  
   Anna, 269, 270  
   Arthur, 269  
   E., 269  
   E. W., 269  
   Garret, Rev., 132  
   Henry, 132  
   James H., 143  
   Jane, 143  
   Jeremiah, 269  
  
 Mandeville, Jeremiah C., 270  
   Margarite, 132  
   Maria J., 132  
 Manicle, E. B., 138  
   Ruth, 138  
 Manion, Mane, 320  
 Manley, Alice A., 275  
   T. G., 275  
 Manning, Bion J., 84  
   Emma B. (Bliven), 84  
   Grace H., 84  
   Ida B., 84  
   Jane (Beadle), 84  
   Mary Jane, 374  
   Rufus G., 84  
   William Henry, 84  
 Mansfield, Achilles, Rev., 63  
   Mary, 63  
 Manson, —, 334  
 Manwaring, William, 13  
 Manyoung, Mary, 320  
 Marcellus, Ahashueras G.,  
   308  
 Marich, Benjamin, 132  
   Hannah, 132  
 Marquet, Elizabeth, 263  
 Marquis, Albert Nelson, 289  
 Marsh, D., 273  
   Elizabeth, 273  
   Elijah, 273  
   Frederick, 66  
   George W., 366  
   Joel, 232  
   Louise, 237  
   Lucy, 335  
   Mary, 232  
   Mary J., 366  
   Robert Emmet, 273  
   Sophia (Leffingwell), 66  
 Marshall, Alzina, 274  
   D. C., Rev., 274  
   Daniel N., 274  
   Mary Jane, 274  
   Samuel, 294  
 Martenas, Ann (Latimer),  
   15  
   Goddard, 15, 22  
 Martin, Ellen, 164  
   Ezra, 273  
   Freddie, 280  
   George, 287  
   Gertrude, 280  
   Lucy, 273  
   Nathan E., 273  
   W. E., 280  
 Marvin, Sarah, 93  
 Massey, Elvira Deborah, 303,  
   304  
 Mather, Alice (Ransom),  
   237  
   Andrew, 176, 233  
   Elias, 233  
   John Perkins Cushing,  
   233  
   Lois, 237  
   Louise, 237  
   Lucinda (Lee), 233  
   Maria (Wetmore), 176,  
   233  
   Mary (Wetmore), 233  
   Samuel, 237  
 Mathew, Ellen, 266  
 Mathews or Matthews, Cath-  
   erine T. R., 292  
   Charles H., 269  
 Mattison, Laura Ethel, 265  
 Maxon, Asenath, 185, 242  
   Elizabeth, 344

- Maxwell, Charles Sumner, 218, 306  
     George, 126  
     Harriet (Kellogg), 126  
     Robert, 120, 126  
     Sarah Jeanette (Wright), 218, 306  
 Maybee, F. H., 279  
     Olivia T., 279  
 Mayberry, Rebecca, 184  
 Mayhew, Elizabeth, 245, 246  
     Joanna, 245, 246  
     John, 245, 246  
     Sarah, 245, 247  
     Sarah (Latham), 245  
     Thomas, 245  
     Wait, 245, 246  
 Maynard, Andrew, 29  
     Lodica (Latimer), 29  
     Mary, 138  
     Thomas, 138  
     William, 138  
 Mayo-Smith, Amabel, 192  
 Mead, Daniel, 132  
     Daniel L., 132  
     David, 325  
     Israel, 354  
     Philetus H., 275  
     Priscilla, 132  
     Rachel L., 132  
     Sally, 354  
 Meades, Elizabeth (Gulliver), 14  
 Meaks, John, 171  
     Edward, 171  
 Mebie, Abraham, 254  
     Caspar, 253  
     Elizabeth (Scheurmans), 253  
     Elizabeth Shuermans, 253  
     Frederick, 253  
     Jeremias, 253  
     Wyntie (Quackenbos), 254  
 Meby, Mary, 252  
     Meta, 252  
 Meikleham, Agnes D. (Dash), 262  
     Thomas Mann Randolph, 262  
 Mellaly, Elizabeth (—), 183  
     Esther (Prentis), 183  
     Michael, 183  
 Membrew, Ann (Sycard), 174  
     John, 174  
 Merchant, Albert C., 81  
     Charles L., 81, 82  
     Charlotte (Edwards), 81  
     Doris E., 81  
     Electa S., 81  
     Elizabeth (Tibbetts), 81  
     Elizabeth T., 81  
     Emma C., 81  
     Horace E., 82  
     Jessie A. (Morehouse), 81  
     Laura A., 81  
     Lois C., 82  
     Marjorie A., 81  
     Ruth A., 81  
     Stephen, 81  
     Stephen H., 81  
     Stephen M., 81  
 Merrell, Marlin, 268  
 Merrett, Mercy, 321  
 Merriam, Alice (Welch), 317  
     Anna (Allen), 316  
 Merriam, Florence Adell, 317  
     Horace, 317  
     Mayme Jane, 317  
     Samuel, 316  
     Walter James, 317  
 Merrick, Aaron, 141  
     Hannah, 141  
     Mary M., 141  
 Merrill, Dorthy, 269  
     Ina S., 269  
     John J., 269  
 Merritt, Andrew, 226  
     Benoni, 324  
     Douglas, 191  
     Ephriam, 77  
     John, 226  
     Joseph, 324  
     Mercy, 324  
     Thomas, 77, 324  
 Mervine, William M., 288  
 Merwin, Eunice, 335  
     Phoebe, 335  
 Messenger, Calvin, 275  
     George H., 383  
     Sally Briggs, 275  
 Mevi, Caspar, 253  
     Lysbeth (Schuermans), 253  
     Peter, 253  
 Meyers, Alice, 220, 222  
 Michelfelder, Edward, 268  
     Mabel Irene (Butler), 268  
 Middaugh or Middauh, George, 132, 134  
     Margaret, 132  
     Mary Elva, 136  
     S. A., 136  
     Survilla A., 136  
     V., 136  
 Mighil, Samuel, 10  
     Sarah (Prentis), 10  
 Millage, Catherine, 354  
     Caly, 355  
     Hannah Ann, 355  
     John H., 354  
     Maria, 355  
     Peter, 355  
     Solomon, 354, 355  
 Miller, Abigail, 59, 177, 239  
     Achshah C., 135  
     Amelia H., 159  
     Andrew, 207, 208  
     Barbara, 368  
     Bertha E., 83  
     Charles D., 269  
     David, 353  
     Eli, 360  
     Elizabeth, 368  
     Esther, 135  
     Frances M., 239  
     Isaac, 135  
     John, 60, 177  
     John D., 269  
     Joseph, 366  
     Julia (Deshon), 57  
     Juliana (Horton), 360  
     Laura, 269  
     Lucy (Starr), 178  
     Nancy, 353  
     Ruth J., 365  
     Wheaton, 80  
     William H., 365  
     Zilpha L. (Tibbetts), 80  
 Millis, John, 104  
 Mills, Albin Daniel, 336  
     Dotha, 336  
     Theodora, 336  
     Zachariah, 228  
 Millsey, Julia (Brink), 355  
     J. F., 355  
 Millspaugh, Mary, 165  
 Minniss, La Verne, 191  
 Minor, Phiady (—), 324  
     Thomas, 324  
 Minter, Prudence (Baxter), 78  
 Minton, Amelia, 135  
     Charles H., 135  
     Henry E., 135  
 Mitchell, Abijah, 169  
     Alexander, 166  
     Alfred, Rev., 237  
     Elvira, 169  
     Emily (Dodge), 166  
     Eugene, 166  
     Frank A., 143  
     Franklin, 166  
     Goldie, 166  
     Hester A., 143  
     James I., 143  
     Jessie (Perry), 166  
     John, 54  
     Lee, 165, 168, 169  
     Lucretia Mumford (Woodbridge), 237  
     Martha, 169  
     Nancy (—) Stewart, 168, 169  
     Nancy (Brown), 165, 169  
     Parma Maria, 166, 167  
     Phebe, 77  
     Phebe (—) Thorn, 322  
     Robert, 77, 322  
     Ruth (—), 169  
     Ruth Eliza, 166  
     Susan Jane, 166  
     Susan Jane (McAllister), 166  
     William A., 165  
 Mitchelson, Edward, 41  
     Elizabeth, 41-43  
     Ruth (Bushnell), 41  
 Mix, Emiline Louisa, 273  
     John, 150  
     Loretta, 150  
     Martha, 138  
     Mary, 138  
     Miles, 282  
     Miles C., 273  
     Orin D., 282  
     Sarah, 282  
     Squire, 138  
     Squire I., 138  
 Moffet or Moffitt, Mary Ann, 303, 304  
     Thomas, 257  
 Mol, Angelica (Van Naerden), 252  
     Engeltje (Van Naerden), 252  
     Jan Jansen, 252  
 Monk, — (Waddington), 49  
     Ann (Deering), 44, 45, 47, 49  
     Anna, 49  
     Charles, 49  
     Elizabeth, 54  
     Elizabeth (Gould), 49  
     Elizabeth Lucy, 49  
     George, 54  
     George Henry, 49  
     James, 44, 45, 47-49, 54  
     James Henry, 49  
     Lillian Hoag, 98, 103  
     Samuel, 49  
     Thomas, 49

- Monlinars, Judith Marie, 321  
 Moore, Alexander Thompson, 126  
   Anna Buckham (Wright) Taylor-, 126  
   Bishop, 112  
   Fidelia (Leverett), 126  
   Jeannie, 126  
   Mary Van Emburgh, 266  
   Russell Wellman, 95, 120, 126  
 Morales, Maria de Jesus, 55  
 Moray, Cornelia, 309  
 More, Charles Church, 104  
 Morehouse, Jessie A., 81  
 Morey, Edna M. (Schaler), 82  
 Morgan, James, 227, 323  
   John Hill, 286, 382, 383  
   J. P., 122, 192  
   Mary, 65  
   Miriam (Murdock), 65  
   William, 65  
   William Fellowes, 191  
 Morrell, Emilia, 282  
   Emeline, 351  
   George I., 282  
 Morris, Charles, 48  
   Mary (Harris), 288  
 Morrison, Alexander, 128  
   Ann J. (Place), 305  
   Charles King, 95, 96, 120, 126, 128, 129  
   Christian (Lyll), 128  
   George Austin, 128, 129  
   Hannah, 270  
   Jeremiah, 270  
   Joseph, 305  
   Lucy Anne (King), 128  
   Mildred Hortsen (Hoag), 129  
 Morse, Abner, 184  
   George, 338  
   Mary, 347  
   Mary (Preston), 338  
   Mercy, 346  
   Olive, 338  
   Rodell, 338  
   Theron, 338  
 Mortimer, Rev., 114  
 Morton, Alice, 199  
   Anna Livingston Read (Street), 198, 232  
   Anna Livingston Reed (Street), 198, 232  
   Daniel Oliver, Rev., 197, 198  
   Ebenezer, 197  
   Edith Livingston, 199  
   George, 197  
   Hannah (Dailey), 197  
   Helen Stuyvesant, 199  
   John, 197, 198  
   Juliana (Carpenter), 197  
   Lena Kearney, 199  
   Lettice (—), 197  
   Levi Parsons, 95, 120, 121, 197-200, 232  
   Lewis Parsons, 199  
   Livy, 197  
   Lucretia (Parsons), 197, 198  
   Lucy Young (Kimball), 198, 232  
   Mary, 199  
   Mary (Ring), 197, 198  
   Mercy (Foster), 197  
   Sarah (—) Cobb-, 197  
 Mosely, Samuel, Rev., 332  
   Sarah, 312  
 Mosher, Ida, 316  
   Isabelle Louise, 317  
 Moss, Helen S., 85  
 Mott, Adam, 206  
   Charles, 206  
   Cynthia E., 142  
   Elizabeth, 320  
   Hopper Striker, 95, 105, 191  
   James M., 142  
   Valentine, 260  
   William E., 142  
 Moulthrop, Agnes, 159-165  
   Agnes (Newby), 159, 160  
   Amelia H. (Miller), 159  
   Betsey, 159, 163  
   Elizabeth, 159  
   Elroy B., 159, 163  
   Gideon, 157, 159, 163, 164  
   Hannah Catherine (Wood), 159, 163  
   Isabella, 159, 163  
   Isabella Eliza (Newby), 159, 163, 164  
   Jane, 159, 161, 163  
   Jennie, 159, 163  
   Jennie B., 160  
   Jessie G., 159, 163  
   John, 159, 160, 163  
   Jude, 160  
   Lillian E., 159, 163  
   Margaret (Stewart), 161, 163, 168  
   Mary Agnes, 166, 167  
   Matthew, 160, 163  
   Nathan, 159-163  
   Phebe (Wood), 159, 163  
   Robert, 161, 163, 168  
   Rupert K., 159  
   Sarah, 159  
   Sarah Jane, 163  
   Trueman, 159, 163  
   Truman, 159  
   Walter, 163  
   Walter G., 160  
   Wilmot L., 163  
   Wirt N., 163  
   Wirt Newby, 157, 159  
 Moulton, Margaret (Page), 330  
   Mary, 330  
   Sarah, 330  
   William, 330  
 Mulford, Elizabeth, 15  
 Mulks, Benoni, 137  
   Charles, 137  
   David, 137  
   Deliah, 137  
   James, 137  
   Moses, 137  
   Nancy, 137  
   Nancy Denison, 137  
   Nelly Musier, 137  
   Olive, 137  
   Warren, 137  
 Mullinax or Mullinex, Alice (—), 77  
   Horseman, 78, 173  
   John, 173  
   Thomas, 77, 78  
 Mullines, William, 97  
 Mumford, Abby, 240  
   Abigail, 240  
   Abigail Christophers, 179  
   Caleb, 189  
   Catherine, 179, 235, 239, 240  
   Daniel Coit, 188  
   Elizabeth, 179, 189, 236  
   Elizabeth (Perkins), 179  
   Francis (Talbot), 189  
   George, 176, 189  
   Giles, 189  
   James, 176, 189  
   John, 178, 179, 235  
   Lucretia, 179  
   Lucretia (Christophers), 178, 235  
   Lucretia Christophers, 178, 179, 239, 240  
   Lydia, 176, 189, 190  
   Mary, 238  
   Mary (Robinson), 176  
   Mehitable, 189  
   Mehitable (Handy), 189  
   Robinson, 188, 189  
   Sarah, 179, 188  
   Sarah (Christophers), 176  
   Sarah (Coit), 188  
 Munroe, Elizabeth (Howard), 246  
   John, 246  
 Munrow, John, 134  
   Sally, 134  
 Munsey, Andrew Chauncey, 194  
   Frank Andrew, 194, 291  
   Mary Jane Merritt (Hopkins), 194  
 Munson, Mary Gertrude, 293  
 Murdoch, Beamish, 48  
 Murdock, Miriam, 65  
 Murlless, Frederic T., 262  
   M. Leonora (Ferreira), 262  
 Murly, Elizabeth (Mumford), 189  
   Thomas, 189  
 Murray, Catharine, 360  
   David, 360  
   Margaret (Johnson), 265  
   Mary Margaret, 265  
   Thomas, 265  
 Murry, Sarah, 324  
 Mutimer, Hazel, 220, 223  
 Myers, Joseph, 354  
   Lucy, 315, 317  
   Mary, 354  
 McAllister, David, 351  
   Esther (—) McLeod-, 351  
   L. Maria, 351  
   Mary, 351  
   M. Elvira, 351  
   Polly, 351  
   Susan Jane, 166  
 McAllroy, A., 357  
   W., 357  
   William A., 357  
 McArthur, Susan, 133  
 McBride, James, 279  
 McCaleb, Carribel Stone (Nichols), 263  
   Hunt H., 263  
 McClary, Alex., 311  
   Alice, 311  
   Danie, 311  
   Esther (Richards)-Pren-tis-Hempstead-, 184  
   Mabel Bessie (Ferguson), 311  
   William, 184

- McCollough, Samuel, 146  
 McCollum, Ellen C., 364  
   James, 364  
 McComber, Rebecca, 182  
 McConnell, Ida V., 263  
 McCorn, Catharine Eliza, 359  
   Charles, 282, 359  
   Fanny, 282  
   John, 359  
   Margaret, 282, 359  
   Mary, 356  
   Mary J., 356  
   Moses, 356  
   Nancy, 359  
 McCullen, Sarah Coc, 128  
 McCune, Charles, 199  
 McDaniels, Cintha, 369  
   Mary E., 356  
   Melvin Thomas, 369  
   Ransom, 369  
   Roswell, 356  
   Rush, 369  
   Sarah, 369  
   Thomas, 369  
 McDougall, John H., 304  
   Nancy Catherine, 304  
 McElroy, William, 357  
 McEvers, Jno., 227  
   Nicodemus, 227  
 McEwen, Alexander R., 353  
   James, 353  
   Mary, 353  
 McFall, Libbie G., 281  
   Seth, 281  
 McGrabie, Agnes (Waddell),  
   161, 169  
   Mary C., 166, 169  
   Robert, 161, 169  
 McGraw, Catherine, 82  
 McHard, James, 54  
 McIlvaine, Rev., 258  
 McKean or McKeen, Mary,  
   356  
   Peter, 356  
   Samuel, 356  
   William, 135  
 McKee, Andrew George, 263  
   Maud Drummond  
   (Nichols), 263  
 McKelvey, Charles W., 121  
   Susan Adams (Delano),  
   121  
 McKenzie, George, 273  
   Juliaaett, 273  
 McKnight, Ann, 85  
   Nelson, 85  
 McLees, Thomas, 138  
 McLeod, Esther (—), 351  
   James, 351  
 McMaster or McMasters,  
   David, 134  
   Eliza, 134, 215, 217  
   Hitty, 132  
   James, 132  
   Jane, 132  
   Mary, 132  
   Matilda, 132  
 McMellon, Charles, 351  
   Naomi Ann, 351  
   Peter, 351  
   Ruth, 351  
 McMillen, James, 283  
   Jane, 283  
   John, 283  
 McMullen, Maria E., 83, 374  
 McMurray, Rev., 115  
 McPherson, Elnora, 277  
   Horace W., 271  
   Mary Ann, 271  
   William H., 271  
 McWhorter, Hannah, 148  
   James, 148  
   J. H., 133  
   Loretta, 133  
   Sally, 133  
 Naarden, Acclte Jans (Van  
   Norden), 252  
 Napoleon I, 99, 100  
   III, 99, 100  
 Naylor, Hannah (Maltby),  
   168  
   John, 168  
 Neby, Caspar Pieterszen, 253  
   Lysbeth (Schuermans),  
   253  
 Neilson, —, 294  
 Nelson, Francis, 174  
   James William, 149  
   John, 72, 149  
   Policarpus, 72  
   Polly, 149  
   Rebecca, 149  
   William, 149  
   William H., 149  
 Neufile, Jno., 76  
   Rachel (—), 76  
 Neville, Richard, 108  
 Newby, Agnes, 159, 160, 162  
   Almira Jane, 159, 164  
   Almira (Smith), 159,  
   162, 164  
   Christopher, 157-160, 162  
   Emeline, 159, 164  
   Isabella, 159, 161-163  
   Isabella (Atkinson), 157-  
   159, 162  
   Isabella Eliza, 157, 159,  
   163, 164  
   Jane, 159, 162  
   Nancy, 159, 160, 162  
   Robert, 157-162  
   Sarah, 158-160, 162  
   Stanwix, 159, 160, 164  
   William, 159, 162, 164  
   William Wirt, 159, 164  
 Newcomb, Judith, 198  
 Newhall, Stephen T. (—),  
   214, 215  
 Newman, John, 203  
 Newton, R. Heber, Rev., 266  
   Rogers, Rev., 66  
 Nichols, Carribel Stone, 263  
   Cecil Gray, 263  
   Ellen, 123  
   Fannie Louise (Butler),  
   117, 263  
   Fred McCraven, 117, 263  
   Jane (—), 325  
   Maud Drummond, 263  
   Nellie (Fullerton), 263  
   Phoebe, 242  
   Thomas, 227, 325  
   Tudor Butler, 263  
 Nicholson, —, 203, 204  
   John P., 103  
 Niles, Tabitha, 179  
 Niver, Chas. E., 147  
   Elisha, 147  
   Francis A., 147  
   George, 147  
   Henry J., 147  
   James, 147  
   James E., 147  
   James H., 147  
   Julia, 147  
   Kezia, 147  
   Mary, 147, 269  
   Mary B., 147  
   Sarah, 147  
 Niver, William, 147  
 Nixon, Allen, 141, 142  
   Charles, 142  
   Charlott F., 142  
   Eleta, 142  
   Emmet B., 142  
   George, 141, 142  
   George H., 142  
   Isabella, 142  
   Jane, 142  
   John, Rev., 142  
   Mary, 141  
   Sarah, 142  
   Sarah M., 142  
   Susan J., 142  
   William, 142  
 Noble, Ann, 135  
   Bernardus N., 135  
   Eli, 214  
   Ezekiel H., 135  
   James E., 83  
   Lena M. (Tibbetts), 83  
   Lynn E., 83  
   Mary, 186  
   Maurice J., 83  
   Robert, 225  
   Susanna (—), 225  
 Nobles, A. M., 363  
   Anson C., 361  
   Arthur S., 362  
   Carrie J., 362  
   Clinton, 362  
   Don C., 361  
   Edwin W., 363  
   Floyd F., 361  
   Hannah, 362  
   Howard B., 363  
   John, 362  
   John A., 361  
   Juliaette, 362  
   Leon, 362  
   Mary E., 368  
   Mary W., 361  
   Ralph, 362  
   Sarah A. (Erway), 362  
   Squire J., 362  
   Susie M., 363  
 Nodang, Andrew, 320  
 Nodden, Andrew, 74  
   Susan (—), 74  
 Nodine, Andrew, 76, 228  
   Susan (—), 228  
 Noonan, Abbie B., 215, 217  
   Abel D., 215, 217  
   Abel J., 217  
   Annic, 220  
   Benjamin Chase, 217,  
   220  
   Clarissa, 215, 217, 219  
   Clarissa (Dunning), 214  
   Clifton James, 220, 223  
   Eliza, 220  
   Eliza (McMasters), 215,  
   217  
   Elizabeth, 220  
   Ernest, 220  
   Florence, 220  
   Gussie (Gilsliter), 217,  
   220  
   Hazel (Mutimer), 220,  
   223  
   James, 217, 220  
   James Allen, 223  
   Jemima (Swart), 217,  
   220  
   Jerusha, 215  
   Jessie Elizabeth, 217, 220  
   Josiah A., 215  
   Lafayette L., 217, 220

- Noonan Lena, 220  
 Lottie (Potter), 217, 220  
 Mariah, 215, 217  
 Mary L. (Tomtling), 215  
 Matie, 220, 223  
 Nathan, 214  
 Nathan Dexter, 217  
 Rachel, 215, 217  
 Rebecca, 217, 220  
 Ruth Ann, 215-217  
 Salena (Sinclair), Parsons, 217, 220  
 Walter Mutimer, 223  
 William H. H., 217, 220  
 Norman, —, 115  
 Sarah Mary (Arden) Butler-, 115  
 Norris, Anna, 135  
 E., 135  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Rachel, 135  
 W., 135  
 Walter, 135  
 North, Neoma, 150  
 Northrop or Northrup, Daniel, 333  
 David, 341  
 Emily, 336, 342  
 Gideon, 341  
 Hannah (Hitchcock), 341  
 Sabra (Preston), 333, 341  
 Samuel, 342  
 Norton, Charles Eliot, 129  
 Eliot, 129  
 George, 327  
 Norwood, Francis, 137  
 Nostrand, Cornelia (Bogert), 96  
 Eliza, 96  
 Garret, 96  
 Nouse, Francis, 281  
 George F., 281  
 Ivan A., 281  
 Louis A., 281  
 Martin L., 281  
 Sarah Farnsworth, 281  
 Noyes, Charles P., 194, 291  
 Elizabeth, 242  
 Nufuille, Jane, 324  
 Martha, 324  
 Mary, 324  
 Rachele (—), 324  
 Nurnberg, Alice (Meyers), 220, 222  
 Charles, 217, 220  
 Charles F., 222  
 Emma, 220, 222  
 Frank, 220, 222  
 Fred N., 220, 222  
 Harry A., 222  
 Isabelle (Griffin), 220, 222  
 Ralph R., 222  
 Rebecca (Noonan), 217, 220  
 Theresa, 220, 222  
 Nurse or Nourse, Rebecca, 328  
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 225  
 John, 172, 228, 324  
 Miles, 78  
 Thomas, 78  
 William, 321  
 Oaksford, Ella Jane (Hollett), 311  
 Harry, 311  
 Homer Hollett, 311  
 Oaksford, Lelah Belle, 311  
 Odell, Catherine, 355  
 Chloe Ann (Wright), 303  
 Clara, 276  
 Newton, 303  
 Samuel, 303  
 Odiorne, Ann, 53  
 Ogden, John, 78  
 Joseph, 229  
 Mary, 371  
 Mary Ann, 1  
 Nathan, 371  
 Olcott, Harriet Ann (Hinsdale), 233  
 William, 233  
 Olds, Christian, Rev., 221  
 Olney, Benjamin, 142  
 Olmstead or Olmsted, C. F., Rev., 355, 356  
 Certie L., 356  
 Cora M., 356  
 Henry King, 103  
 James, 103  
 Louisa, 356  
 Milton, 356  
 Myrtie, 356  
 Richard, 103  
 Onderdonk, Abraham, 255  
 Adrian, 255  
 Altia, 255  
 Andrew Adrianse, 255  
 Andries, 255  
 O'Neal, Francis, Rev. 265  
 Hugh, 171  
 Ormsby, Elizabeth, 90  
 Orr, Ellen Holdridge (Latham), 231  
 Emma Frances, 231  
 Samuel, 231  
 Orseolo, Pietro, 107  
 Osborn, John, 133  
 Julia Ann, 133  
 Levy J., 142  
 Lyman Jay, 142  
 Mary, 142  
 Ossenfort, Helen (Perrine), 222, 224  
 Lauren, 222, 224  
 Philip, 224  
 Otis, Rachel, 50  
 Overfield, William, 145  
 Owen, Catherine, 271  
 John, 271  
 Packer, Ann (Odiorne) Rindge-, 53  
 Elizabeth, 44-47, 49, 51, 52  
 Elizabeth (—) Hall-, 44  
 John, 53  
 Rebecca (Wentworth), 53  
 Thomas, 44, 52, 53  
 Packwood, Sarah, 55  
 Paddock, —, 313  
 Page, Margaret, 330  
 Paige, Ida Lamar, 258  
 Sophronia (—), 258  
 Warren, 258  
 Paine, David, 147  
 Eveline, 147  
 Maria, 133  
 Mary A., 133  
 Walter, 133  
 Painter, Mary Adelaide, 219, 222  
 Palen, Archer, 137  
 Helen, 137  
 Palen, Hellen, 137  
 Peter, 137  
 Palmer, Catharine, 359  
 Corinda, 284  
 Daniel, 359, 360  
 Elizabeth K., 113, 118  
 Fanny J., 359, 360  
 George, 360  
 Heman B., 359  
 Ichabod, 284  
 Isaac, 359, 370  
 John, 172  
 Joseph, 172  
 Julia, 370  
 Lucinda, 359  
 Mary Antoinette, 113, 119  
 Nehemiah, 71  
 Orinda L., 351  
 Phebe, 359, 360  
 Phebe M., 359  
 Sally A., 359, 370  
 Sally M., 360  
 Samantha, 284  
 Sarah J., 359  
 William, 32  
 William Lincoln, 97, 103, 291  
 Palmes, Andrew, 68, 250  
 Elizabeth, 69  
 Sarah, 184, 250  
 Pangbourn, Barbary, 285  
 Eliakim J., 285  
 Eliakim T., 285  
 John, 285  
 Phebe, 285  
 Richard, 285  
 Parcot, John, 321  
 Parent, John, 77  
 Parish, Henry, 125  
 Park or Parke, Clara Amelia, 347  
 George C., 259  
 Fanny M. (Anthony), 260  
 George Carpenter, 260  
 Hannah, 140  
 Hannah Anne, 1  
 John, 140  
 Richard, 1, 3  
 Roger, 74, 75, 77  
 Parker, Deborah, 68  
 Timothy, 68  
 Parkhurst, C. D., 6-8, 91, 94, 192, 235  
 Hannah, 270  
 John, 270  
 Orman, 270  
 Parks, Isaac, Rev., 351  
 Mariam Chloe (White), 348  
 Sidnah, 351  
 Zebulon Warren, 348  
 Parr, Elizabeth Ann, 263  
 Emily (Butler), 116, 263  
 John C., 116, 263  
 William Cooper, 263  
 Parshall, David, 279  
 Elbert C., 279  
 Gilbert, 280  
 Lucinda, 279  
 Sophrona, 280  
 Parsons, Abigail, 284  
 Benjamin, 198  
 Cornet Joseph, 100  
 Ebenezer, 198  
 Electa (Frairy), 198  
 Elizabeth (Strong), 198  
 Henry, 100, 291  
 Jared, 284

- Parsons, John, 284  
 Joseph, 198  
 Justin, 198  
 Lewis Baldwin, 291  
 Lucretia, 197, 198  
 Mary (Bliss), 198  
 Mercy (Stebbins), 198  
 Polly, 284  
 Rebecca (Sheldon), 198  
 Ruth J., 313  
 Selena (Sinclair), 217, 220  
 Sarah, 284  
 William Decatur, 288
- Patch, Benjamin, 139  
 Betsey, 139
- Patchen, Albert J., 278  
 Arza B., 374  
 Elizabeth, 278  
 Ira, 278  
 John, 278  
 Mary, 278  
 Sarah A., 278  
 Sarah A. (Cary), 374
- Paton, Anna (Earsley), 147  
 Solyman, 147
- Patrick, Hyland, 85  
 Ruth I. (Coons), 85  
 Vincent, 85
- Patten, Charlotte, 243  
 Florida Calhoun, 243  
 George W., 243  
 Hannah (Hurlbut), 186, 243  
 Joseph Hurlbut, 243  
 Mary Ann, 243  
 Ruth, 243  
 William, Rev., 186, 243  
 William Samuel, 243
- Patterson, Jane, 113, 258  
 John, 257  
 Mary (Stuart), 258  
 Samuel, 258
- Paul, Mary Stiles, 332-334, 336
- Paxon, Cornelia (Joslin), 314  
 James, 314
- Payne, Catharine, 357  
 John, 351  
 John G., 357  
 Mary A., 274  
 Rachel, 357  
 Willie G., 357
- Pearce, Delia, 147
- Pearsall, Nathaniel, 203
- Pearson, — (Williams), 189  
 Annabel (Beatty), 189  
 Charles, 189  
 Eliza, 189  
 Elizabeth (Ellis), 189  
 Elizabeth (Mumford) Murly-, 189  
 Giles William, 189  
 Margaret McClurg (Williams), 189  
 Richmond, 189  
 Richmond Mumford, 189  
 Sarah, 189  
 Status, 189
- Pcartree, Ann (—), 324, 325  
 William, 324, 325
- Peck, Bela, 61, 62  
 Betsey (Billings), 61  
 Charles, 373  
 Elizabeth (Carpenter), 61
- Peck, Joseph, 61  
 Lydia (Shipman) Spalding-, 62  
 William Emerson, 96
- Peckham, Hannah, 242
- Peek, Charles, 373
- Pell, Anna (—), 324  
 Caleb, 324  
 Dorothy (—), 321  
 John, 73-75, 78, 173, 324  
 Joshua, 324  
 Philip, 321  
 Thomas, 74, 78, 173, 321, 324
- Pellam, A. P., 150  
 Emeline, 150  
 Harlow E., 150  
 Harrison D., 150
- Pellet, —, 57  
 — (Tinker), 57
- Pelltreau, Eli, 72  
 William S., 212, 213
- Pelton, Ithamar, 320  
 Lucinda, 168
- Pemberton, Catherine (—)  
 Smith-, 375  
 Ebenezer, 325  
 Jeremy, 50
- Pemgra or Pengra, Lydia, 284, 351  
 Moses, 284, 351
- Penfield, Eunice, 337  
 Eunice (Penfield), 337  
 William, 337
- Penfold, Edmund, 191  
 Esther, 260
- Penoir or Penoyer, Thomas, 71, 77, 321  
 William, 71, 321
- Penny, John, 71, 72, 383  
 Katherine (—), 383  
 Mary (—), 72
- Pepper, Mary E., 374
- Pepperrell, William, 48
- Peresoneus, James, 133
- Perigo, Daniel, 366
- Perit, John, 63
- Perkins, Abraham, 179  
 Cornelia (Leonard), 238  
 Elias, 179, 238  
 Elisha, 237  
 Elizabeth, 179  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 238  
 Henry, 237  
 Jennie, 238  
 Joanna (Burnham), 238  
 Joseph, 64, 238  
 Lucretia Shaw (Woodbridge), 238  
 Lucretia Woodbridge, 238  
 Mary, 64  
 Mary (Bushnell), 64  
 Mary (Humphreyville), 337  
 Mary (Mumford), 179, 238  
 Mary (Richards), 238  
 Mary (Woodbridge), 237  
 Mary Ann (Griswold), 238  
 Mary Woodbridge, 237  
 Nathaniel Shaw, 238  
 Newton, 337  
 Olive, 64  
 Oliver Ellsworth, 238  
 Polly (Woodbridge), 237  
 Sarah (Douglas), 237  
 Tabitha (Niles), 179
- Perkins, Thomas Shaw, 238
- Perley, Sidney, 331, 332
- Perrine, Emma (Nurnberg), 220, 222  
 Fred, 220, 222  
 Frederick, 222  
 Helen, 222, 224  
 Mary, 222
- Perry, —, 356  
 Abby (Stewart), 242  
 Abigail (Chesebrough), 185, 241  
 Albert, 143  
 Anna, 134  
 Charlotte M., 356  
 Elizabeth, 141  
 Elizabeth (Brown), 165, 166  
 Fredy O., 356  
 Freeman, 241, 242  
 George Hazard, 185, 241  
 George M., 143, 356  
 Gideon Babcock, 242  
 Grace (Powell), 166  
 Hannah (Peckham), 242  
 Harrison F., 141  
 Harry, 242  
 Hiram, 358  
 James E., 358  
 Jane, 143  
 Jane E. (Rogers), 276  
 Jesse, 140, 166  
 John, 143, 242  
 Josiah, 140, 141  
 Lucretia Mumford (Thatcher), 240  
 Lucy, 140  
 Luther, 143  
 Lydia, 143  
 Maria, 143  
 Mercy (Hazard), 241  
 Moses, 134  
 Nathan, 166  
 Nathaniel Hazard, 240  
 Peter, 143  
 R. Jane, 143  
 Samuel, 166  
 Susannah, 358  
 Truman, 134  
 William, 165, 166  
 William H., 276  
 William J., 141  
 William M., 143
- Peters, Anzonetta Rebecca, 114  
 Arabella Rebecca (Butler), 112, 114  
 Caroline Elizabeth Smelt, 114, 259  
 Charles Grenville, 260  
 Fannie, 260  
 Georgianna (Snelling), 114, 260  
 John, 114  
 John Charles, 114, 259  
 Joseph Godfrey, 112, 114  
 Marian (Phelps) Von-Rottenburg-, 121  
 Mary L. (Walker), 260  
 Richard, 211  
 Theodore L., 121
- Peterson, Emma, 310  
 Fannie, 311  
 Fanny, 310  
 Joseph C., 309, 310  
 Lucretia (Templeton), 309, 310  
 Mattie, 310, 311  
 William, 310

- Pettingill, Nathan, 309  
Rachel (Templeton), 309
- Pettit, Joseph, 206  
Nathan, 174
- Pettingell, Frank H., 104
- Pettis, Anna, 146  
Joseph, 146  
Joseph P., 146
- Petty, Peter, 276
- Phelps, Eliza, 135  
Elizabeth E. (Chesebrough), 242  
John J., 122  
John Jay, 121  
John W., 135  
Lydia, 135  
Marian, 122  
Mary A., 135  
Rachel (Phinny), 121  
Sheffield, 121  
Thomas J., 135  
William Walter, 95, 120-122
- Phillips, Adolph, 76  
Anna B., 217  
Augusta M., 280, 281  
Daniel D., 215, 217  
David, 215, 217  
E. Ellsworth, 281  
Ernest, 217  
Frederick, 171  
Gillam, 44  
Herbert C., 281  
Josiah N., 217  
Maria J., 217  
Mary T., 280, 281  
Rachel (Noonan), 215, 217  
T. G., 280  
T. J., 281  
Theodore C., 281  
Thomas J., 281
- Phinny, Rachel, 121
- Piatt, John T., 237  
Julia Chester (Goddard), 237
- Picket, Elizabeth (Mulford) Christophers-, 15  
Hannah, 11, 15  
John, 15
- Pierce, Daniel, 229  
Emma J., 216, 219  
Jacob, 78, 229  
Joseph, 229  
Mary (—), 229
- Pierrot, Jan, 252  
Mary (Van Naerden), 252  
Metje (Van Naerden), 252
- Pierson, Abigail, 352  
Chas. Henry, 352  
Eliza, 352  
John, 352  
Silas, 273  
Susan, 273  
T. H., 352  
Theophilus H., 352
- Pike, Betsey, 308, 309  
Elizabeth T., 338
- Pinckney, Jonathan, 324  
Thomas, 322, 324
- Pinney, Hervey, 169  
Mary (Everhard), 169
- Pitts, Clara Belle (Tibbetts), 79  
David L., 270  
Dorothy, 79  
Frank, 79  
John H., 79
- Pitts, Kenneth W., 79
- Pixley, David, 107  
Mary, 107
- Place, Allie (Coons), 305  
Alva, 305  
Amy E. (Wallace), 305, 306  
Ann J., 305  
Beulah, 305  
Charles Elmer, 305  
Clara, 306  
Clarissa Jane (Wright), 303, 305  
Clarissa Minerva, 305, 306  
Edward Newton, 305  
Elizabeth (Wallace), 305  
Elmer, 306  
Eva, 306  
Flora, 306  
George Wentworth, 305  
Jennie, 305  
Libbie (Redshaw), 305  
Sarah Frances, 305  
Walter M., 306  
William, 303, 305  
William Lucius, 305, 306
- Planka, Elsie Maria (Brown), 167  
James, 167
- Plants or Plantz, Charles, 352  
Jacob, 352  
Melissa, 316  
Phebe, 352
- Platner, —, 377  
Leonora (Sayre), 377
- Plumstead, Margaret, 172  
Thomas, 172
- Pollard, William H., 147
- Pollock, Ada, 259  
Arabella Butler, 259  
Elizabeth Marguerite, 259  
Flora (Andress), 259  
Jane Ann Lane, 259  
John, 114, 259  
Martha, 259  
Martha Sarah (Butler), 114, 259  
William Arthur, 259
- Pond, Bartholomew, 337  
Clarissa, 333, 337  
Elizabeth (Dunbar), 337
- Ponton, Richard, 322
- Potter, Catherine, 334, 347  
Frances Augusta, 349  
George, 316  
Hannah (Bartlette), 348  
Hannah (Hall), 347  
John, 347  
Lottie, 217, 220  
Mary, 334, 348  
Mary Emeline, 316  
Samuel, 348  
Sarah, 312  
Stephen, 60
- Powell, Anna (Stephens), 303  
Annie Cordelia, 305  
Annie Cordelia (Powell), 305  
Catherine Lucretia, 303  
Charles Ephraim, 305, 306  
Charles Wentworth, 305  
Clara Florence, 305  
Clyde Frasier, 306, 307
- Powell, Elsie, 305  
Elvira Deborah (Massey), 303, 304  
Emily Jane, 305  
Emma Dorcas (Skaine), 305, 306  
Emma Jane, 305  
Ephraim, 303  
George Edward, 306  
George Milton, 303  
George Wentworth, 305  
Grace, 166  
Harriet Minerva, 304  
Hart Milton, 305  
Hattie Lucretia, 305  
James Delancey, 305  
Jane Dorcas, 307  
John, 134  
Lucretia (Wright), 303  
Lucretia Lucenia, 304  
Lucy Ellen, 305  
Maria Elizabeth, 305  
Mary C. (Smith), 306  
Mary Elvira, 305  
Mary Jane, 303, 305  
Mary Jane (Powell), 303  
Newton Albert, 305  
Newton William, 303  
Orrin Wentworth, 303, 304  
William Edward Massey, 305  
Zella Jeanette (Tuttle), 306, 307
- Poyer, Aaron, 369  
Cinthe A., 369  
Emma J., 369  
Frank, 368  
Fred, 368  
Isaac M., 369  
Isaiah B., 368  
Jay, 366  
Jennie M., 369  
Julia F., 371  
Mary J., 368  
Richard, 369  
Sarah A., 369
- Pratt, Ada, 317  
Amelia H. (Holley), 216, 219  
Howard E., 219  
Oscar E., 216, 219  
Ruby, 219  
William H., 219
- Prentice, Prentis or Prentiss, Ann, 10, 12, 182, 184  
Catherine M., 184  
Elizabeth, 10, 12, 15, 18, 22, 180, 184  
Elizabeth (Latimer), 12  
Elizabeth (Lattimore), 6, 7, 9  
Esther, 12, 183  
Esther (Richards), 183, 184  
Eunice (Frink), 184  
Henry Leonidas, 184  
Irene, 11  
John, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22, 58, 183, 184  
Jonathan, 6, 7, 9, 12, 184  
Joseph, 10  
Mary, 12, 58, 180, 184  
Mary (Christophers) Gray-, 12  
Mary (Hartshorne), 184  
Molly, 184  
Nancy, 184  
Patience, 10  
Rebecca (Mayberry), 184

- Prentice, Rev., 264  
   Sally Esther, 184  
   Sarah, 10, 181  
   Sarah (Christophers),  
     12, 22, 58  
   Sarah (Jones), 6, 7, 9, 10  
   Valentine, 10, 12  
 Preston, — (Austin), 342  
   — (Lago), 339  
   Abigail, 330  
   Adaline (Camp), 335  
   Albert L., 343  
   Andrew Jackson, 339  
   Ann Eliza, 338  
   Anne, 332  
   Archer, 285  
   Arthur L., 343  
   Asa, 331, 332  
   Aurelia, 335  
   Aurelia (Dewey), 333,  
     335  
   Benjamin, 330  
   Bethena (Upson), 333,  
     335, 336  
   Calvin Johnson, 338  
   Caroline (Cady), 337  
   Carrie A., 342  
   Catlin, 339  
   Chandler Bristol, 334,  
     343, 345  
   Charles H., 329, 330,  
     332, 335  
   Clara S. (Burell), 337  
   Clarissa (Pond), 333,  
     337  
   Claude, 342  
   Curtis A., 342  
   Cyprian, 333, 338  
   David, 330  
   David C., 329, 330, 332  
   Deborah, 335  
   Diadamia, 332  
   Eleanor (Stiles), 330-  
     332  
   Eli Dewey, 335  
   Eliza Ann (Ward), 334,  
     344, 345  
   Eliza Buckingham (Ra-  
     guet), 339  
   Eliza Jane (Upson), 338  
   Elizabeth, 328, 329  
   Emily, 337  
   Emily Northrup, 336  
   Esther, 342  
   Eugene, 343  
   Eunice (Merwin), 335  
   Eunice (Penfield) Pen-  
     field-, 337  
   Fanny, 343  
   Frances, 339  
   Frances Annie, 342  
   Frances E. (—), 342  
   Frank H., 342  
   Gardner, 335, 342  
   Garner, 333, 335, 336  
   George Rutledge, 339  
   Gilbert Chandler, 344  
   Gilbert Hamilton, 337  
   Gretchen, 342  
   Hannah (—), 339  
   Hannah (Churchill), 335  
   Hannah (Gillett), 334,  
     342  
   Harriet Lucretia (Sat-  
     terlee), 344  
   Hastings Cyprian, 338  
   Helen, 339  
   Helen F., 343  
   Helen Marr, 343  
   Homer Montcalm, 338  
 Preston, Honor, 333, 338, 339  
   Honor (Rossiter), 333  
   Jacob, 328, 329  
   James Jackson, 335-337  
   Jane (Jones), 337  
   Janett, 344  
   Jarrett, 344  
   Jay W., 342  
   Jehiel, 332  
   Jennie I. (Greenwood),  
     342  
   Jerome, 337, 339  
   Joanna, 285  
   John, 326, 328-333  
   John Stiles, 333-335  
   Jonathan, 330-332  
   Joseph, 329, 330  
   Juliet (Cook), 339  
   Juliette, 343  
   Julius Curtis, 337  
   Junius, 337  
   Levi, 328, 332  
   Lucina, 333, 336  
   Lucy (Marsh), 335  
   Lucy Ann, 338  
   Lydia, 329  
   Lyman, 334, 342, 343  
   Maria, 336, 338  
   Marian (Bristol), 332,  
     333  
   Marion (Bristol), 332,  
     333  
   Marium, 333-335, 347  
   Marium (Bristol), 332,  
     333  
   Martha (—), 327, 328  
   Mary, 328-330, 335, 338,  
     349  
   Mary (Haines), 329-331  
   Mary (Haynes), 329  
   Mary (Heines), 329  
   Mary (Rolandson) Blod-  
     gett-, 328  
   Mary (Rowlandson)  
     Blodgett-, 329  
   Mary Alice Caroline  
     (Krumbhaar), 339  
   Mary Eva, 342  
   Mary Hamilton (Stock-  
     well), 339  
   Maude, 342  
   Miriam (Bristol), 332,  
     333  
   Nelson, 336, 339  
   Noah, 333-335  
   Olive, 333, 338  
   Oril (Curtiss), 333, 338  
   Pamelia, 335  
   Phebe P., 285  
   Phoebe (Merwin), 335  
   Priscilla, 329  
   Rachel, 332  
   Rebecca, 329  
   Rebecca (Duncan), 339  
   Rebecca (Preston), 329  
   Rebecca (Nourse), 328  
   Rebecca (Nurse), 328  
   Riley, 336  
   Roger, 326-328  
   Rossiter, 333, 338  
   Rossiter Johnson, 338  
   Ruhamah, 332  
   Ruhamah (Taylor), 332  
   Ruth, 329, 343  
   Sabra, 333, 341  
   Samuel, 327-330  
   Sarah, 330, 331  
   Sarah (Bridges), 329  
   Sarah (Gary) Holt-, 328  
   Sarah (Geery) Holt-,  
     328  
   Sarah (Moulton), 330  
   Sarah (Wilson), 329  
   Sarah Ann, 339  
   Sarah Ann (Smith), 333,  
     339  
   Sarah Eliza (Tuttle),  
     338  
   Stephen, 331  
   Sumner N., 342  
   Susannah, 329, 330, 332  
   Susannah (Andrews),  
     332  
   Susannah (Gutterson),  
     328, 329  
   Theodore, 330  
   Thomas, 327, 329  
   Ursula, 333, 336  
   W. H., 342, 343  
   Walter, 343  
   Warren, 333, 337, 338  
   Wilford, 342  
   William, 329, 330  
   William Riley, 333, 339  
 Price, Walter Winston, 192  
 Proctor, Mary, 113, 258  
   William Ross, 191  
 Prosser, Jeremiah, 257  
 Protts, Adam, 358, 359  
   Catherine, 358  
   Eve, 358  
   George, 358, 359  
   John, 359  
   Mary, 359  
   Mary J., 359  
   Nancy, 359  
   Peter, 358  
   Sophrona, 358  
 Prout, Sarah, 12  
 Provoost, Bishop, 112  
 Puff, Adam, 352  
   Ann, 352  
   David G., 281  
   David K., 273, 281  
   Lewis, 363  
   Mary, 282, 352, 363  
   Mary A., 281  
   Mary Ann, 273  
   Permillie, 363  
   Peter, 273, 281, 282, 352  
   Susie A., 281  
 Puffer, Anna (—) Curtis-,  
   351  
 Pugsley, A. B., 133  
   Ann (—), 225  
   James, 72, 78, 172, 225  
   John, 325  
   Mary, 78  
   Mary (Hunt), 72  
   Matthew, 72, 78, 225,  
     325  
   Phebe, 133  
   Rachel, 35  
 Pulver, Ella M., 86  
 Pumpelly, Charles, 107  
   George James, 107  
   Hannah (Bushnell), 107  
   Harmon, 107  
   James, 107  
   Jean, 107  
   John, 107  
   Josiah Collins, 105, 106,  
     120, 126  
   Margaret Downing  
     (Lanier)- Winslow, 106  
   Mary Amelia (Harmer),  
     106

- Pumpelly, Mary (Pixley) Tinkham, 107  
 Susan Isabella, 107  
 Susan Isabella (Pumpelly), 107
- Purdy, Andrew 95, 96  
 Catharine, 361, 364  
 Catharine M., 361  
 Daniel, 71, 74, 75, 228  
 Elizabeth (—), 229  
 Fannie, 370  
 Francis, 75, 76, 229, 324  
 Frank D., 368  
 Freddie, 370  
 John, 229  
 Jonathan A., 364  
 Jonathan P., 364  
 Joseph, 71, 74-76, 228, 229  
 J. R., 361  
 Lewis, 370  
 Mary E., 364  
 Murtie, 370  
 Olive, 370  
 Samuel, 173, 229  
 Sarah (Brown), 75  
 Sarah J., 362
- Purser, George H., 243  
 Mary, 243
- Putnam, Israel, 107  
 Joseph H., 304  
 Lucretia Minerva (Wright), 304
- Pygan, Lydia, 185  
 Pynchon, William, 198  
 Pyne, Moses Taylor, 382
- Quackenbos, Annatje Elizabeth (Brouwer), 254  
 Jacob, 254  
 Wyntie, 254
- Quick, Benjamin, 148  
 Jacobus, 148  
 Louisa M. (Evans), 148  
 Richard F., 148  
 Sally, 148  
 Sarah, 148
- Quigley, Hazel, 319
- Quimby, Aaron, 322  
 Joseph, 132  
 Josiah, 322  
 Mary (—), 322
- Quinby, John, 71, 72  
 Josiah, 71, 72, 225, 228  
 Mary (—), 71, 72
- Quinn, Adelia, 346  
 Clarissa, 346  
 Emily (Halstead), 346  
 Hugh, 346
- Racklyeft, John, 364  
 Urenia C., 364
- Ragland, Allouise, 263
- Raguet, Eliza Buckingham, 339
- Randall, David, 275  
 Hannah, 135  
 Job, 135  
 Manilla, 135  
 Mary A., 275  
 Obed W., 135
- Ranney, Esther (Sage), 175  
 Stephen, 175
- Ransom, Alice, 237  
 Laura, 57
- Rasmussen, Emma Wolcott, 347
- Rathbone, Amelia, 55
- Rathburn, —, 341
- Rawson, Miriam, 349  
 Polly (Halstead), 335, 349  
 William, 335, 349
- Ray, Mary, 50
- Raymond, Charlotte, 29, 31  
 Mary (Walker), 57, 58, 245
- Read, Deborah, 43  
 Harmon Pumpelly, 107
- Real, Lois, 187
- Reals or Reels, Lena, 221.  
 224, 310
- Redshaw, Libbie, 305
- Reed, Abijah, 144  
 Cornelia, 143  
 Ebenezer, 143  
 Elizabeth, 144  
 H. C., 144  
 Hiram E., 144  
 Jacob, 381  
 Mary Ann, 144
- Reeve, Edward, 79  
 Erminie (Bowen), 79
- Reeves, Olive, 302
- Reid, John, 225
- Revere, Paul, 193
- Reynolds, Amelia M. (Dissbrow), 267  
 David Ira, 118, 267  
 Helen Wilkinson, 158, 195, 291  
 Hoffman Kissam, 267  
 Jacob Ira, 267  
 Lucy Ella (Kissam), 118, 267
- Rhoades, Frances James (Brown), 168  
 Nelson Osgood, 157, 163, 168, 196
- Rhoode, Abigail H., 144  
 Jonas, 144  
 Martha, 144  
 Varanes, 144
- Rice, Mary M., 149  
 Polly H., 149
- Rich, Abigail, 381  
 Anne (—), 380  
 Bathsheba, 382  
 David, 380-382  
 Elizabeth, 380, 381  
 Evelyn, 381  
 George, 103  
 Grace, 381  
 Hannah (Brown), 380  
 John, 380-382  
 Jonathan, 103  
 Lydia, 380  
 Mercy (Knowles), 380-382  
 Nicholas, 381  
 Richard, 380, 382  
 Samuel, 380  
 Sarah, 380, 382  
 Thankful, 382  
 Thankful (Sears), 381  
 Thomas, 380-382
- Richard, Pressman, 257
- Richards, Ann (Prentis), 12  
 Benjamin, 238  
 Elizabeth (Harris), 183, 244  
 Esther, 183, 184  
 Esther (Hough), 61  
 George, 61  
 Guy, 183, 244  
 Jesse, 257  
 John, 12, 61  
 Mary, 238, 244  
 Mary (Leffingwell), 61
- Richards, Nathaniel, 61
- Richardson, Amos, 88  
 Edna (Wright), 302  
 Jemima, 89  
 John, 75, 170  
 Leonard, 302  
 Mary, 87-89  
 Stephen, 88, 89  
 Thomas, 75, 170  
 William, 73, 75, 170
- Ridge, William, 225
- Ridgeway, —, 213
- Riggs, —, 91  
 Mary (Lee) Beckwith-Sterling, 91
- Rightmyer or Rightmyre, Christopher, 134  
 James, 134, 268  
 Janette, 268  
 Joel, 268  
 Katie, 268  
 Lima, 268
- Rindge, Ann (Odiorne), 53
- Ring, Mary, 197, 198
- Rittenhouse, David, 366
- Ritter, Emeline L., 112, 116
- Roat, Caroline, 352, 353  
 James H., 352  
 Levi, 352, 353  
 Mary Ellen, 353
- Robbins, William A., 256, 292
- Roberts, G., 337  
 Zachariah, 75, 77, 174, 325
- Robertson, Catherine M. (Prentis), 184  
 James, 183  
 John, 184  
 Maria Louise (Allaire), 112, 115  
 Mary (Law), 183  
 Sarah (Packwood), 55
- Robinson, Aaron, 212  
 Amos, 210, 212  
 Asher, 146  
 Charles E., 213  
 Augustus Gilman, 240  
 Daniel, 207, 209  
 Deborah, 124  
 Doane, 201  
 Eliza, 112, 116  
 Elizabeth, 212  
 Ella O., 140, 142  
 Emily, 146  
 George, 140, 142, 212  
 George McCook, 201  
 Gershom, 207-209  
 Hamilton, 215  
 Hannah, 146  
 Herbert, 212  
 Israel, 207, 208  
 Jacob, 212  
 James, 207-209  
 Jane, 206, 212  
 Jeane (—), 201, 202, 205, 207  
 Joana, 207-209  
 Joanna (Daniels), 211, 212  
 John, 201-210, 212, 257  
 Jonah, 201, 209-212  
 Joseph, 201, 205, 206, 324  
 Julia P., 140, 142  
 Kinzie, 212  
 Laner, 212  
 Margaret, 212  
 Mary, 176, 206, 212

- Robinson, Mary (Davis), 207-210  
 Mary Perkins (Thatcher), 240  
 Matilda, 212  
 Richard, 146  
 Robert, 201, 207-211  
 Royal K., 146  
 Sarah, 212  
 Sarah Ann (Dunning), 215  
 Stephen, 207, 209  
 Susana (Davis), 210  
 Susanna (Davis) Robinson, 210  
 Thomas, 206-208  
 Wirt, 289, 290
- Robison, Ann Eliza, 132  
 David, 136  
 Henry Leroy, 146  
 James, 137  
 Joanna, 136, 146  
 John, 136  
 Martha Ann, 136  
 Mary, 132  
 Nathan, 132  
 Obadiah G., 136  
 Polly, 137  
 Robrd, 206  
 Solomon, 136, 146  
 Sophia A., 136  
 Zechariah, 136
- Rockefeller, John D., 192  
 Rockwell, John, 76  
 Jonathan, 76
- Roe, Catharine, 135  
 Charles Francis, 382  
 Clara Clark, 367  
 Cornelia, 135  
 Edgar, 367  
 John, 135  
 John M., 135  
 Lucinda, 135  
 Mary, 135  
 Minnie T. (Tupper), 275  
 Theo. H., 275  
 Triphena, 135  
 Win, 135
- Rofe, Anna (Bradstreet), 328  
 Daniel, 328  
 Hannah (Bradstreet), 328
- Roger, James, 211
- Rogers, Abby, 28, 32  
 Almira E., 357  
 Augustus Arcularius, 30  
 Catherine, 357  
 Daniel, 17, 25  
 Elizabeth (Howard), 28  
 Elizabeth Lucas (Latimer), 25, 30  
 Fanny Wheeler, 31  
 Frederick Leonard, 31  
 George, 190, 241  
 Hannah (Latimer), 17, 25  
 Harriet Ann, 214, 215  
 Harriet McEwen, 31  
 Isaac, 30  
 James, 25, 28, 30, 32, 180, 190, 241  
 James A., 190, 241  
 James B., 357  
 Jane E., 276  
 Jason A., 70, 179  
 Jason Allen, 190, 241  
 Joanna (Holt), 70, 179, 190, 241  
 John C., 190, 241
- Rogers, Lucretia, 287  
 Lucy (Denison), 25  
 Mary (Allen), 190, 241  
 Mary (Caldwell), 31  
 Mary (Griffin), 30  
 Mary L., 190, 241  
 Mary Louise (Devoe), 31  
 Peter, 357  
 Picket Latimer, 30  
 Polly (Allen), 190, 241  
 Richard, 72  
 Samuel, 25  
 Samuel K., 350  
 Stevens, 31  
 Thomas, 97  
 William F., 190, 241
- Roha, Elizabeth, 263
- Rolandson or Rowlandson, Joseph, Rev., 329  
 Mary, 328, 329  
 Mary (White), 329
- Rolfe, Anna (Bradstreet), 328  
 Daniel, 328  
 Eben, 372  
 Frank A., 372  
 Hannah (Bradstreet), 328  
 Jonathan, 372  
 Mary A., 372  
 Susannah, 372
- Roosa, Derrick, 167  
 Lettie (Brown), 165  
 Lettie Jane (Brown), 167
- Root, —, 193  
 Delia, 84  
 Sally, 193
- Roper, Nathaniel, 273
- Rosakrance, Jane (McMaster), 132  
 John, 132
- Rose, Abraham J., 366  
 A. W. H., Rev., 258  
 Elmer E., 366  
 Eva (Place), 306  
 Hannah, 366  
 Harrison, 366  
 James, 306  
 John, 200  
 Mary D., 366  
 May W., 366  
 Phebe S., 366  
 William A., 366
- Rosenbell, William, 140
- Rosewell, Elizabeth, 24
- Ross, Ann, 89  
 Hannah, 89  
 Hannah (Hungerford), 89  
 John, 89  
 Mary, 89  
 Patience (Hempstead), 89  
 Thomas, 89  
 William, 89
- Rossiter, Honor, 333
- Rounsvill, Rounsvill, Roundsvill or Roundsvill, A. Judson, 146  
 Ann, 146  
 Benjamin, 146  
 Betsey, 146  
 Charity, 146  
 Edin, 145  
 Hannah, 146, 147  
 Henry P., 146  
 John, 146  
 M. A., 147
- Rounsvill, Rounsvill, Roundsvill, Roundsvill, Maltiah H., 146  
 Mary, 146  
 Nelson, 146  
 Rebecka, 146  
 Sally, 145, 147  
 Samuel, 147  
 Roxanna, 146  
 Silvester, 145-147  
 Susan M., 147  
 W. A., 147  
 William, 146, 147
- Rowe, Hattie A., 366  
 Lucinda, 366  
 William, 366
- Ruff, Elizabeth, 123
- Ruggles, Henry Stoddard, 292
- Rugsley, Rachel, 35
- Rumsey, Andrew, 351  
 Anna H., 368  
 Benjamin E., 368  
 Cassims P., 362  
 Cordelia, 362  
 Darwin, 370  
 David, 368  
 Don C., 371  
 Earl, 368  
 Edwin, 371  
 Elisha B., 362  
 Eliza, 362  
 Elizabeth, 366  
 Ellen, 371  
 Emma A., 368  
 Estira E. (Dean), 370  
 Esther, 362  
 Eunice J. (Cornish), 365  
 Ezra T., 363  
 Fannie J. (Smith), 363  
 Hazel, 371  
 Henry, 365  
 Horace, 370  
 Huldah, 351  
 Hulse S., 362  
 Isaac, 351  
 Isaac N., 370  
 Isiah, 362  
 Jared T., 368  
 John B., 371  
 John P., 366  
 Laura, 362, 364  
 Lorana, 362  
 Marinda K., 362  
 Mary A., 367, 368  
 Mary E., 368  
 Mary F., 363  
 Miles, 364  
 Miles, Rev., 362, 365  
 Minnie, 361  
 Narcissa E., 368  
 Nellie A., 362  
 Paulina M., 364  
 Pheba, 365  
 Ralpha, 371  
 Schuyler J., 367  
 Sarah E., 371  
 Solomon S., 365  
 Susan, 365, 370  
 Susan Benson, 370  
 Sydney D., 362
- Rupall, Mary (Proctor), 113, 258
- Russell, —, 122  
 Benjamin, 329  
 Charles Lambert, 336  
 Elizabeth (—), 76  
 John, 76  
 Marilla Amanda (Ford), 336

- Russeff, Marmaduke, 76  
 Marmy Duke, 76  
 Mary, 329  
 Mary (Preston), 329  
 Rutherford, Alice (Morton), 199  
 Winthrop, 199  
 Ryant, Polly, 275  
 Ryck, Abraham, 251  
 Hendrick, 251
- Sabine, Wm. T., Rev., 118, 267  
 Sackett, Henry Woodward, 95, 191  
 Mary, 348  
 Safford, Jacob, 214  
 Sage, Abigail, 175  
 Comfort, 70, 175  
 Ebenezer, 70  
 Esther, 175  
 George Hamlin, 175  
 Hannah, 175  
 Hannah (Coleman), 70  
 Jabez, 175  
 Mary, 18, 70  
 Melinda (Fitch) Halstead, 344  
 Michael, 175  
 Moses, 344  
 Sarah, 175, 232  
 Sarah (Hamlin), 70
- Saltonstall, Anne (Wanton), 178  
 Betsey, 24  
 Elizabeth (Rosewell), 24  
 Gurdon, 24, 175  
 Hannah (Sage), 175  
 John, 24  
 Lucretia, 23  
 Lucretia (Arnold), 24  
 Lucretia (Lamphere), 24  
 Lucretia (Latimer), 15, 23, 24  
 Nancy, 23  
 Nathaniel, 15, 23, 24  
 Polly, 23  
 Rebecca, 178  
 Rebecca (Young), 23, 24  
 Rebecca W., 178  
 Winthrop, 178
- Sammis, Lucinda (Mabie), 255  
 William, 255
- Sanborn, John, 40  
 Sanders, Mary, 287  
 Sandford, H. D., 150  
 Lillie M., 150  
 Mary, 150  
 Polly L., 342
- Sanford, —, 341  
 Eli, 284  
 Sophia, 284
- Sarles, Nancy, 350  
 Solomon, 350
- Sarlls, David, 350  
 Deborah, 350  
 John, 350  
 Joseph, 350  
 Solomon, 350
- Satterlee, Clara E. (Kasson), 217  
 Emmeline Jennings, 303  
 Harriet Lucretia, 344  
 Henry, 344  
 Janett (Preston), 344  
 Jarrett (Preston), 344  
 William, 217
- Satterly, Irene, 36  
 Ireny, 35, 36
- Satterly, Joanna, 35, 36  
 John, 42  
 Phoebe, 42
- Satterthwaite, Elizabeth B., 210
- Sausman, John, 257  
 Savage, James, 328  
 Savercool, Benjamin, 356  
 Delphin, 357  
 H., 357  
 Harriet, 356  
 Leroy, 356  
 Mary, 357  
 U., 357  
 William, 356
- Sawyer, A., 149  
 F. B., 269  
 George H., 269  
 Hannah, 149  
 Henry, 149  
 Hettie, 269  
 Mary A., 149  
 Sarah L., 149  
 S. O., 149  
 Thomas, 214  
 W., 149
- Saxton, Ann M., 366  
 James A., 366  
 James A., Rev., 366  
 John A., 364  
 S. L., 366  
 William H., 366
- Sayre, Amelia Margaret (Van Ranst), 376  
 Amelia Van Ranst, 377  
 Anna Cornelia, 377  
 Anna Louise, 377  
 Caroline Amelia, 377  
 Carrie Amelia, 377  
 Charles, 377  
 Charles Henry, 377  
 Charles Lansing, 377  
 George Sheldon, 377  
 James, 376, 377  
 James Lansing, 377  
 Jane, 377  
 John Warren, 377  
 Leonora, 377  
 Moses, 376  
 Nora (Guinguiner), 377  
 Phebe (Warner), 376  
 Sarah, 376  
 Theodore Sheldon, 377  
 Warner, 376  
 William W., 376
- Schake, Elsie Maria (Brown) Planka., 167  
 Louis, 167
- Schaler, Edna M., 82
- Scheurmans, Elizabeth, 253
- Schooley, Edmond, 269  
 Edmund, 269  
 Josephine, 269  
 Nathaniel, 269
- Schoonmaker, Adrian O., 293  
 Benjamin, 148  
 Eleonor, 148  
 J. D., 148  
 Jacob D., 148  
 Jemima, 148  
 Katherine, 148  
 Mary, 148, 294  
 Moses D. P., 148  
 Philip, 148  
 Sarah, 132  
 Simon V. W., 132
- Schrier, Susie M. (Nobles), 363
- Schroeder, John F., Rev., 119
- Schucrmans, Lysbeth, 252  
 Schureman, Elizabeth, 252, 253
- Schutt, Bilichi, 137  
 James, 137
- Schuyler, Alida, 198  
 Philip Pietersen, 198
- Scott, Agnes, 167  
 David, 269  
 George R. W., Rev., 103  
 Jennie, 167  
 John, 165, 167  
 Louisa, 115, 262  
 Lucy, 167  
 Mamie, 167  
 Sarah, 142  
 Sara (Brown), 165, 167  
 William, 142, 262
- Scovill, Ann Eliza (Preston), 338  
 Harry, 338  
 Hector, 338  
 Hiram N., 338  
 Lucy Ann (Preston), 338  
 Maria, 338  
 Mary, 338  
 Minnie, 338  
 Samantha (Carley), 338  
 Stephen T., 338  
 William, 338
- Scrymser, James A., 192
- Scudder, Mary, 33, 34  
 Mary (—), 35, 36  
 Rebecca, 33-35  
 Samuel, 33
- Seabury, Charles, Rev., 240  
 Mary, 176  
 Samuel, Rev., 265, 266
- Sears, Thankful, 381
- Sebring, Abigail, 358  
 Christina, 358  
 Cornelius, 358  
 Eliza A., 360  
 Elizabeth, 358  
 Elizabeth (Hughes), 358  
 Ellen C., 360  
 George H., 358  
 John, 360  
 Richard, 358
- Seeley, George W., 149  
 Rebecca M., 149
- Seely, Anson G., 145  
 Ebenezer, 144, 145  
 Esther, 145  
 Holly, 145  
 Jane, 145  
 Mary, 144, 145  
 Mary I., 145  
 Sarah, 278  
 Thadeus, 144, 145  
 Zadoc, 278
- Seelye, Rachel, 274  
 Zadock, 274
- Seligman, Joseph L., 192
- Selleck, Jemima, 193
- Selmser, Cora Belle (Wright), 306  
 Everett, 306  
 Ray, 306
- Seman, John, 201
- Sewall, Chief Justice, 42, 53
- Shackmaple, Elizabeth (Christophers), 249  
 John, 248, 249  
 Sarah, 249  
 Sarah (—), 248  
 Sarah (Townley), 249

- Shapley, Benjamin, 12  
 Joseph, 12  
 Mary, 58, 180  
 Ruth (Dymond), 12  
 Shappee, Dulene C., 363  
 William R., 363  
 Sharp, Henry, 257  
 Shaw, Amyntas, 97, 103  
 B. D., 283  
 Charles W., 283  
 Isabella M., 97  
 Lucretia (Billings), 62  
 Lucy Tufts (Williams), 97  
 Mary, 237, 238  
 Nathaniel, 237  
 Peleg, 62  
 Phebe, 283  
 Temperance (Harris), 237  
 Sheaffe, William, 44  
 Shearwood, Edmund, 285  
 Edward P., 285  
 John, 285  
 Mary, 285  
 Molissa, 285  
 Shed, Asa, 313  
 Hannah (Joslin), 313  
 Sheffield, Joseph Earl, 121  
 Maria (St. John), 121  
 Sheldon, Harry Waters, 103  
 Henry, 376  
 Jane (Van Ranst), 376  
 Rebecca, 198  
 Shepard, Charles, 98, 103,  
 287, 291, 379  
 David, 98  
 Isaac, 98  
 Jesse, 98  
 Ralph, 98  
 Samuel, 98  
 Walter Joy, 98  
 Shepherd, Arthur, 84  
 Hannah, 272  
 Jonathan, 72, 75  
 Jonathan B., 272  
 Pearl (Tibbetts), 84  
 Sheppard, George Beekman,  
 291  
 Sherer, Elizabeth, 273  
 Helen, 273  
 John, 273  
 Susan Helen, 273  
 Sherman, Abraham, 97  
 Christopher, 97  
 Eddy, 97  
 Elizabeth, 103  
 James, 97  
 Thomas T., 103, 191  
 Sherwood, Evis, 76  
 Mary, 227  
 Mary (—), 77  
 Sarah, 26  
 Stephen, 77, 227  
 Thomas, 76  
 William, 76  
 Shewing, Ishmael, 257  
 Shipman, Chloe, 302  
 Elizabeth (Leffingwell),  
 62  
 Jonathan, 302  
 Lydia, 62  
 Nathaniel, 62  
 Shippen, Edward, 225  
 Shirley, William, 48  
 Sholes, Elizabeth, 370  
 Isaac M., 370  
 James, 370  
 Shooley, Juliaett Myers, 269  
 Nathiel, 269  
 Shuermans, Elizabeth, 253  
 Shurter, Marilla, 132  
 Tirzah, 132  
 William, 132  
 Shute, John, 73, 173, 323  
 Mary, 227, 323  
 Richard, 73  
 Sarah, 323  
 Susanna (—), 73  
 Thomas, 73  
 Sibley, John Langdon, 289  
 Sill, W. E., 289, 291  
 Silliman, Mertie (Snyder),  
 86  
 Silver, Lewis Mann, 291  
 Silvernail, Hattie Lucretia  
 (Powell), 305  
 William Le Roy, 305  
 Simmons, Dorothy W. (Tib-  
 bits), 86  
 Harry M., 86  
 James N., 303  
 Sophronia Lucretia  
 (Wright), 303  
 Simpson, Esther Jane, 357  
 Jane, 357  
 Mary E., 357  
 Robert, 357  
 Sincebaugh, Minnie, 275  
 Simeon D., 275  
 Sinclair, Salena, 217, 220  
 Selena, 217, 220  
 Sistare, A. Justina (Bishop),  
 60, 236  
 Charles G., 59, 60, 236  
 Don Carlos, 60  
 Frances, 60  
 Frances (Chew), 59, 236  
 Fred L., 236  
 Fred S., 60, 236  
 Gabriel, 59, 236  
 Harriet (Bassett), 59,  
 236  
 Hattie B., 60, 236  
 Horace R., 60, 236  
 Joseph, 59  
 Joseph Chew, 59, 178,  
 236  
 Julia L., 60, 236  
 Maria Jeba Molas, 60  
 Mary (Christophers), 59,  
 178, 236  
 Robert Hallam, 60, 236  
 William Molas, 60  
 Skaine, Emma Dorcas, 305,  
 306  
 Skeels, Charles Albert, 317  
 Katherine Marie (Jos-  
 lin), 317  
 Mary, 317  
 Mary Helen, 317  
 Skillin, Augustus Hewlett,  
 285  
 Skinner, Susie A., 365  
 Slade, Clarence B., 85  
 Elizabeth Almy, 191  
 Elsie (Arnold), 85  
 Ida J. (Coons), 85  
 Kathleen E., 85  
 Louise (Spencer), 85  
 Oscar H., 85  
 Phebe J., 85  
 Ralph S., 86  
 Samuel G., 85  
 Slater, Allada, 137  
 E., 138  
 Emeline, 138  
 Helena, 138  
 Henry, 138  
 J., 138  
 Slater, Jacob, 138  
 John G., 138  
 Levi, 137  
 Lydia Ann, 137  
 Staton, Caroline, 356  
 Henry, 356  
 Slec, Agnes Moulthrop, 163  
 Christopher, 159, 161,  
 163  
 Christopher N., 164  
 George M., 164  
 Gideon Moulthrop, 163  
 Isabella, 163  
 Isabella (—), 164  
 Isabella (Newby), 159,  
 161, 163  
 Jane (Moulthrop), 159,  
 161, 163  
 John, 164  
 John Moulthrop, 163  
 Joseph, 163  
 Robert, 164  
 Robert Newby, 163  
 Samuel, 159, 161, 163,  
 164  
 Stanwix, 163  
 William, 163  
 William T., 164  
 Sliter, Phoebe, 342  
 Slocum, Charles H., 270  
 Christopher, 270  
 Edgar N., 270  
 Elizabeth, 270  
 Harriet C., 270  
 Mary C., 270  
 Slaughter, Henry, 203, 204  
 Sly, Rebecca, 278  
 W. E., 278  
 Willie E., 278  
 Smack, Edgar, 344  
 Melinda (Halstead), 344  
 Smiley, Betsey, 269  
 William, 269  
 Smith, —, 32, 111, 302  
 Allen B., 316  
 Almira, 159, 162, 164  
 Alvah, 368  
 Amy, 28, 32  
 Ann, 244  
 Anna, 361  
 Anne, 353  
 Annie (—), 339  
 Asenath, 343  
 Beatrice (Biddle), 127  
 Betsey, 141  
 Catharine, 360  
 Catherine (—), 325  
 Charles E., 368  
 Daniel, 141  
 David L., 360  
 Desire, 357  
 Doris Louise, 316  
 Earl F., 316  
 Earl V., 361  
 Edgar, 365  
 Elijah, 273  
 Eliza, 283, 284  
 Elizabeth, 93, 193, 249,  
 361  
 Elizabeth (—), 193  
 Ella A., 362  
 Ellis H., 368  
 Elsie J., 366  
 Emaline, 360  
 Ephraim, 339  
 Ersula, 371  
 Erwin S., 358  
 Esther L., 358  
 Ethel May (Templeton),  
 221, 311

- Smith, Fannie, 365  
 Fannie J., 363  
 Fanny, 283  
 Flora (Arner), 316  
 Frances Taber (Allen), 188  
 Frank, 367  
 Frank K., 368  
 Frank M., 362  
 Franklin, 353  
 Frederick Kinsman, 286  
 George V., 371  
 George Washington, 337  
 Hanford, 253  
 Hannah, 279, 368  
 Hannah (Lawson), 343  
 Harriet (Humphreyville), 337  
 Harriet B., 283  
 Hattie, 368  
 Heman, 273  
 Henry, 358, 360  
 Henry M., 371  
 Herman, 274  
 Hugh H., 362  
 H. M., 369  
 Hultie J., 371  
 Isaac L., 357, 358  
 Jacob, 358, 367  
 Jacob E., 221, 311  
 James, 356  
 James B., 352  
 Jennie, 220, 223  
 Jeremiah, 193  
 Jesse, 141  
 Jesse Denison, 188  
 John, 283, 284, 360  
 John Cotton, Rev., 266, 267  
 John M., 370  
 John W., 283  
 Joseph, 28, 360, 361  
 Josephine Pomeroy, 285  
 Julia Ann, 367  
 Lewis H., 365  
 Lewis W., 366  
 Libbie, 362  
 Loui, 365  
 Lucretia W., 58, 61, 178, 233, 235, 236, 240  
 Lucy, 57  
 Luther, 272  
 Lybrand Palmer, 292  
 Maggie L. (Joslin), 316  
 Maranda, 141  
 Maria, 213, 255  
 Marinda, 362  
 Mary, 35, 365  
 M. A., 369  
 Mary A., 371  
 Mary C., 306  
 Mary Denison, 187  
 Mary E., 365  
 Mary Jane, 356  
 Mary Jane Lee, 310  
 Matilda, 369  
 Micah, 322  
 Nancy, 358, 360  
 Nellie H., 369  
 O. S., 343  
 Peter, 28, 32  
 Phebe (Thorne), 322  
 Philip, 358, 368  
 Polly, 143, 272, 273  
 Rachel, 17, 25, 356  
 Richard ("Bull"), 127, 249  
 Richard Herbert, 120, 126, 127  
 Roxanna, 272, 362
- Smith Sally, 273  
 Sally (Dodge), 28  
 Sally (Everest), 273  
 Samuel, 35, 351  
 Sarah, 273, 358  
 Sarah (Folger), 249  
 Sarah Ann, 333, 339  
 Sol., 69  
 Solomon, 279  
 Susan M., 284  
 Susannah, 360  
 Temperance, 351  
 Thomas, 213, 326  
 Terressa, 371  
 Tompkins, 365  
 Wheeler, 362  
 Wheeler H., 362  
 William, 172, 325  
 William M., 368  
 William S., 143
- Smoot, Emeline Amanda, 55  
 Snedeker, Charles H., Rev., 379  
 Snelling, Georgiana, 114, 260  
 Snow, Jemiah, 134  
 Jonathan, 139  
 Jonathan W., 139  
 Lewis, 134  
 Mary, 138  
 Persis, 139  
 Polly, 139  
 Roswell, 134  
 Sarah E., 134  
 William, 138
- Snyder, Ann, 277  
 Anne (Beers), 265  
 Christopher, 277  
 C. H., 277  
 Eliza, 276  
 G. W., 276  
 Henry David Hamilton, 264, 265  
 Hiram H., 149  
 Jacob, 277  
 Jacob B., 277  
 James M., 277  
 John, 277  
 Katherine, 149  
 Mellisa, 277  
 Mertie, 86  
 Myron J., 277  
 Nancy, 277  
 Ora, 277  
 Otelia, 277  
 Phillip, 277  
 P. A., 277  
 Richard M., 354  
 Samuel, 149  
 Sara Amelia, 118, 264
- Sohier, Marie, 255  
 Soles, Constant, 347  
 Sarah Amelia (White), 347  
 Somers, Mary, 109  
 Soule, Jemima, 366  
 Robert R., 366  
 Southard, Abraham, 379  
 Absalom, 379  
 Cornelia (Barns), 379  
 Southmayd, Emily Frances, 286  
 Spalding, Betsey, 277  
 Enos, 277  
 James, 274  
 Laura J., 277  
 Sally, 274
- Spanton, Mary (Sullivan), 374  
 Sparr, Ella, 218, 222
- Spaulding, Asa, 62  
 Catharine, 149  
 Leonard, 149  
 Lydia (Shipman), 62  
 Sarah, 69  
 Speed, John J., 139  
 Lucy, 139  
 Spelman, Prudence, 302  
 Spencer, Harvey, 345  
 Isaac, 89  
 John, 89  
 Louise, 85  
 Martha, 345  
 Mary, 339  
 Polly, 339  
 Roxana, 345  
 Roxy, 345  
 Serena, 348  
 Speransky, Comtesse, 286  
 Spier, Catherine (Van Naerden), 252  
 Hans Hendricksen, 252  
 Tryntje (Van Naerden), 252  
 Squires, Clara Louise, 167  
 St. John, Maria, 121  
 Stackpole, Everett, 52  
 Stagg, William, 326  
 Stalec, Ada, 218, 221  
 Ada Esther, 310, 311  
 Stamp, Benjamin, 357  
 Catharine, 357  
 Isabel, 357  
 Jonathan, 357  
 Standish, Myles, 97  
 Stanley, J. N., 149  
 Melvin A., 149  
 M. E., 149  
 William I., 149  
 Stannard, Francis, 360  
 Giles, 360  
 Lydia, 360  
 Stanton, John, 174, 229  
 Joseph, 173  
 Stanwix, John, 158-160, 162  
 Sarah (Newby), 158-160, 162  
 Stark, Daniel, 282  
 Eliza, 272  
 Katherine, 282  
 Naoma, 282  
 Phebe, 272  
 Stephen, 272  
 Starkes, Daniel, 284  
 Helen B., 361  
 Hiram, 366  
 Starr, Ann (Bushnell), 64  
 Benjamin, 178, 351  
 Burgess Pratt, 64  
 Christopher, 64, 65  
 Elizabeth, 64, 176, 351  
 Fanny, 64  
 Joanna, 64  
 John W., 274  
 Jonathan, 64, 176  
 Joseph, 64  
 Lucy, 178  
 Mary (Leffingwell), 64, 65  
 Mary (Perkins) Bishop, 64  
 Mary (Seabury), 176  
 Mary Ann, 353  
 Olive (Perkins), 64  
 Orpha M., 274  
 Sally (Williams), 353  
 Samuel, 64  
 Sarah, 64  
 Sarah (Leffingwell), 64  
 William, 353

- States, George, 277  
   Harriet B., 353  
   Sarah, 277  
 Stearns, Abigail, 140  
   Callie Irene (Ferguson), 218  
   John, 140  
   Lloyd A., 218  
 Stebbins, Mercy, 198  
 Steele, Charles, 310  
   Cora, 310  
   Emma (Peterson), 310  
   Howard, 310  
   Lottie, 310  
 Stephens, Anna, 303  
   Wm. Cox, 211  
 Stephenson, John, 225, 229  
 Sterling, Andrew, 257  
   Cordelia, 287  
   Daniel, 91  
   Deacon, 91  
   Mary (Lee) Beckwith-, 91  
 Stetson, Elizabeth (Ruff), 123  
   Francis Lynde, 96, 120, 122, 123  
   Helen (Haskell), 122  
   Lemuel, 122  
   Robert, 123  
 Stevens, Amos, 145  
   Augusta, 268  
   Ayers C., 149  
   Catherine M., 149  
   Clarissa, 268  
   David, 132, 134, 149, 269  
   Elizabeth, 149  
   Elizabeth (Starr), 64  
   George A., 103  
   Harriet, 269  
   Helen (Preston), 339  
   Horace, 268  
   Hughland, 268  
   James, 268  
   James W., 268  
   Levi, 149  
   Lieneldon, 268  
   Louisa, 268  
   Marcus W., 268  
   Martin Henry, 339  
   Moses, 64  
   Rheu Amy, 145  
   Sally M., 134  
   Samuel, 268  
   Sanford, 149  
   Sarah Sawyer, 269  
 Stevenson, Abigail, 379  
   Ann, 379  
   Alice, 377  
   Edmund, 323  
   Elizabeth, 379  
   James, 377  
   John, 322, 377, 379  
   John R., 377  
   Margaret, 379  
   Margaret (Wood), 379  
   Mary, 379  
   Mary (Bunting), 377, 378  
   Mercy, 379  
   Mercy (Jenings), 379  
   Samuel, 377-379  
   Susan, 377-379  
   Susannah, 379  
   Thomas, 377, 379  
   William, 377-379  
 Stevin, Heman E., 274  
 Stevins, Charles N., 275  
   Cornelia, 275  
   John, 277  
 Stevins, Sarah J., 274  
   Susan, 277  
   T. J., 274  
 Stewart, Alexander, 168, 308  
   Abby, 242  
   A. T., 2  
   Calista, 284  
   Eliza, 168  
   Eliza (Stewart), 168  
   Frank H., 291, 292  
   Horace, 284  
   Jane (Gouldsmith), 168  
   Lucinda (Pelton), 168  
   Margaret, 161, 163, 168, 303, 308  
   Martha, 161  
   Martha Ann, 168  
   Martha C., 284  
   Mary Ann, 161, 168  
   Nancy, 161, 163  
   Nancy (—), 168, 169  
   Nathan, 242  
   Sophronia E., 304, 306  
   Thomas, 161, 163, 168  
   Thomas Henry, 168  
   William, 168  
 Stickle, Alexander, 135  
   Alida, 135  
   George W., 135  
 Stiles, Deliverance (Towne), 331  
   Eleanor, 330-332  
   Ezra, Rev., 46  
   John, 331  
   Robert, 331  
 Stillwell, John Edwin, 95, 191, 382, 383  
 Stivers, Rebecca, 75  
   Robert, 75  
 Stoakham, Isaac, 225, 324  
   John, 225, 324  
   Stephen, 225, 324  
 Stockwell, Mary Hamilton, 339  
 Stoddard, Frances M., 188  
 Stone, —, 129  
   E. D., 104  
 Stoner, Abbie B. (Noonan), 215, 217  
   George W., 215  
 Storrs, Andrew, 143  
   Andrus, 143  
   Elizabeth, 143  
   Mary A., 143  
 Story, Maria, 216  
 Stoutenberg, James, 166  
   Susan Jane (Mitchell), 166  
 Stowell, John, 285  
   Louisa M., 285  
   Sarah, 285  
 Straight, Deborah, 135  
   Sabia, 136  
   Thompson, 135  
 Strang, Daniel, 352  
   Henry, 323  
 Street, Anna Livingston  
   Read, 198, 232  
   Anna Livingston Reed, 198, 232  
   Cornelia (Billings), 198  
   Nicholas, 198  
   Nicholas, Rev., 198  
   Randall S., 198  
   Samuel, Rev., 199  
   Sarah (Kearney), 198, 199  
   Susannah (Gilbert), 198  
   William Ingraham, 198  
 Strickland, —, 22  
   Harriet (Tinker), 57  
   Lydia (Latimer), 22  
   Ruel R., 57  
 Strong, Elizabeth, 198  
   Freedom (Woodward), 177  
   Jedediah, 177  
   Louise Morgan, 152  
   Lydia, 177  
   Mary (Hart)-Lee-, 177  
 Strubble, Evelina, 280  
   Freddie B., 280  
   Hiram, 280  
 Stryker, William S., 256  
 Stuart, Gilbert, 95  
   Mary, 258  
 Studman, Isack, 326  
 Sturtevant, Grace, 318  
 Suckley, Robert Bowne, 191  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 132  
   David, 134  
   E., 148  
   Elizabeth J., 132  
   J., 148  
   James, 104  
   J. C., 148  
   J. E., 148  
   John, 148  
   Mary, 134, 148, 374  
 Sumner, Edwin, 216, 219  
   Grace, 219  
   Louis, 219  
   Mary Annette (Dunning), 216, 219  
 Sumners, Edward, 212  
 Sunderland, Eunice, 67  
   John, 67  
 Surdam, Nellie Leona (Ferguson), 311  
   Watson, 311  
 Süs, Arabella, 259  
   Augustus William, 114, 259  
   Caroline Elizabeth Smelt (Peters), 114, 259  
   Jennie, 259  
   Lienau, 259  
   Philip Carl, 259  
 Sutton, Amanda, 278  
   Betsey A., 278  
   Charles T., 278  
   Elmer, 278  
   S. M., 278  
 Swanton, George, 256, 257  
 Swart, Jemima, 217, 220  
 Swartout, Betsey, 272  
   Prudence, 272  
   Sally, 272  
   Thomas, 272  
 Sweet, Angelina, 309, 310  
   Burdell W., 310  
   Eloise, 314, 315  
   Lilly Ann (Templeton), 310  
 Sweetlove, Ellis, 275  
   Mary Maranda, 275  
 Sweezy, Daniel, 213  
   Daniel, Rev., 213  
   Samuel, Rev., 210  
 Swere, Ann, 74  
   Caesar, 74  
 Swinny, Ann, 77  
   Henry, 77  
 Swords, —, 376  
   Henry C., 376  
 Sycard, Ambrose, 74, 174  
   Ann, 174  
   David, 74  
   James, 74

- Sylvester, Brinley, 46, 53  
 Mary, 45-47  
 Mary (Burroughs), 46  
 Symonds, Catherine, 331
- Taber, Bethin E., 353  
 Comfort, 282  
 Elizabeth (Harris), 187  
 John, 353  
 Laura M., 361  
 Leroy, 361  
 Minnie (Rumsey), 361  
 Pardon, 187  
 Peter, 282  
 Samantha, 282
- Taft, Alphonso, 380  
 Henry, 140  
 William H., 139
- Taggart, Abel, 354  
 Emma M., 354  
 Henry B., 372  
 Julia A., 372  
 Margaret, 354  
 Margaret Hodges, 354  
 Mary M., 354  
 Susan, 372  
 William, 354
- Talbot, Frances, 189
- Talmadge or Talmage, J., 279  
 Joel, 279  
 Mary, 279, 374  
 Polly, 374  
 R., 279  
 Rhoda, 279
- Taylor, Abigail (Fowler), 225  
 Amos A., 367  
 Angus, 364  
 Anna Buckham (Wright), 126  
 Belinday, 271  
 Cynthia, 367  
 David, 371  
 E., 367  
 Eleazer, 271  
 Henry, 74  
 Isaac, 229  
 John, 367  
 Joseph, 325  
 Marilday, 271  
 Martha, 59, 60  
 Mary, 74, 90  
 Mary (—), 325  
 Moses, 173  
 Phebe, 364  
 Rubamah, 332  
 Samuel, 291  
 Sarah Ida, 364  
 Sarah Jane, 367  
 Wealthy, 371  
 William, 367
- Teeter, Charles, 355  
 Delos, 355  
 Fannie J., 361  
 Lydia, 355  
 Orrin E., 361
- Tefft, Mary, 312, 313
- Templeton, Ada (Stalee), 218, 221  
 Ada Esther (Stalee), 310, 311  
 Agnes, 308  
 Alexander, 308, 309  
 Alice Pauline, 309, 311  
 Angelina (Sweet), 309, 310  
 Anna E. (—), 309  
 Augustus, 309  
 Betsy (Pike), 308, 309  
 Burdell Arnold, 221, 311
- Templeton, Charity (Becker), 308  
 Charles, 309  
 Charles Edwin, 221, 224, 311  
 C. Milton, 221  
 Chauncey Milton, 311  
 Cornelia (Moray), 309  
 Daniel, 215, 218, 308-310  
 Darius, 309  
 Elinas, 309  
 Elizabeth (Van Buskirk), 308, 309  
 Elizabeth Amanda, 309  
 Emily, 309  
 Ethel May, 221, 311  
 Eva (Cuming), 221, 224  
 Eva (Cunning), 311  
 Eva (Gunning), 221, 224  
 Gladys Edna, 221, 311  
 Harold Stalee, 221, 311  
 Harriet, 309  
 Harriet Ann, 309, 310  
 Harry, 218  
 Hattie Rose, 221, 311  
 Hazard, 309  
 Hazel Clare, 221, 311  
 James Henry, 310  
 Jennet, 303, 308, 309  
 John, 308, 309  
 John Lester, 309  
 Karl Daniel, 222, 311  
 Lemuel, 309  
 Lilly Ann, 310  
 Lucretia, 309, 310  
 Margaret (Dutcher), 309  
 Margaret (Stewart), 303, 308  
 Margery, 308  
 Mary, 308  
 Nancy, 308, 309  
 Nancy Jennette, 309  
 Neil, 309  
 Patience Elizabeth (Dunning), 215, 218, 309, 310  
 Rachel, 309  
 Robert Milton, 224  
 Sarah E., 218, 221, 310  
 Sidney, 309  
 Sophia (Curtis), 308, 309  
 Thomas, 303, 308, 309  
 William, 308  
 William Edwin, 218, 221, 310, 311  
 William Henry, 309
- Tence, Selden, 134
- Terwilliger, Cornelius, 133
- Thacher, John, 239, 240  
 Mehitable (Ufford) Thompson-, 240
- Thatcher, Abby (Mumford), 240  
 Abigail (Mumford), 240  
 Alexander, 372  
 Anthony, 178, 179, 239, 240  
 Antoinette, 240  
 Boradil (Coit), 20  
 Daniel Anthony, 240  
 E. C., 371  
 Edith, 371  
 Edmund, 278  
 Elisha, 278  
 Elizabeth B., 275  
 Elizabeth Wetmore, 240  
 Eloise Hardy, 240  
 Enoch, 372  
 Florence Fowler, 292
- Thatcher, George Thompson, 240  
 Harriet Amanda (Lichtenberger), 240  
 Henry Perkins, 240  
 Jeremiah, 278  
 John, 278  
 John Christophers, 240  
 Julia Hubbell, 240  
 Lucretia Christophers (Mumford), 178, 179, 239, 240  
 Lucretia Mumford, 239  
 Margaret, 372  
 Mary (Fitch), 240  
 Mary Perkins, 240  
 Mary Tyler (Graves), 240  
 Mary Woodbridge, 240  
 Nathaniel Woodbridge, 240  
 Samuel, 104  
 Sarah (Bedinger), 240  
 Sarah Bassett, 278  
 Stephen Greenleaf, 20
- Thayer, Anna, 82  
 David H., Rev., 30  
 Harry Bates, 192  
 Matilda Wright (Chesebrough), 30
- Thobe, Florence, 221, 307
- Thomas, Benjamin, 137  
 Charles, 50, 51  
 Deborah, 67  
 Delia, 147  
 Elizabeth Packer, 50  
 Frances, 67  
 Henry Deering, 50  
 Jedediah, 147  
 John, 50  
 Lucretia (Deshon), 67  
 Martin Howard, 50  
 Mary, 50, 53, 67  
 Mary (Ray), 50  
 Milton, 95  
 Nathaniel, 46  
 Nathaniel Ray, 44, 45, 50, 53  
 Sarah (Deering), 44, 45, 50, 53  
 Sarah D., 46  
 Sarah Deering, 50  
 Sarah Hersey Otis (De Wolf), 50  
 Simeon, 67
- Thompson, Abbie, 239  
 Alexander B., 284  
 Amelia, 165  
 Catherine (Mumford), 179, 235, 239, 240  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 239  
 Clara, 165  
 Elizabeth Woodbridge, 239  
 Ellen Douglass, 239  
 Ezra, 239  
 Frances M. (Miller), 239  
 Frederick Ferris, 192  
 Huldah, 236, 239  
 Huldah (Thompson), 236, 239  
 Isaac, 178, 179, 235, 236, 239, 240  
 Israel, 236, 239  
 John Leland, 239  
 John Mumford, 239  
 Lucretia Christophers, 239  
 Mary, 284

- Thompson, Mary Perkins, 239  
 Mary Perkins (Thompson), 239  
 Mehitable (Ufford), 235, 239, 240  
 Melinda (Halstead) Smack-, 344  
 Ransom Noble, 344  
 Sally (Christophers), 178, 235, 239, 240  
 Sarah (Burton), 239  
 Sarah (Christophers), 239, 240  
 Susan, 239  
 William, 235, 239, 240  
 Wordsworth, 106  
 Thomson, Abigail, 336  
 Thorn or Thorne, Elvin C., 367  
 James, 133  
 Joel Wolfe, 285  
 Jonathan, 120, 123  
 Josephine (Dingee), 124  
 Phebe, 322  
 Phebe (—), 322  
 Phebe R., 133  
 Richard, 77, 133, 322  
 Samuel, 95  
 Wealthy D., 368  
 William Smith, 124  
 Thorndike, Myra, 80  
 Thornton, Addie A., 276  
 Charles S., 276  
 Elijah, 276  
 Hattie G., 276  
 Marion, 276  
 Polly, 276  
 Sarah J., 276  
 Thorp, Lurana C., 367  
 Peter E., 367  
 Thorsen, Mabel, 221, 223, 307  
 Thurston, Amelia (Rathbone), 55  
 Benjamin Babcock, 55  
 Benjamin Francis, 55  
 Fanny Robertson, 55  
 George Edward, 55  
 Harriet Elizabeth (Deshon), 55  
 John Deshon, 55  
 Tibbetts (Tibbet, Tibbets, Tibbitts, Tippet, Tippetts, Tippet) A., 276, 277  
 Aaron, 277  
 Abigail Jane, 85  
 Alanson M., 374  
 Anna (Breining), 86  
 Anna (Thayer), 82  
 Arthur E., 86  
 Avis M. (Hull), 80  
 Bertha E. (Miller), 83  
 C. Cleveland, 79  
 Caroline B. (Fuller), 374  
 Carlton E., 274  
 Carrie B. (Waite), 82  
 Charles, 374  
 Charles E., 79  
 Charles H., 79  
 Charlotte M. (Ladd), 86  
 Clara Belle, 79  
 Clarence Gilbert, 85  
 Claude C., 86  
 Cora B., 86  
 Delia (Root), 84  
 Dorcas (—), 76, 171  
 Dorothy W., 86  
 Edgar G., 82  
 Edith M., 83  
 Tibbetts (Tibbet, Tibbets, Tibbitts, Tippet, Tippetts, Tippet) A., 276, 277  
 Edna G. (Clary), 79  
 Edna M. (Schaler) Morey-, 82  
 Ednah M., 86  
 Eleanor, 79  
 Elizabeth, 81, 374  
 Ella (Barber), 83  
 Ella M. (Pulver), 86  
 Elmer, 82, 84  
 Elmer G., 375  
 Evelyn A., 80  
 Everett A., 80  
 Florence E., 83  
 Frances (Glover), 82  
 Frances Antoinette, 87  
 Frank E., 274  
 Franklyn E., 274  
 Fred M., 80  
 Frederick M., 86  
 G. Delos, 83  
 George, 76-79, 85, 171, 226, 374  
 George G., 83, 85  
 George W., 83-85  
 Gilbert, 374  
 Gladys H., 79  
 Grace (Hunt), 79  
 Grace M., 86  
 Harriet L. (Ward), 79  
 Harrison, 83  
 Harry, 86  
 Helen G. (Vibbard), 82  
 Helen S. (Moss), 85  
 Henry, 76, 226  
 Hittabel, 171  
 James, 83  
 James B., 373  
 James D., 83  
 James E., 80  
 James H., 80  
 Jean (Horsburgh), 82  
 Jennie, 80  
 Jennie (Clapper), 86  
 John Henry, 82  
 John V., 82  
 John W., 374  
 Johnie B., 276  
 Julia (Verch), 86  
 Julia Adella, 85  
 Lawrence H., 82  
 Le Grand, 79  
 Lena A., 80  
 Lena M., 83  
 Le Roy, 84  
 Lewis J., 80  
 Lillian, 79  
 Lillian M., 84  
 Lillie M., 86  
 Lorenzo B., 86  
 Lorenzo J., 86  
 Lotta M., 87  
 Mackie G., 374  
 Maria E. (McMullen), 83  
 Marian A. (Christian), 85  
 Marian J., 82  
 Marion P. Morgan (Heath), 375  
 Martha, 82  
 Martha (Wirth), 86  
 Martha T., 80  
 Mary, 80  
 Mary (Day), 79  
 Mary (Isbell), 80  
 Mary (Talmadge), 374  
 Mary (Talmage), 374  
 Tibbetts (Tibbet, Tibbets, Tibbitts, Tippet, Tippetts, Tippet) A., 276, 277  
 Mary A., 82, 274  
 Mary E. (Pepper), 374  
 Mary I., 80  
 Matilda (Van Horn), 86  
 Mertie (Snyder) Silliman-, 86  
 Minnie, 86  
 Minnie (Garthner), 86  
 Myra D. (Thorndike), 80  
 Norman Gilbert, 85  
 Norman Le Roy, 85  
 Olive R., 83  
 Pearl, 84  
 Pearl (Bennett), 85  
 Polly (Talmadge), 374  
 Polly (Talmage), 374  
 Ralph E., 80  
 Reba G., 82  
 Roanna, 276, 277  
 Rosamond A., 79  
 Rowland L., 82  
 Samuel C., 80  
 Talmadge Enos, 374  
 Talmage Enos, 374  
 Viola (Hurlbut), 80  
 Ward F., 86  
 Willard H., 82  
 William, 374  
 William C., 86  
 William Frank, 86  
 William S., 86  
 Zilpha L., 80  
 Tid, Eliza, 150  
 Franklin, 150  
 John, 150  
 Tidd, Elizabeth, 284, 351  
 Tiffany, Louis C., 237  
 Mary Woodbridge (Goddard), 237  
 Tilden, Samuel J., 122  
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 294  
 John, 294  
 Tinker, —, 57  
 Charles, 57  
 Eliza, 57  
 Elizabeth, 57, 244  
 Elizabeth (Deshon), 19, 57  
 Harriet, 57  
 Harris, 19, 57  
 Joanna, 26, 31, 57  
 Joanna (Deshon), 19, 57  
 Joseph, 57  
 Laura (Ransom), 57  
 Lucy, 57  
 Lucy (Smith), 57  
 Lydia, 26, 31  
 Mary, 57  
 Sarah, 57  
 Sylvanus, 19, 57  
 Theresa, 29, 57  
 William, 57  
 Tinkham, Mary (Pixley), 107  
 Samuel, 107  
 Tinne, Mary Stuart (Butler), 258  
 Theodore Frederic Sandbach, 258  
 Titus, Abiel, 33-36  
 Ann, 36  
 Benjamin, 36  
 Charity (Conklin), 35  
 Edmund D., 32, 33, 36  
 Elizabeth (Blatchley), 33, 35

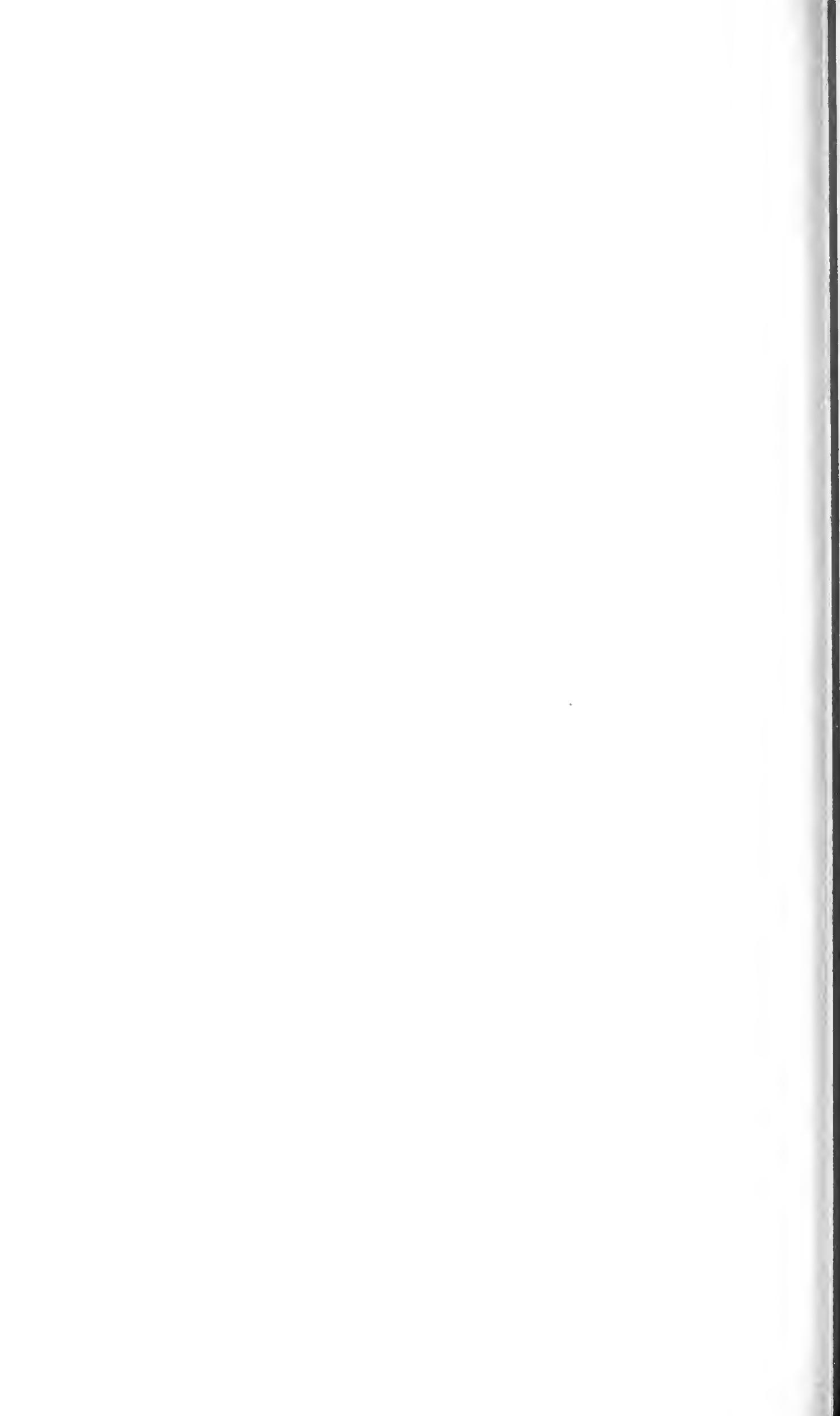
- Titus, Elizabeth (Wood), 35  
   Henry, 34, 35  
   Irene (Satterly), 36  
   Ireny (Satterly), 35, 36  
   Joanna (Satterly), 35, 36  
   John, 33, 35  
   Jonathan, 33-35  
   Mary, 34-36  
   Mary (—), 36  
   Mary (—) Scudder, 35, 36  
   Mary (Scudder), 33, 34  
   Mary (Smith), 34, 35  
   Phebe, 36  
   Philip, 33-35  
   Rachel (Pugsley), 35  
   Rachel (Rugsley), 35  
   Rebecca, 35  
   Rebecca (Scudder), 33-35  
   Robert, 33-35  
   Ruth, 36  
   Silas, 34, 36  
   Timothy, 33-36
- Toby, John, 147  
 Todd, Byron A., 274  
   C. A., 353  
   Charles Barker, 274  
   Elizabeth, 350  
   Ellen F. (Lewis), 274  
   Francis Alonzo, 274  
   Gome, 274  
   Hannah E., 350  
   Henry G., 274  
   Horace Augustus, 274  
   James, 350  
   James K., 350  
   Joseph B., 274  
   Louisa, 274  
   Louisa B., 274  
   Malona M., 274  
   Maria B., 274  
   Mary Ann (Starr), 353  
   Wealtha Louisa, 274  
   William Starr, 274  
   William W., 294
- Tolbree, James E., 272  
   Josiah, 272  
   Malisa, 272
- Tompkins, Abbie Cowen, 367  
   Almarion, 350  
   Augustus, 371  
   Catherine, 367  
   Currier A., 371  
   Edmund, 172  
   Eliza, 350  
   Hannah (—), 172  
   James, 367  
   Jane, 371  
   J. Roy, 219  
   John, 75, 172, 173  
   Joseph, 173, 174, 320  
   Lockwood S., 350  
   Mary M., 367  
   Ruby (Pratt), 219
- Tomtling, Mary L., 215  
 Totten, James, 240  
   John R., 1, 6, 7, 14, 19-22, 32, 55, 95-97, 104, 175, 179, 191-193, 197, 231, 236, 239, 240, 285, 287, 291, 292, 295, 296, 326, 382, 383  
   Julia Hubbell (Thatcher), 240
- Toty, Ellis, 147  
   James R., 147  
   John, 147  
   Mary, 147  
   Rachel, 147
- Towne, Catherine (Symonds), 331  
   Deliverance, 331  
   Jacob, 331
- Townley, Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence-Carteret, 249  
   Jeremiah, 249  
   Joanna (White), 249  
   Margaret Frances, 249  
   Nicholas, 249  
   Richard, 249  
   Sarah, 249
- Townsend, Angeline (Kingsley), 345  
   Mary Ann, 369  
   Thomas, 202, 203, 345
- Tracy, Alice, 66  
   Alice (Leffingwell), 67  
   Deborah (Thomas), 67  
   Elisha, 66  
   Elizabeth, 65  
   Elizabeth (Leffingwell), 65  
   Frederick, 67  
   Henry, 67  
   John, 65  
   Lucy (Huntington), 66
- Travis, Catherine (—), 76  
   Garrat, 76  
   James, 76  
   Jane, 165  
   Jane Nobles, 362  
   John S., 362  
   Philip, 76
- Tredwell, Daniel M., 212  
   John, 203, 204
- Tremble, Jacob A., 365  
   Martha, 365  
   Moses A., 365
- Treuleib, Lucy, 318  
 Treves, Frederick, 42
- Trot, Catherine Elizabeth (Thompson), 239  
   Stanley Griswold, 239
- Trueman, Joseph, 58, 180  
   Mary, 58, 180  
   Mary (Shapley), 58, 180
- Trumbull, Asaph Marsh, 338  
   Charles M., 366  
   Franklin A., 366  
   Honor (Preston), 338, 339  
   Isaac P., 365  
   John R., 366  
   Mary S., 366  
   Sarah E. (Bishop), 366  
   Sarah J., 365
- Trumpor, Eliza, 165  
 Trusdale, William, 320  
 Tryon, Henry, 139
- Tubbs, —, 57  
   — (Tinker), 57  
   Sarah, 246
- Tuck, Goodman, 40  
 Tucker, Abigail, 145  
   Almon, 145  
   Andrew, 145  
   John H., 145  
   Juliette, 145  
   R. E., 104  
   William, 145, 268
- Tupper, Arthur M., 275  
   Carrie I., 278  
   James S., 275  
   John, 278  
   La Mira, 275  
   Lydia, 278  
   Minnie T., 275
- Turk, Ann, 148  
   Arthur J., 148  
   Cornelius, Rev., 148  
   Francis M., 149  
   John D., 148  
   Lottie W., 148  
   Mary, 148  
   Mary L., 149  
   Theodore, 148  
   Zach., 149  
   Zacharia, 148
- Turnbull, E. Hathaway, 286  
 Turner, C. H. B., Rev., 104  
   Charles M., 285  
   Daniel, 174, 225, 227-229  
   Esther, 227  
   Francis H., 285  
   Lydia, 65  
   Marcia A., 285  
   Martha, 228  
   Mary, 321  
   Mercy, 228  
   Onie, 285  
   Phylancy, 285  
   Rebecca, 228  
   William, 256, 257
- Tutfield, Jno., 75  
 Tuttle, Sarah Eliza, 338  
   Zella Jeanette, 306, 307  
   Zopher, 341
- Tyler, Amasa, 279  
   Lois, 279  
   Moses, 279  
   Reuben, 279  
   Samuel, 42, 52
- Tyng, Stephen H., Rev., 266  
 Tysdale, James, 46
- Ufford, Mehitable, 235, 239  
 Underdown, John, 365  
   Jonathan, 365  
   Lilian, 365  
   Mercy, 365  
   Susie A. (Skinner), 365
- Underhill, John, 171, 320  
   Nathaniel, 71, 171, 320
- Updike, Emma Greene, 367  
   Irvin, 367
- Upson, Bethena, 333, 335, 336  
   Eliza Jane, 338  
   Lent Munson, 336, 338  
   Maria (Preston), 336, 338  
   Wilbert, 337
- Vail, Adilad, 364  
   Arthur, 323  
   Elizabeth, 365  
   Esther, 320  
   Hannah, 360  
   Huldah M. (Kellogg), 364  
   Isaac, 364  
   John, 364, 365  
   Josiah, 193  
   Patience (Corwin), 193  
   Theodore Newton, 120, 127  
   William, 360
- Valentine, Jacob, 322  
 Vallean, Ezaias, 75  
   Pierre, 75
- Van Aerden, Pieter, 251, 252  
 Van Arland, Polle, 254  
 Van Arnam, Lillie E., 318  
 Van Buskirk, Aaron, 356  
   Adaline, 356  
   Elizabeth, 308, 309

- Van Buskirk, Fred, 356  
   John, 278  
   Lydia A. (Everhart), 356  
   Mary, 278  
   Mary A. (Cook), 356  
   Phineas, 356  
 Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 77,  
   171, 172, 174  
 Van Denburgh, Annabel, 318  
   Benjamin Bedell, 315,  
   318  
   Edith, 318  
   Edna Martha, 318  
   Frank, 319  
   George, 318  
   George Bedell, 318  
   Lillie E. (Van Arnam),  
   318  
   Marion J., 318  
   Martha (Joslin), 315,  
   318  
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 200  
   William K., 206  
 Van Dermark, Celia Ann,  
   139  
   Elizabeth, 139  
   George, 139  
   Harriet, 139  
   Levi, 139  
   Levy, 139  
 Vanderstine, William, 137  
 Van Derveer, John Kouwen-  
   hoven, 95  
 Van Dyck, E. D., Rev., 104  
 Van Eiten, Elizabeth, 145  
   Richard, 145  
 Van Heusen or Van Husen,  
   Allie May, 221, 306  
   Cornelius, 306  
   Edith, 213, 221, 302,  
   307, 308, 312  
   Helen Emeline (Wright),  
   218, 221, 305, 306  
   Harold Rulison, 373  
   Maude, 221, 306  
   William Anderson, 218,  
   221, 305, 306  
 Van Horn, Matilda, 86  
 Vankerk, Daniel H., 353  
 Van Naarden, Pieter, 252  
 Van Naerden, Aefje Jans  
   (Van Norden), 252  
   Aeghte Jans (Van Nor-  
   den), 252  
   Angelica, 252  
   Caspar, 252  
   Catherine, 251  
   Elizabeth (Rees), 252  
   Engeltje, 252  
   Jan, 252  
   John, 252  
   Mary, 252  
   Metje, 252  
   Tryntje, 252  
 Vannatta, Claude V., 361  
   J. Delos, 361  
   Lulu, 361  
   Theodore, 361  
 Van Ness, William Peter, 96  
 Van Norden, Aechte Jans,  
   251, 252  
   Aefje Jans, 252  
   Agatha Jans, 251  
 Van Nostrand, Annabel (Van  
   Denburgh), 318  
   Mabel Edith, 318  
   Walter D., 318  
 Van Orland, Polle, 254  
 Van Ostrand, Artie, 277  
   C., 277  
   Catherin, 277  
   Elva, 277  
   Isaac, 277  
   I. J., 277  
   Jane A., 278  
   John J., 277  
   M. E., 277  
   M. M., 277  
   Nellie, 277  
 Van Ranst, Amelia Mar-  
   garet, 376  
   Anna (White), 376  
   Cornelius W., 376  
   Cornelius Willett, 376  
   Elizabeth, 376  
   Jane, 376  
   Jane (Warner), 376  
   John, 376  
 Van Rensselaer, Nicholas,  
   Rev., 198  
 Van Ripper, G. G., 355  
 Van Slyke, Augusta A. (Jos-  
   lin), 316, 319  
   Ezra, 316, 319  
   Sarah E., 319  
 Van Valkenburg, Ann  
   (McKnight), 85  
   James Henry, 147  
   John, 147  
   Sarah, 147  
 Van West, Agnes Isabelle  
   (Colwell), 167  
   Fred B., 167  
 Van Zile, Abraham, 255  
   Maria (Mabie), 255  
 Veale, Arthur, 170  
 Verch, Julia, 86  
 Vermillie, Johannes, 320  
 Vermeule, Cornelius Clark-  
   son, 95  
 Vibbard, Helen G., 82  
 Vibbert, William A., Rev.,  
   262  
 Vickery, Benj., 280  
   Eliza, 280  
 Vincent, Charles, 172  
   Elizabeth (—), 172  
   Esther (—), 227  
   Hannah (—), 172  
   Leonard, 172  
 Virgil, Abijah, 274  
   Zepporah, 274  
 Virkus, Frederick Albert,  
   289  
 Von-Rottenburg, Marian  
   (Phelps), 121  
 Voorhis, Daniel, 133  
 Vosburgh, Lulu Belle, 310  
   Royden Woodward, 152  
 Vowles, Jonathan, 75  
 Waddell, Agnes, 161, 169  
   Christina (Darling), 161,  
   169  
   Elizabeth (Idington),  
   161, 169  
   Martha Ann (Stewart),  
   168, 169  
   Martha (Stewart), 161  
   Walter, 161, 169  
   William, 161, 168, 169  
 Waddington, —, 49  
   Joshua, Rev., 49  
 Wadham, Frank E., 280  
   L. A., 280  
   M. A., 280  
 Wadhams, Andrew L., 270  
   Catharine A., 270  
 Wadsworth, Augustus B.,  
   121  
   Benjamin, Rev., 43  
   Caroline (Delano), 121  
 Wagenseller, Geo. W., 97,  
   103  
 Waite, Carrie B., 82  
   Ida B. (Manning), 84  
   John E., 84  
 Wainwright, Jonathan M.,  
   Rev., 116  
 Waldron, Altia (Onderdonk),  
   255  
   Gertrude, 255  
   Isaac, 42  
   John, 255  
   Mary, 358  
   Richard, 44  
   Susan Maria, 258  
   William, Rev., 43  
   Zephaniah H., 358  
 Wales, Edward H., 103  
 Walker, —, 313  
   Carlton, 188  
   Caroline (Mallet), 188  
   Esther (Penfold), 260  
   Francis Thompson, 260  
   James, 349  
   Juliaette (Halstead), 349  
   Mary, 57, 58, 245  
   Mary (Fitch), 245  
   Mary L., 260  
   Rebecca (Joslin), 313  
   Sally, 279  
   Samuel, 279  
   Sarah, 188  
   William Isaac, 191  
 Wallace, Amy E., 305, 306  
   Elizabeth, 305  
   Elizabeth Ann, 112, 116  
   John, 257  
 Walley, David, 276  
 Walling, Constant, 272  
   Henrietta, 271, 272  
   Leonard, 271  
   William A., 272  
 Wallingbeck, Virginia B.,  
   361  
 Wallis, Frederick A., 286  
 Walters, Edward, 78, 321  
 Walton, John, 145, 321  
 Wandell, Samuel H., 95  
 Wanton, Anne, 178  
   Joseph, 178  
   Mary (Winthrop), 178  
 Ward, Abigail (Churchill),  
   345, 346  
   Charlotte Snyder (Kis-  
   sam), 265  
   Clara, 348  
   Cornelia, 345  
   Edmund, 173  
   Elisha, 345, 346  
   Eliza Ann, 334, 344, 345  
   Elton, 345  
   George K., Rev., 103,  
   191, 291, 292  
   Harriet Eliza (Higby),  
   346  
   Harriet L., 79  
   John Amos, 345  
   Luana (Halstead), 334,  
   345, 346  
   Lucina, 345  
   Lydia, 345  
   Mary Jane, 345  
   Nathaniel, 334, 344-346  
   Reginald Somerset, Rev.,  
   265

- Ward, Rosetta Philena (Higby), 346  
 Roxana, 345  
 Roxy, 345  
 Sally, 334, 346  
 Sarah, 334, 345, 346  
 Sarah Maria (Bacon), 345  
 William, 73  
 Waring (Wareing, Warring, Warin, Warein, Warren, Warren, Warrine) Edmond, 37-39  
 Eliakim, 38  
 Elizabeth, 38, 39  
 Elizabeth (Bouton), 39  
 Elizabeth Bouton, 38  
 Jane, 39  
 Janet, 37  
 Joseph, 37  
 Josiah R., 353  
 Mary Jane, 353  
 Nathan, 38  
 Richard, 37, 38  
 Robert, 37  
 Warner, Charles, 96, 375, 376  
 Elizabeth, 96, 376  
 James, 376  
 Jane, 375, 376  
 Phebe, 376  
 Phebe (Berrien), 375  
 Phebe Berrien, 376  
 Richard, 96  
 Susannah, 96  
 William, 96, 375  
 Warren, Frankie (Dunning), 218, 221  
 Irene, 221  
 Joseph, 106  
 Paul, 221  
 Richard, 294  
 Solon, 218, 221  
 Washington, George, 102, 106, 254, 302  
 Waterbury, —, 302  
 Waterman, Cordelia (Sterling), 287  
 Elizabeth, 68  
 Gurdon, 287  
 Hannah, 67  
 Robert H., 287  
 Watkins, Artemas, 141, 334  
 Artemus, 348  
 Daniel Jefferson, 348  
 Eleanor, 141  
 Frances, 348  
 Harriet, 348  
 Jerome B., 348, 349  
 Jerome Bonaparte, 348  
 John, 331  
 John Artemas, 348  
 Mariam (Halstead), 334  
 Marium (Halstead), 348  
 Mary (Sacket), 348  
 Mary (Williams), 348  
 Miriam (Halstead), 334, 348  
 Phebe, 141  
 Phineas, 348  
 Serena (Spencer), 348  
 Susan (Lincoln), 348  
 Watrous, Ann, 27  
 Frances Augusta, 237  
 John, 237  
 John Lucien, 237  
 Louise (Mather) Woodbridge, 237  
 Watson, Betsey, 146  
 Samuel, 146  
 Way, Sarah, 23  
 William, Rev., 103  
 Wayne, Anthony, 254  
 Weatherby, Dennis, 368  
 Edmund, 368  
 Hannah Travis, 368  
 Mary E. (Nobles), 368  
 Webb, Hannah (—), 72  
 Richard, 72  
 Webber, Richard, 94  
 Webster, Jane, 214, 216  
 Peletiah, 63  
 Ruth, 63  
 Weed, Arabella E., 274  
 Fanny Spalding, 274  
 Henry G., 278  
 Munson, 278  
 Polly, 278  
 William M., 274  
 Weekes, Edwin De Forest, 285  
 Welch, Alexander McMillan, 191, 382  
 Alice, 317  
 Ann (Hurlbut), 187  
 John, 187  
 Welcher, Emma Avery, 95  
 Welles or Wells, Clarissa, 112, 113  
 Gideon, 291  
 Katherina (—), 383  
 Katherine (—) Penny-, 383  
 Mary, 31  
 Oliver Jaeger, 191  
 Wellman, Emily (Preston), 337  
 William D., 337  
 Wellsford, Eleanora, 164  
 Welstead, Deborah (Read), 43  
 Elizabeth (Deering), 42, 43, 52  
 Henry, 43  
 Katherine (Long), 43  
 Mehitable (Cory), 43  
 Sarah (Hutchinson), 43  
 William, 43, 52  
 William, Rev., 45-47  
 Wentworth, Benning, 45  
 Elizabeth, 49  
 Elizabeth (Deering), 44, 45  
 Frances, 45  
 Frances (Wentworth) Atkinson-, 45  
 John, 45, 53  
 Lady, 45, 50, 53  
 Mark Hunking, 45  
 Mary, 45  
 Rebecca, 53  
 Samuel, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54  
 Sarah (Hunking), 45, 53  
 West, Austin, 184  
 Westcott, John, 278, 321  
 Nancy, 278  
 Thomas, 278  
 Westervelt, Catherine, 277  
 Uriah, 277  
 Wetherell, Joseph, 65  
 Lydia, 65  
 Lydia (Turner), 65  
 Mary, 13  
 Wetmore, Abigail (Butler), 176  
 Annie Troy, 234  
 Elizabeth, 176, 232  
 Wetmore, Elizabeth (Badger), 233  
 Elizabeth (Christophers), 176  
 Elizabeth (Starr), 176  
 Elizabeth Ann (Badger), 176  
 Elizabeth Christophers, 233, 234  
 Elizabeth Cogdell, 234  
 Frances Rebecca, 234  
 George Badger, 234  
 Harriet Lydia, 176  
 Ichabod, 176, 177, 233  
 James, 322  
 Jeremiah, 176  
 Laura Jane, 234  
 Lydia Cogdell, 235  
 Maria, 233  
 Mary, 233  
 Octavia T. (Hill), 234  
 Robert Smith, 234  
 Rose (Hall), 234  
 Samuel Hinsdale, 234  
 Sarah Christophers, 176  
 Thomas Badger, 234  
 William Hall, 234  
 William Robards, 235  
 Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth, 102, 291  
 Whealor, Joshua, 225  
 Wheeler, Adele, 82  
 Ferdinand, 165  
 John, 82, 225  
 Lewis T., 82  
 Margaret (Brown), 165  
 Martha (Tibbetts), 82  
 Wheelwright, Nathaniel, 51  
 Wheldn, David, 134  
 Whelor, Elizabeth (—), 225  
 John, 225  
 Whelply, Jonathan, 72, 226  
 Whipple, John, 52  
 Joshua, 64  
 Sarah (Starr), 64  
 Whitaker, Ephraim, 103  
 E. B., 103  
 Thomas, 61  
 White, —, 306, 342  
 Anna, 376  
 Arabella, 108, 109  
 Benjamin, 346, 347  
 Clara (Ward), 348  
 Edward, 203  
 Elizabeth, 108  
 Emily (Northrop), 342  
 Flora (Place), 306  
 Fortune Charles, 348  
 George H., 342  
 James H., 314  
 Jane (Joslin), 314  
 Jeduthan, 334, 346  
 Joanna, 249  
 Julia Ann (Crummy), 348  
 Lucius, 348  
 Lydia Ann, 348  
 Mackie G., 374  
 Mariam Chloe, 348  
 Martha, 108  
 Martin, 348  
 Mary, 329  
 Mary (Morse), 347  
 Mercy (Morse), 346  
 Phila, 346  
 Philo, 334  
 Sally, 334  
 Sarah, 334

- White, Sarah (Halstead), 346-348  
 Sarah Amelia, 347  
 Whitefield, —, 54  
 Whitehead, Daniel, 203  
 Whitehouse, Henry J., Rev., 267  
 Whiting, Alma J., 141  
 Caroline, 141  
 Edward, 239  
 Edward McKinstry, 95, 191  
 Fanny (Leffingwell), 63  
 George, 141  
 Jabez Perkins, 239  
 John, 63  
 Lucretia Christophers (Thompson), 239  
 Lydia (Leffingwell), 63  
 Mary (—), 239  
 Mary M., 140  
 Rhoda (Ellsworth), 63  
 Samuel, 63, 140, 141  
 William Bradford, 63  
 Whitley, —, 139  
 Andrew J., 269  
 Stephen, 139  
 Susan House, 269  
 Whitney, —, 127  
 Chas. L., 350  
 Dorcas, 350  
 Eli, 350  
 Jerusha, 350  
 William C., 122  
 Whiton, Tom, 143  
 Walter W., 143  
 Whittecars, John, 201  
 Wickham, Clarence Horace, 291  
 Horace John, 291  
 Wickwire, Phebe, 29  
 Wiggin, John, 248  
 Wilbour, Hannah G., 362  
 Rowland G., 362  
 Wilcox, Arthur Russell, 101, 191  
 Wilder, Frank Jones, 286, 291  
 Wildes, Lydia Wallen (Brown), 377  
 Tilden, 377  
 Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, 239  
 Wiley, Eliza (Brown), 164  
 Lydia Cogdell (Wetmore), 235  
 Philip Augustus, 235  
 William, 164  
 Wilkin, William, 372  
 Willard, F. H., 148  
 Jemima, 148  
 Orea, 148  
 Willemszen, Abraham, 251  
 Aechtie Jans, 251  
 Willett, Gilbert, 225, 322  
 Isaac, 224  
 Thomas, 71  
 William, 71, 224  
 Willetts or Willits, Henry, 201  
 Joseph, 212  
 Willey, Hannah, 89  
 Harriet J., 137  
 Naomi, 137  
 Richard, 137  
 Theodotia, 137  
 Williams, —, 189  
 Abigail (—), 324  
 Aldlutt, 275  
 Benjamin, 176  
 Williams, Benjamin L., 361  
 Charity, 361  
 Charles E., 275  
 Cynthia, 66  
 Daniel, 277  
 David F., 275  
 Desire, 185  
 Desire (Denison), 185  
 Elizabeth (Inman), 318  
 Elias B., 283  
 Esther, 30  
 Ethel, 82  
 Eunice (Ford), 336  
 Harriet, 361  
 Harriet Lydia (Wetmore), 176  
 James, 336  
 John, 185, 283, 324  
 Lucretia Woodbridge (Perkins), 238  
 Lucy Tufts, 97, 103  
 Marcy, 27, 28  
 Margaret McClurg, 189  
 Mary, 348  
 Sally, 353  
 Sarah, 63  
 Sloat Fassett, 318  
 Thomas W., 238  
 W. Henry, 382  
 Willman, Mary, 246  
 Wills, Anna L., 304, 306  
 Emily (Templeton), 309  
 Lucius, 309  
 William, 309  
 Wilsie, Elizabeth, 255  
 Wilson or Willson, —, 74, 334  
 Charlotte, 250  
 Elizabeth, 250  
 Jane (Latimer), 27  
 John, 250  
 Louisa, 250  
 Lydia, 250  
 Manilla B., 128  
 Maria, 250  
 Mary, 43  
 Mary (Deering), 43, 52  
 Phebe (Durfee), 250  
 Richard, 250  
 Robert, 27  
 Sally, 250  
 Sarah, 249, 250, 329  
 Sarah (Durfee), 250  
 Sarah (Shackmaple), 249  
 Thomas, 249, 250  
 William, 43, 52  
 Wiltse, James, 141  
 Nancy (Livingston), 141  
 Winchell, Abraham, 133  
 Horatio, 139  
 Winey, Clara R., 97  
 Winfield, Ann Eliza, 133  
 Cornelius, 133  
 James H., 133  
 Jane, 133  
 Nancy, 133  
 Win., 133  
 Wing, Catherine (—), 71  
 Katherin (—), 71  
 Richard, 71  
 Winship, C. B., 146  
 James Leroy, 146  
 Sobrina E., 146  
 Winslow, James, 106  
 Margaret Downing (Lanier), 106  
 Mary, 43  
 Winston, G. Owen, 125  
 Margaret D. (Lloyd), 125  
 Winters, Prudence (Baxter), 78  
 Winthrop, Henry Rogers, 191  
 Mary, 178  
 Wait, 51  
 Wirth, Martha, 86  
 Wolcott, Lucretia, 182  
 Mariam Emeline, 347  
 Sylvester, 347  
 Wolf or Wolfe, Albert, 261  
 Alice Anzonella, 261  
 Anzonetta Burke (Dash), 115, 261  
 Catherine Ann (Clark), 261  
 Catherine Arabella, 261  
 Christopher, 261  
 Edna Martha (Van Denburgh), 318  
 Emma Hart (Leavitt), 261  
 Jacob, 257  
 John, 115, 261, 318  
 John Arthur, 261  
 John G., 272  
 Margaret Adelaide, 261  
 Maria S. (Brock), 272  
 Van John, 318  
 Wood, Alta, 306, 307  
 Anna, 66, 143  
 Anna (Leffingwell), 66  
 Carrie Mae (Inman), 318  
 Casey, 104  
 Charles F., 79  
 Elizabeth, 35  
 Elizabeth Agnes, 318  
 Hannah Catherine, 159, 163  
 Harry, 336  
 Henry, 336  
 Horace Inman, 318  
 Jansen, 96  
 Julia (Ford), 336  
 Margaret, 379  
 Mary (Leffingwell), 66  
 Miriam, 66  
 Phebe, 159, 163  
 Ralph Arnold, 318  
 Rosamond A. (Tibbetts), 79  
 Simeon, 143  
 William, 66  
 Woodbridge, Eliza, 237  
 Elizabeth, 237  
 Elizabeth (Mumford), 179, 236  
 Ephraim, Rev., 236, 238  
 Lois (Mather), 237  
 Louise (Mather), 237  
 Lucretia Mumford, 237  
 Lucretia Shaw, 238  
 Mary, 237  
 Mary (Shaw), 237, 238  
 Nathaniel Shaw, 179, 236, 237  
 Polly, 237  
 Woodford, Anna, 273  
 Delphene, 273  
 Reuben, 273  
 Woodhouse, Mary Cecelia, 344  
 Woodmansee, Frank, 259  
 Kate Proctor (Butler), 259

- Woodward, Alonzo, 135  
 Frank Ernest, 194, 292  
 Freedom, 177  
 Park, 135  
 Priscilla, 135  
 Robert, 377  
 Susan (Brown), 377  
 T. R., 22, 27, 28
- Woolley, Margaret Clarke, 265
- Worden, Dora Pope, 130, 268, 291, 350
- Wright, Abel, 302  
 Adam, 202  
 Alta (Wood), 306, 307  
 Anna Buckham, 126  
 Anna L. (Wills), 304, 306  
 Augustus J., 142  
 Berena, 223, 307  
 Beriah, 302  
 Bildad, 302  
 Caroline (Andrews), 304  
 Caroline W., 304  
 Charles Henry, 218, 221, 305, 307  
 Charles Ryerson, 304, 306  
 Charles Walter, 221, 307  
 Chloe (Shipman), 302  
 Chloe Ann, 303  
 Chloe Lucretia, 304  
 Christian Clarissa, 303  
 Clara, 221, 307  
 Clarissa Jane, 303, 305  
 Constance, 307  
 Cora Belle, 306  
 David, 142  
 D. Grovenor, Rev., 264, 265  
 Dorothy Dinsmore, 82  
 Edgar Eugene, 221, 307  
 Edith Marian, 307  
 Edith Marion, 221  
 Edna, 302  
 Edward, 223, 307  
 Eleanor, 221, 224, 307  
 Eleanor (Dunning), 215, 217, 304, 305  
 Eleanor (Hall), 304  
 Eleanor (Green), 304  
 Elizabeth (Dingman), 306  
 Emmeline (Jennings) Satterlee-, 303  
 Ephraim, 302  
 Ephraim Shipman, 304  
 Florence (Thobe), 221, 307  
 Frank Stewart, 306  
 George Arthur, 221, 307  
 George Edgerton, 304  
 George Milton, 305  
 George Wills, 306  
 Giles, 302  
 Harry C., 306, 307  
 Harry Joseph, 221, 307  
 Helen Emeline, 218, 221  
 Helen Emmeline, 305, 306  
 Herman, 82  
 Ira Dayton, 303  
 Irena (—), 303  
 Irena Elvira, 303
- Wright, James Willis, 304  
 Jennet (Templeton), 303, 308, 309  
 Jennet (Templeton) Wright, 303, 308, 309  
 Joel Edward, 304  
 Joel Shipman, 303, 308, 309  
 Joel Williston, 265  
 John Alexander, 304, 306  
 Jonathan Willis, 303  
 Josiah, 214  
 Julia Burr, 307  
 Lucretia, 302, 303  
 Lucretia Minerva, 304  
 Luman Willis, 304  
 Lyman, 303  
 Lyman Daton, 303  
 Mabel (Thorsen), 221, 223, 307  
 Margaret Ellen (Dinsmore), 82  
 Margaret Louise, 221, 223, 307  
 Marian Rebecca, 82  
 Mary (Dale), 304  
 Mary (Eagan), 305, 307  
 Mary (Egan), 218, 221  
 Mary Alice, 218, 221, 306, 307  
 Mary Ann (Moffitt), 303, 304  
 Mary Jane, 303  
 Mary Jane (Powell), 305  
 Matilda, 142  
 Melinda (Horswell), 303  
 Minnie, 304  
 Nancy Ann, 304  
 Nancy Catherine, 304  
 Newton Ellery, 304  
 Nellie Adelia, 306  
 Obed Gilson, 302  
 Olive, 302  
 Olive (Reeves), 302  
 Orrin C., 303, 308, 309  
 Orrin Wentworth, 215, 217, 221, 304, 305, 307  
 Prudence (Spelman), 302  
 Rensselaer, 302  
 Rensselaer Osborne, 304  
 Sarah, 304  
 Sarah A., 304  
 Sarah Adelia (Bard), 304  
 Sarah Jeanette, 218, 305, 306  
 Sophia, 302  
 Sophronia E. (Stewart), 304, 306  
 Sophronia Lucretia, 303  
 Tobias Alexander, 191, 292  
 Walter, 221, 307  
 Wealthy, 302  
 William, 223, 302-304, 307  
 William Dunlap, 304  
 William Henry, 221, 223, 304, 307
- Wycoff, Alton L., 84  
 Bertha E. (Aurand), 84  
 John, 84  
 Leo T., 84
- Wycoff, Stewart A., 84  
 Winifred I., 84
- Yager, Lucy, 347
- Yaple, Alice May, 148  
 C. E., 148  
 Charlotte E., 148  
 Jacob, 134  
 Jane, 148  
 Levina, 134  
 Peter, 148
- Yates, Alma, 137  
 Amariah, 137  
 Hattie, 137  
 John, 74  
 Johnnie, 137  
 J. C., 137  
 Joseph C., 137  
 Lemuel, 136  
 Lucinda, 136  
 Mary, 74, 137  
 Mary Ann, 136  
 Phebe Reed, 137  
 S., 137  
 Sally, 137  
 William, 136  
 Xzena, 137
- Yeats, John, 75
- Yeomans, Elizabeth (—), 174  
 Robert, 174  
 William, 174
- Yeomansy, Boradil (Latimer), 25  
 Ralph, 25
- York, Alexander M., 343  
 Anna, 185  
 Ernest Preston, 343  
 Frederick Alexander, 343  
 Juliette (Preston), 343  
 Marjorie (Irving), 343  
 Miner M., 343  
 Stanton, 185  
 Winifred Juliette, 343
- Young, Ann, 283  
 Catherine (—), 73  
 Fanny, 283  
 Fanny (King), 284  
 Garret S., 363  
 Garrett B., 373  
 George K., 271  
 Hannah A., 284  
 Helen F., 283, 351  
 Jacob, 74  
 James, 283  
 James C., 283, 284  
 John, 255  
 Joshua, 248  
 Mary, 248  
 Minnie, 354  
 Rebecca, 23, 24  
 Samuel, 283  
 Sarah, 283, 354  
 Sarah Ann (Mabie), 255  
 Stewart, 354
- Youngs, Mary (Christophers) Bradley-, 248  
 Thomas, 248
- Yules, Adalaid Augusta, 140  
 Adaline, 140  
 George M., 140
- Zimmer, —, 309



THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME LII, 1921

---

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

*Publication Committee:*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*

JOHN R. TOTTEN, *Financial Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D.      TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.      MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.

CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.      WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed—

- Albany, N. Y., Historical Sketch of the 3rd Reformed Church of 104
- American Irish Historical Society Journal, Vol. XVIII, 290
- Asbury Park, N. J., History of the First Reformed Church of, 103
- Athens, N. Y., Records of the Lutheran Church, photostat copies, 2 volumes, manuscript, 104
- Bangs Family of South Dennis, Mass., manuscript, 291
- Beckwith Notes, Vol. VI, 104
- Beloit College Bulletin, 104
- Beloit College Catalogue, 1920-21, 292
- Blaine Family, 103
- Blanchard Arms and Notes, 103
- Bogardus Family Notes, manuscript, 104
- Bowen Memorial, 292
- Brookline, Mass., Town Records, 2 vols., 104
- Brown Family, chart, manuscript, 103
- Burr, Aaron, Some papers of, 292
- Canaan, at Canaan Centre, Columbia, Co., N. Y., Records of the First Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 104
- Caroline, N. Y., Inscriptions from the Central Chapel Cemetery, manuscript, 291
- Carter, John of Providence, R. I., List of the Sons and Daughters of the family of, manuscript, 291
- Cattaraugus County, N. Y., History of, 104
- Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Records of the First Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 104
- Chesebrough and Palmer Notes, manuscript, 291
- Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, N. H., History of, 292
- Cohen Family, Memorial Book of, 103
- Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Publications of the, Vols. 20-22, 290
- Colonial Wars, Society of the State of California, Annual Roster, 1920, 104

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)

- Colonial Wars, Society of the State of California, Historian's Report, 1920, 292
- Columbia County, N. Y., Grave-stone Inscriptions, Vol. I, 104
- Connecticut Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. XIII, 104
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., Records of the Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 104
- Cosmos, Fundamentals of the, 104
- Cowing, John, Descendants of, manuscript, 291
- Danby, N. Y., Inscriptions from the Curtis and Danby Cemeteries, manuscript, 291
- Daughters of the Cincinnati, Year Book of the, 1920, 104
- Deerfield Mass., Vital Records of, 292
- Demarest, John, Will and Deed of, manuscript, 104
- Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches, typewritten manuscript, 104
- Essex County, Mass., Probate Records, Vol. III, 104
- Essex County, Mass., Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of, Vol. VIII, 292
- Folsom, John, Eighth Annual Reunion of the Descendants of, 104
- Fowler Deeds showing 4 Henry<sup>1</sup> Fowlers in the line of Henry<sup>1</sup> Fowler, Abstracts of, manuscript, 291
- Fox Family News, Vol. VIII, 103
- Frye Genealogy, 104
- Fulton and Montgomery County, N. Y., Maps of, 104
- Gavit, Joseph, Pedigree Chart of, manuscript, 103
- Germantown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, manuscript, 291
- Gloucester, N. J., Notes of Old, Vol. I, 291
- Goshen, N. Y., History of the First Presbyterian Church of, 103
- Granite Monthly, Vols. 1-7, 10, 13, 48-52, 292
- Greenville, N. Y., History of the Presbyterian Church, 104

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)

- Greenwich, City of New York, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, typewritten manuscript, 104  
 Harmon Genealogy, 104  
 Hertfordshire, Eng., History of, Vol. I, 103  
 Holland Society, Year Books for 1901 and 1903, 103  
 Hooker, Thomas, the first American Democrat, 292  
 Hovey, History of the House of, 104  
 Howard, Abraham of Marshfield, Mass., and his descendants, 103  
 Howard-Hayward Genealogy, manuscript, 291  
 Huffmaster, James T., Line of Descent of, manuscript, 291  
 Huguenot Society of America, Catalogue of the Library of, 103  
 Indiana, Historic, 104  
 Ithaca, N. Y., Inscriptions from the East Lawn Cemetery, manuscript, 291  
 Kansas State Hist. Soc., Publications of the, Vol. II, 1920, 291  
 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, 3 vols., typewritten manuscripts, 292  
 Kingston, N. Y., Historical Account and Inventory of the Records of, 104  
 Lafayette Marne Day Ceremonies, 104  
 Lattingtown, in Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., Records of the Baptist Church of, typewritten manuscript, 291  
 Livingston, and Wyoming Counties, N. Y., History of, 292  
 Logan, Florence Fowler (Thatcher), Thatcher Pedigree of, manuscript, 292  
 Macfarlane Clan, 291  
 Mac Queens of Queensdale, 291  
 Manchester, Mass., Town Records, Vol. II, 104  
 Marriage and Death Notices copied from the "Saratoga Sentinel" files, manuscripts, 291  
 Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. VI, 292  
 Mason Family, manuscript, 291  
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Vol. 53, 292  
 Matthews, Mrs. Catherine T. R., Obituary Notice of, 292  
 Mendon, Mass., Vital Records of, 292

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)

- Mohawk Valley Historic Assn., List of Officers, etc., 292  
 Montgomery and Fulton Co., N. Y., Maps of, 104  
 More Family Report, Vol. II, No. 6, 104  
 Napoleon the Third, 291  
 Nebraska State Hist. Soc. Publications, Vol. 19, 290  
 New England, Colonial Gentry of, 292  
 New England Society, City of New York, Year Book, 292  
 New England Society of Charleston, S. C., History of, 103  
 New Hampshire Notables, One Thousand, 292  
 New Hurley, N. Y., Reformed Dutch Church, Souvenir of the 150th Anniversary, 292  
 New York Academy of Design, History of, 290  
 New York City, First Baptist Church, Souvenir of, 291  
 New York City, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church, typewritten manuscript, 292  
 New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, Medical Directory of, 291  
 New York Presbytery, Hand Book, 1920-21, 292  
 New York State Hist. Assn. Proceedings, Vols. XV, XVI, 292  
 North Dakota Hist. Soc., Collections of the, Vol. VI, 291  
 Nott and Foster Family Notes, manuscript, 292  
 Oak Hill, Town of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, typewritten manuscript, 104  
 Parsons, Gen. Lewis Baldwin, In Memoriam of, 291  
 Pennsylvania, Genealogical Society of, Publications, Vols. VI, VII, 292  
 Philadelphia in the Civil War, 103  
 Phillips Academy, Class of, 1890, 103  
 Plymouth, Mass., Town Records, Vol. II, 1705-1743, 104  
 Presbyterian Hist. Soc., Journals of the, Vols. I-IX, 104  
 Preston Family Chart, manuscript, 291  
 Princeton University, Class of 1869, 291  
 Proper Family Notes, manuscript, 104

- Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
- Providence, R. I., Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in, from 1636-1910, 19 vols., 292
- Putnam Family Notes, manuscript, 291
- Queens County, N. Y., Index to Land Records of, A to H., manuscript, 103
- Revolution, A soldier of the, 292
- Revolution, Daughters of the American Nat'l Society of, 17th Annual Report, 104
- Revolution, Sons of the American, National Society, Year Book 1920, 104
- Revolutionary Soldiers, List of, buried in and about Rome, N. Y., manuscript, 103
- Reynolds Family Assn., 29th Annual Reunion, 292
- Rhode Island Court Records, Vol. I, 104
- Rich, Jonathan, Genealogy of, 103
- Saratoga Families, Genealogical Notes of, compiled by Charles C. Durkee, manuscript, 291
- Schenectady, N. Y., Map of, 104
- Schouts, Schut, Kranckheit and Depuy Families, manuscript, 292
- Scott Genealogy, 104
- Scott, Rev. George R. W., Memorial of, 103
- Sheldon Family, Historical Sketch of, 103
- Sherman, Elizabeth, Genealogical Sketch of, 103
- Sherman Genealogy, 103
- Sinking Spring, Pa., Records of St. John's Reformed Church, 1883-1913, 104
- Smith, Lieut. Commander Lybrand Palmer, Pedigree of, manuscript, 292
- Smithtown, L. I., Records of, 104
- Springfield, Otsego, Co., N. Y., Records of the First Baptist Church, typewritten manuscript, 104
- Starr Genealogy, 292
- Stewart's Genealogical and Historical Miscellany, Nos. 1 and 2, 292
- Surgeons, American College of, 1920, 291
- Swiss Emigrants, List of, in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. I, 292
- Taft Biography Book, 103
- Thatcher, Samuel of Watertown, Mass., manuscript, 104
- Accessions to Society's Library; no reviewed (*Continued*)
- Topsfield Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. XXV, 104
- Topsfield Town Records, Vol. II, 1739-1778, 104
- Treadwell and Platt Genealogy, 292
- Truax Manuscript Genealogy, 292
- Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., Records of the First Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 104
- Washington County, N. Y., History of, 7 vols. manuscripts, 291
- Welles, Gideon, Diary of, 3 vols. 291
- Whitaker, Ephraim, of Southold, L. I., 103
- Wickham, Horace John, In Memoriam, 291
- Wildes Family of Burlington Co., N. J., manuscript, 103
- Williams College, General Catalogue, 1795-1920, 292
- Windham County, Conn., History of, 2 vols., 292
- Wood Family, of Shelf, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, Eng., manuscript, 104
- Woodbury Creek Dam, Brief Account of, 292
- Yale University, Obituary Record of Graduates of, 1918-19, 292
- Additions to Published Genealogical Works, 87, 373
- Americans, Arms and Crests for, 229
- Arms and Crests for Americans, 229
- Authors—see Contributors
- Avery, Samuel Putnam, Necrology, 120, 121
- Bible Records:—
- Newby Family, 157
- Biographical Sketches:—
- Avery, Samuel Putnam, 1
- Davenport, Henry Benedict, 150
- Greene, Marshall Winslow, 293
- Morrison, Charles King, 128
- Morton, Levi Parsons, 197
- Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 105
- Bogert Family, Query, 96
- Book Reviews:—
- America, First Families of, by Albert Nelson Marquis, 289
- Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass., Old Families of, Supplement to Vol. III, by David W. Hoyt, 98
- Benson Family Records, by Fred H. Benson, 98
- Carys of Devon, by Fairfax Harrison, 96

Book Reviews (*Continued*)

- Church, Capt. Samuel, of Churchville, N. Y., Descendants of, by Etta E. Emens, 289
- Colonial Families of the U. S. of America, Vol. VII, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 196
- Decatur Genealogy, by William Decatur Parsons, 288
- Eno Family, New York Branch, by Henry Lane Eno, 101
- Erskine Family of Bristol, Me., by Frank Ernest Woodward, 194
- First Families of America, by Albert Nelson Marquis, 289
- Gilman Family, A History in Letters and Documents, 1667-1837, 2 vols., by Mrs. Charles P. Noyes, 194
- Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and Allied Families, by William M. Mervine, 288
- Historical Register, by Edwin C. Hill, 288
- Hopkins, Mary Jane Merritt, Ancestry of, and her husband, Andrew Chauncey Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell, 194
- Horton, Emma (Babcock) and her husband Horace Ebenezer Horton, Ancestry of, by Horace Ebenezer Horton, 102
- Horton, Horace Ebenezer, and Emma (Babcock) Horton, Ancestry of, by Horace Ebenezer Horton, 102
- Howe, George Rowland, 1847-1917, A Son's Tribute, by Herbert Barber Howe, 193
- Huguenots, The Story of the, by Henry A. Du Pont, 101
- Index of Ancestors, by General Society of Colonial Wars, 384
- Liberty, Sons of, A Story of the Life and Times of Paul Revere, by Walter A. Dyer, 193
- Livingstons of Callendar, New Edition, by Edwin Brockholst Livingston, 102
- Martin Family of Ipswich, Mass., by Charles Shepard, 287
- Munsey, Andrew Chauncey, Ancestry of, and his wife Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, by D. O. S. Lowell, 194
- Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy, Being the Ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and his wife Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, by D. O. S. Lowell, 194
- New York, Valentine's Manual of, No. 5, New Series, 1921, by Henry Collins Brown, 193

Book Reviews (*Continued*)

- Olmstead Family in America: Genealogy of, Revised Edition, by Rev. George Kemp Ward, 103
- Palmer, William Lincoln, Chart of the American Ancestors of, by William Lincoln Palmer, 97
- Parsons Family, Descendants of Cornet Parsons, by Henry Parsons, 100
- Pennsylvania, Snyder County, Annals of, Vol. II, by George W. Wagenseller, 97
- Pennsylvania Towns, In Old, by Anne Hollingsworth Wharton, 102
- Pilgrim Days, by Lillian Hoag Monk, 98
- Poetic Production of My Old Age, by James T. Huffmaster, 194
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Records of Christ Church, Vol. II, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds, 195
- Revolution and the Empire, Recollections of, by Walter Geer, 98, 196
- Rye Township, Westchester Co., The Bar of, by Arthur Russell Wilcox, 101
- Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., Old Families of, Supplement to Vol. III, by David W. Hoyt, 98
- Shaw, Amyntas, and his wife Lucy Tufts Williams, Ancestors of, by Josephine C. Frost, 97
- Shepard Family, Genealogical Record of, by Charles Shepard, 98
- Snyder County, Pa., Annals of, Vol. II, by George W. Wagenseller, 97
- Swiss Emigrants, Lists of, in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. I, by Albert Bernhardt Faust, 194
- United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., Officers and Graduates, Biographical Register of the, by Col. Wirt Robinson, 289
- U. S. of America, Colonial Families of, Vol. VII, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 196
- Williams, Lucy Tufts, and her husband Amyntas Shaw, Ancestors of, by Josephine C. Frost, 97
- Yearbook of Americans of Achievement, by the Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, 383
- Bottum Family, Query, 192

- Breakey Lineage, 169  
 Brown Lineage, 164  
 Butler, Thomas C., and his Descendants, 108, 258
- Carder Family, Addition and Correction, 87  
 Caroline, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 132, 268  
 Case Family, Query, 383  
 Chapman Family, Addition and Correction, 89  
 Christopher Family, 55, 175, 231  
 Clark Family, Query, 287  
 Collins, John F., Necrology, 120, 127  
 Congdon Family, Query, 287  
 Contributors:—  
   Bailey, Mrs. C. F., 287  
   Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), 213, 302  
   Becker, Mrs. Frank N., 213, 302  
   Bristol, Theresa Hall, 71, 170, 224, 319  
   Carpenter, Grant, 379  
   Coons, William Solyman, 79, 96, 375  
   Cornell, John, 287  
   Craig, E. H., 96  
   DeLafield, John Ross, 229  
   Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 40  
   Fink, Zera S., 295  
   Hill, Edwin A., 381  
   Kissam, Henry Snyder, 108, 120, 150, 258  
   Leonard, Clarence Ettienne, 37  
   Lytle, Charles W., 192  
   Mabie, Sarah Adelaide, 251  
   Messenger, George H., 383  
   Mott, Hopper Striker, 105  
   Parkhurst, Col. C. D., 6, 89  
   Rhoades, Nelson Osgood, 157  
   Rich, E., 97  
   Rich, Evelyn, 380  
   Robbins, William Alfred, 256  
   Robinson, Doane, 201  
   Shepard, Charles, 377  
   Snedeker, Rev. Charles H., 379  
   Totten, John R., 1, 55, 97, 128, 175, 192, 231, 287, 295, 326, 383  
   Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, 152  
   Webber, Richard, 94  
   Worden, Mrs. Dora Pope, 130, 268, 350
- Corrections and Additions to Published Genealogical Works, 87, 373  
 Corwin Family, Query, 193  
 Crests and Arms for Americans, 229
- Danby, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 269
- Darling Lineage, 169  
 Davenport, Henry Benedict, Necrology, 120, 123, 150  
 Dearborn, George Samuel, Necrology, 120, 123  
 Decker Family, Query, 193  
 Deering or Dering Family of Boston, Mass., and Shelter Island, N. Y., 40  
 Delano, Eugene, Necrology, 120, 121  
 Dunning Family, 213
- Eastman, Joseph, Necrology, 120, 124  
 Editorial Notes and Comments:—  
   Jusserand, Jean Jules, 286  
   Latimer Genealogy, 192  
   Some Genealogical Absurdities, 295
- Enfield, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 372  
 Estey, Spencer Joseph, Necrology, 120, 124
- Family Notes:—  
 Bogert, 96  
 Bottum, 192  
 Breakey, 169  
 Brown, 164  
 Butler, 108, 258  
 Carder, 87  
 Case, 383  
 Chapman, 89  
 Christophers, 55, 175, 231  
 Clark, 287  
 Congdon, 287  
 Corwin, 193  
 Darling, 169  
 Decker, 193  
 Deering or Dering, 40  
 Dunning, 213  
 Haskell, 287  
 Howard-Hayward, 379  
 Joslin, 312  
 Latimer (Lattimore), 6, 192  
 Lee, 91  
 Le Roux, 94  
 Lord, 91  
 Ludlow, 94  
 Lytle, 193  
 Mabie, 251  
 Mabile, 251  
 Maltby, 168  
 Mitchell, 169  
 Newby, 157  
 Nostrand, 96  
 Penny, 383  
 Preston, 326  
 Rich, 380  
 Robinson, 201  
 Root, 193  
 Ross, 89  
 Sanders, 287  
 Selleck, 193

Family Notes (*Continued*)

Sherman, 97  
 Smith, 193  
 Stevenson, 377  
 Stewart, 168  
 Templeton, 308  
 Tibbitts, Tibbetts or Tippet, 79,  
 375  
 Titus, 32  
 Waddell, 169  
 Waring, 37  
 Warner, 96, 375  
 Waterman, 287  
 Wells, 383  
 Wright, 302

## Genealogical Records:—

Bogert, 96  
 Bottum, 192  
 Breakey, 169  
 Brown, 164  
 Butler, 108, 258  
 Carder, 87  
 Case, 383  
 Chapman, 89  
 Christophers, 55, 175, 231  
 Clark, 287  
 Congdon, 287  
 Corwin, 193  
 Darling, 169  
 Decker, 193  
 Deering or Dering, 40  
 Dunning, 213  
 Haskell, 287  
 Howard-Hayward, 379  
 Joslin, 312  
 Latimer (Lattimore), 6, 192  
 Lee, 91  
 Le Roux, 94  
 Lord, 91  
 Ludlow, 94  
 Lytle, 193  
 Mabie, 251  
 Mabile, 251  
 Maltby, 168  
 Mitchell, 169  
 Newby, 157  
 Nostrand, 96  
 Penny, 383  
 Preston, 326  
 Rich, 380  
 Robinson, 201  
 Root, 193  
 Ross, 89  
 Sanders, 287  
 Selleck, 193  
 Sherman, 97  
 Smith, 193  
 Stevenson, 377  
 Stewart, 168  
 Templeton, 308  
 Tibbitts, Tibbetts or Tippet, 79,  
 375

Genealogical Record (*Continued*)

Titus, 32  
 Waddell, 169  
 Waring, 37  
 Warner, 96, 375  
 Waterman, 287  
 Wells, 383  
 Wright, 302  
 Graveyard Inscriptions:—  
 Tompkins County, N. Y., 130, 268,  
 350  
 Town of Caroline, N. Y., 132, 268  
 Town of Danby, N. Y., 269  
 Town of Enfield, N. Y., 372  
 Town of Newfield, N. Y., 282  
 Haskell Family, Query, 287  
 Howard-Hayward Family, Addition  
 and Correction, 379

## Illustrations:—

Key Map of Tompkins Co., N. Y.,  
 Gravestone Inscriptions, 130  
 Portrait of Samuel Putnam Avery,  
 1  
 Portrait of Margaret (Cooper)  
 Butler, 110  
 Portraits of Thomas C. Butler,  
 108, 112  
 Portrait of Henry Benedict Dav-  
 enport, 150  
 Portrait of Marshall Winslow  
 Greene, 293  
 Portrait of Charles King Mor-  
 rison, 128  
 Portrait of Levi Parsons Morton,  
 197  
 Portrait of Josiah Colling Pum-  
 pelly, 105  
 Waring Family Gravestones, 37

## Index of Names in Volume LII, 385

Joslin Family Notes, 312

Kerr, Walter, Necrology, 120, 125

Latimer (Lattimore) Family, 6, 192

Lee Family, Addition and Correction,  
 91

Le Roux Family, Addition and Cor-  
 rection, 94

Lloyd, Francis Guerin, Necrology,  
 120, 125

Lord Family, Addition and Cor-  
 rection, 91

Ludlow Family, Addition and Cor-  
 rection, 94

Lytle Family, Query, 193

Mabie or Mabile Family, 251

Maltby Lineage, 168

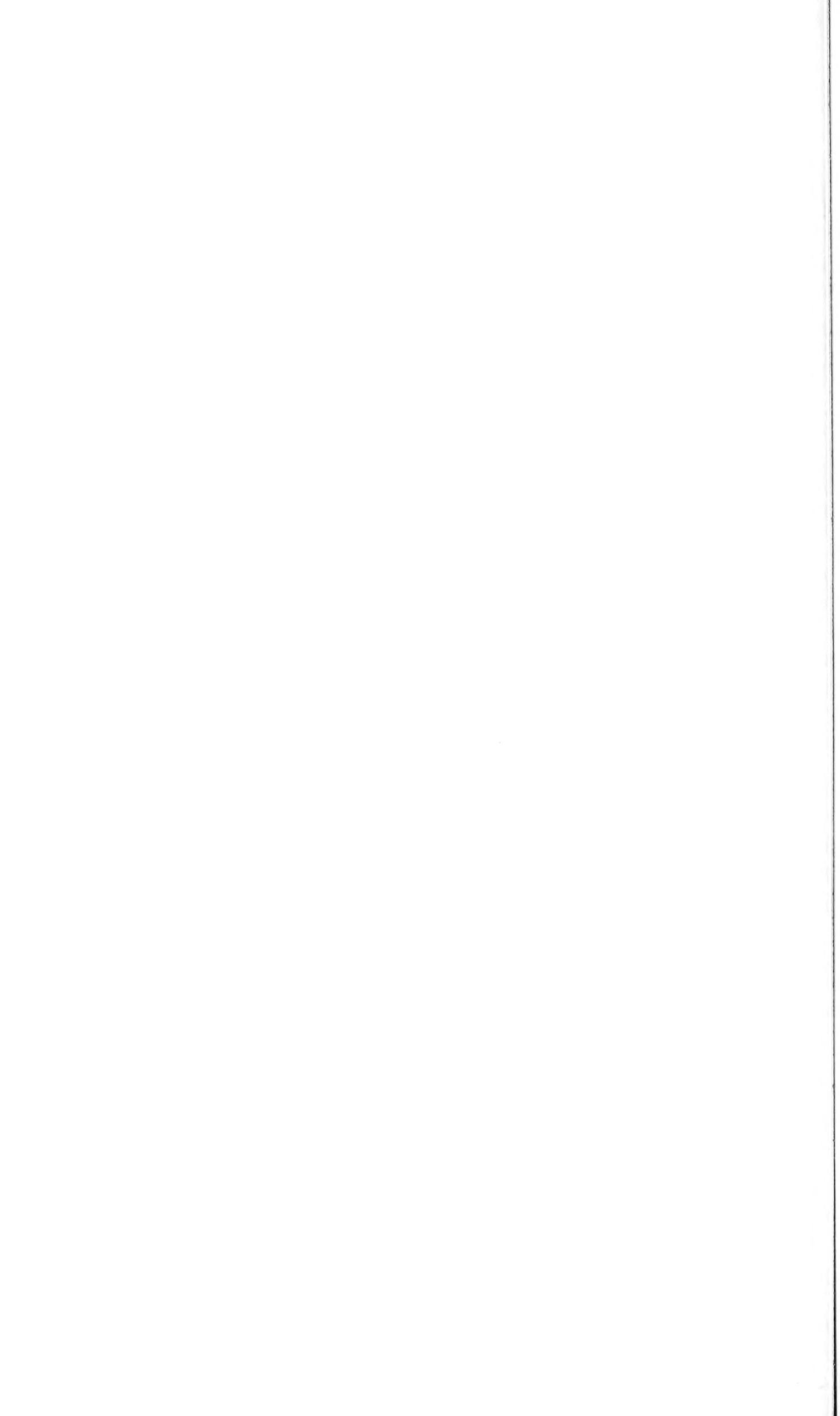
Maxwell, Robert, Necrology, 120, 126

Mitchell Lineage, 169

- Moore, Russell Wellman, Necrology, 120, 126
- Morrison, Charles King, Necrology, 120, 126
- Morton, Levi Parsons, Necrology, 120, 121
- Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Cozen's Company, 256
- Necrology of Members, 1920, 120
- Newby Family Bible Records, 157
- Newfield, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 282, 350
- New York Early Church Records, Report and Digest of, 152
- Nostrand Family, Query, 96
- Penny Family, Query, 383
- Phelps, Mrs. William Walter, Necrology, 120
- Portraits—see Illustrations:—
- Portrait of Samuel Putnam Avery, I
- Portrait of Margaret (Cooper) Butler, 110
- Portraits of Thomas C. Butler, 108, 112
- Portrait of Henry Benedict Davenport, 150
- Portrait of Marshall Winslow Greene, 293
- Portrait of Charles King Morrison, 128
- Portrait of Levi Parsons Morton, 197
- Portrait of Josiah Collins Pumpelly, 105
- Preston Genealogy, 326
- Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, Necrology, 120, 126
- Queries, 96, 192, 287, 383
- Queries:—
- Bogert, 96
- Bottum, 192
- Case, 383
- Congdon, 287
- Corwin, 193
- Decker, 193
- Haskell, 287
- Lytle, 193
- Nostrand, 96
- Penny, 383
- Root, 193
- Sanders, 287
- Selleck, 193
- Sherman, 97
- Smith, 193
- Warner, 96
- Waterman, 287
- Wells, 383
- Records:—
- Caroline, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 132, 268
- Danby, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 269
- Enfield, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 372
- Newfield, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 282
- New York Early Church Records, Report and Digest of, 152
- Tompkins County, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 130, 268, 350
- Rich Family, Addition and Correction, 380
- Robinson, John, of Oyster Bay, 201
- Root Family, Query, 193
- Ross Family, Addition and Correction, 89
- Sanders Family, Query, 287
- Selleck Family, Query, 193
- Sherman Family, Query, 97
- Smith Family, Query, 193
- Smith, Richard Herbert, Necrology, 120, 126
- Society Proceedings, 95, 191, 285, 382
- Some Genealogical Absurdities, 295
- Southard Family, Addition and Correction, 379
- Stetson, Francis Lynde, Necrology, 120, 122
- Stevenson Family, Addition and Correction, 377
- Stewart Lineage, 168
- Templeton Family, 308
- Thorne, Jonathan, Necrology, 120, 123
- Tibbitts, Tibbetts or Tippet Family, 79
- Tibbitts, Tibbetts or Tippet Family, Addition and Correction, 375
- Titus Family Notes, 32
- Tompkins County, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions:—
- Town of Caroline, 132, 268
- Town of Danby, 269
- Town of Enfield, 372
- Town of Newfield, 282, 350
- Vail, Theodore Newton, Necrology, 120, 127
- Waddell Lineage, 169
- Waring Surname, A Restoration, 37
- Warner Family, Addition and Correction, 375
- Warner Family, Query, 96
- Waterman Family, Query, 287
- Wells Family, Query, 383
- Westchester County, N. Y., Miscellanea, 71, 170, 224, 319
- Wright Family, 302

29







Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.  
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date:



JUL 1998  
PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES, L.P.  
111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111

DOBBS BROS.  
LIBRARY BINDING

ST. AUGUSTINE  
FLA.



32084



0 014 107 007 1

